

**NATIONAL
ARCHIVES
MICROFILM
PUBLICATIONS**

MICROCOPY

850

ROLL

2418

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microfilm Publication M850

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION

PENSION PAYMENT CARDS

1907-1933

Roll 2418

Whipper, Samuel P. -

Whitaker, Eva



THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

WASHINGTON: 1971

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

INTRODUCTION

On the rolls of this microfilm publication are reproduced the pension payment cards maintained by the Bureau of Pensions and Veterans Administration for recording payments made from 1907 to 1933 to members of the Regular Military Establishment. These payment cards are part of Records of the Veterans Administration, Record Group 15.

Although an act of September 29, 1789 (1 Stat. 95), provided for the continuance of pensions approved by the Continental Congress, it did not assign the pension payment function to any department. The act of March 23, 1792 (1 Stat. 243), that permitted the addition of new names to the list of existing pensioners, specifies that pension payment functions were to be executed by the Secretary of War. Not until legislation of 1818 and 1819 was the Secretary of War authorized to approve applications for pensions and to place invalids on the pension list without prior congressional approval.

By 1810 a unit known as the Office of Military Bounty Lands and Pensions had developed within the Secretary's Office. Between 1810 and 1815 the unit was referred to as the Military Bounty Lands and Pensions Branch (or Section). After the Branch was divided into two units in 1815, the Pension Bureau and the Land Warrant Bureau, the former was generally referred to as the Pension Office. In March 1833 Congress provided (4 Stat. 622) for the appointment of a Commissioner of Pensions under the general direction of the Secretary of War; in March 1849 Congress established (9 Stat. 395) the Department of Interior, to which the Pension Office was transferred. On July 21, 1930, by Executive Order 5398, the Bureau of Pensions (formerly called the Pension Office) was consolidated with other agencies also serving veterans to form the Veterans Administration, an independent executive agency.

Until about the middle of 1909, records of pension payments were kept in pension agency payment books. In 1907 the method was changed to a card system, and the transfer of basic information from the payment books to the payment cards for all invalids and widows still being pensioned at the time of the change in recordkeeping was begun.

There are approximately two million cards, 5 inches by 8 inches in size, reproduced in this microfilm publication. They have been filmed in alphabetical order by surname of the Army or Navy invalid or widow, except that cards with Indian names have been filmed alphabetically at the beginning of the respective letter of the alphabet. The form of the card is almost identical

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

for the four classes. On the front of the cards entitled "Army Invalid" and "Navy Invalid" are the name of veteran, his certificate number, his unit or arm of Service, the disability for which pensioned, the law or laws under which pensioned, the class of pension or certificate, the rate of pension, the effective date of pension, the date of the certificate, any fees paid, the name of the pension agency or group transferred from (if applicable), the date of death, the date the Bureau was notified, the former roll number, and "home." On the reverse side of the form appear the name of the veteran, his certificate number, and the rate and record of the individual payments. On the "Army Widow" and "Navy Widow" cards, the widow's name replaces the veteran's, and the veteran's name replaces the information about the disability for which pensioned. A block is available on the "widow" card for recording payments made to minors. A major change in the form of the card occurred in 1923, when the payment was made monthly instead of quarterly. Pensioners whose payments extended beyond this period had their payments recorded on a second card—the monthly payment card. In the few instances where a communication has been attached to a card, the communication has also been filmed.

Also in Record Group 15 are the pension agency payment books from 1805 to 1909, which preceded the system of pension payment cards; the registers of pension certificates issued to Army and Navy veterans, their widows, and other dependents to 1914; and the registers of pension applications to 1916.

The editorial material for this publication was prepared by Maizie Johnson and Willna Pacheli.

NAME: *Whipple, Samuel P.* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *104 80 80*
 ARMY INVALID.
 Service: *1st Co A. 1st Regt U.S.C. Vol Inf.*
 Disability: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Exc.</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>July 1907</i>	<i>24 Mch 1908</i>	<i>35</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>27 July 1910</i>	<i>23 Aug 1910</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Exc.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>15 June 1912</i>	<i>25 April 1913</i>				
<i>Exc.</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>7 Dec 1913</i>					

Transferred to: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.*
 Bureau notified:
 Remark: *Early Branch, 86*
McPhersonville
 Former Roll No. *2227*
257
 Home:
 6-681

NAME: *Whipple, Abbie J.* (3-P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. *52 9 014*
 ARMY WIDOW.
 Name of Soldier: *Francis Whipple*
 Service: *1st B 1 Mich Vol. I. C.*
 78
 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>0</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>4 Oct 1901</i>	<i>6 Mar 1902</i>			
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.						
23 - Dec. 1915						

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917
 Transferred from: *DETROIT*
 Bureau notified:
 Remarks:
 Former Roll No. *8268*
 6-679

NAME: Samuel P. Whipper

Oct of May 11, 1912

Certificate No.

1048080

Last paid to :

Last paid to: 8-4 July 1968 Rate: ~~215-20-2~~ 35 50

Rate:

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 154	1911. 1 14 42	1915. 1 4 72	1919. 1 4 105	1923. 1 4 50	1927. 1
2	2 15 45	2 4 72	2 4 105	2 4 50	2
3	3 11 45	3	3 4 105	3 4 50	3
4 13	4 13	4 4 72	4 4 105	4 4 50	4
1908. 1	1 9 45	1 4 72	1 4 105	1 4 50	1
2 141 62-	2 13 75	2 72	2 4 105	2 4 50	2
3 10 36	3 19 45	3 4 72	3 151 50	3 4 50	3
4 10	4 9	4 72	4 4 150	Trans. to Mo.	4
1 11 36	1 4	1 4 72	1 4 150	Payment Card	1
1909. 2	2	2 4 72	2 4 150	2	2
3 12 36	3 4 60	3 4 72	3 4 150	3	3
4 12	4 4 60	4 4 72	4 4 150	4	4
1 14 36	1 5 67.60	1 4 72	1 4 150	1	1
1910. 2 12	2 72	2 4 72	2 4 150	2	2
3 11 36	3 4 72	3 4 80	3 4 150	3	3
4 18 + 570	4 72	4 105	4 4 150	4	4
			GRAND TOTAL TO AUG. 1, 1927		

6181

NAME:

NAME: Abbie J. Whipple

NO. 10, 1908.

Certificate No. _____

529014

Last paid to

Rate :

~~20~~ 25

Remarks

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.		1911.		1915.		1919.		1923.		1927.	
1		1	25	1	4 25	1		1		1	
2		2	30	2	4 36	2		2		2	
3		3	36	3	4 36	3		3		3	
4		4	36	4		4		4		4	
1908.		1912.		1916.		1920.		1924.		1928.	
1		1	36	1	4 36	1		1		1	
2		2	30	2	4 36	2		2		2	
3		3	36	3	4	3		3		3	
4	1 36	4	4 36	4	5	4		4		4	
1909.		1913.		1917.		1921.		1925.		1929.	
1	8 36	1	4	1	4 60	1		1		1	
2		2	4	2	4 60	2		2		2	
3		3	4	3	4 80	3		3		3	
4	3 36	4	4 36	4	4 69.67	4		4		4	
1910.		1914.		1918.		1922.		1926.		1930.	
1	7 36	1	4 36	1	4 75	1		1		1	
2	5 36	2	4 36	2	4 75	2		2		2	
3		3	4 36	3		3		3		3	
4	7 36	4	4	4		4		4		4	

NAME: *Whipple Abner S.* 4171 *R* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *209719* ARMY INVALID. Law: *CIVIL WAR* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: *Civ F 9 Ind Val Inf*

Disability: *Disease of heart & lungs*

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>44</i>	<i>21 May 1890</i>	<i>4 Sep 1890</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Inc</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>27 July 1890</i>					
<i>is</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>Oct. 7 1918</i>	<i>Nov. 1 1918</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Detroit Dist. 12/20*
San Francisco Dist. 17/23 09 00 11/18 09
 Died: *Nov 9 1920 3/10 81* By: *DEC 15 1920*
 Remarks:

Transferred to:

Died: *Nov 9 1920* Reimbursement order dated *JUN 3 1921*
 payable to: *Meytie H. St. Louis*
 Home: *1180 - East 55th St. Los Angeles Calif*
 Former Roll No. *DEC 1918* Home: *Calif*

6-681

NAME: *Whipple Abner S.* 35711 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *20311* ARMY INVALID. Law: *GENERAL LAW*

Service: *Civ F 9 Ind Val Inf*

Disability: *Disease of heart & lungs*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>21 May 1890</i>	<i>4 Sept 1890</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: *Nov-18-09 San Francisco*

Died:

Remarks:

Home: *Los Angeles Calif*

Former Roll No. *55541* Home: *1180 - East 55th St. Los Angeles Calif*

6-681

NAME: <i>Abner S Whipple</i>				Certificate No. <i>209719</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Oct 29</i> at <i>his home</i> Rate: 30 <i>40</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT MAY 11, 1912</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>6 90</i>
	2				2		<i>8 90</i>
	3				3		<i>5 90</i>
	4				4		<i>7 90</i>
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>5 90</i>
	2				2		<i>5 90</i>
	3				3		<i>6 90</i>
	4				4		<i>4 90</i>
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>4</i>
	2				2		<i>4</i>
	3				3		<i>4</i>
	4	<i>10 48</i>			4		<i>4 90</i>
1910.	1	<i>7 72</i>		1914.	1		<i>4</i>
	2	<i>6 70</i>			2		<i>90</i>
	3	<i>26 125.40</i>			3		<i>90</i>
	4	<i>8 90</i>			4		<i>4 90</i>
1907.	1			1915.	1		<i>4 90</i>
	2				2		<i>4 90</i>
	3				3		<i>4 90</i>
	4				4		<i>4 90</i>
1908.	1			1916.	1		<i>4 90</i>
	2				2		<i>4 90</i>
	3				3		<i>4 90</i>
	4				4		<i>90</i>
1909.	1			1917.	1		<i>4 90</i>
	2				2		<i>4 90</i>
	3				3		<i>4 90</i>
	4				4		<i>90</i>
1910.	1			1918.	1		<i>4 90</i>
	2				2		<i>4 90</i>
	3				3		<i>4 90</i>
	4				4		<i>4 90</i>
1907.	1			1919.	1		<i>4 120</i>
	2				2		<i>4 120</i>
	3				3		<i>4 120</i>
	4				4		<i>4 120</i>
1908.	1			1920.	1		<i>4 120</i>
	2				2		<i>4 120</i>
	3				3		<i>4 120</i>
	4				4		<i>4 120</i>
1909.	1			1921.	1		<i>4 120</i>
	2				2		<i>4 120</i>
	3				3		<i>4 120</i>
	4				4		<i>4 120</i>
1910.	1			1922.	1		<i>4 120</i>
	2				2		<i>4 120</i>
	3				3		<i>4 120</i>
	4				4		<i>4 120</i>

NAME: <i>Abner S Whipple</i>				Certificate No. <i>209719</i>			
Last paid <i>4</i> APR 19 <i>10</i> Rate <i>24</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3	<i>15 72</i>			3		
	4	<i>16 72</i>			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2	<i>12</i>			2		
	3	<i>14</i>			3		
	4	<i>16</i>			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1907.	1			1915.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1916.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1917.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1918.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Whipple, Ada Mary*

Certificate No. *612188* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Alfred Whipple*

Service: *Reg. 712 10th Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 1st, 1908, by act of that date.						
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Jan. 1912</i>		Bureau not filed: <i>Jan. 18, 1912</i>				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>2447</i>						

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Whipple Adrienne* 9182

Certificate No. *452446* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Orville* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Corp IV. 192 Ohio Inf.*

70 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 19 April 1908</i>	<i>30 Sept 1897</i>			
INC.	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>	<i>Mar 15, 1917</i>			
INC.	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from: <i>DES MOINES</i>						
Transferred to: <i>Emerson Iowa</i>						
Died:						
Bureau not filed:						
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>10716</i>						

MAR 30 1917

NAME: <i>Adrienne Whipple</i>				Certificate No. <i>452446</i>											
Last paid to: APR 4 1908				Rate: <i>12 20 30</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	6			2				2		
	3				3	10			3				3		
	4				4	10			4				4		
	1				1	9			1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	GROUP 1		1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3	9	34		3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4				4				4		
	1	8			1				1				1		
1909.	2	9		1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3	9			3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4		
	1	8			1				1				1		
1910.	2	4		1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3	11			3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Adrienne Whipple</i>				Certificate No. <i>452446</i>											
Last paid to: <i>8</i>				Rate: <i>12 20 30</i>				Remarks: <i>NOT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	16		1915.	1	4	38	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4	11			4		36		4	4	75
	1				1	11			1	4	36		1	4	75
1908.	2			1912.	2	11		1916.	2	4	36	1920.	2	4	75
	3	13	34		3	11			3	4	36		3	4	85.50
	4	11	36		4	14			4		36		4	4	90
	1	5	36		1	4			1	4	36		1	4	90
1909.	2	13		1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	36	1921.	2	4	90
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90
	4				4				4	4	60		4	4	90
	1	2			1	4	36		1	4	74.67		1	4	90
1910.	2	13		1914.	2	4	36	1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2	4	90
	3	11			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90
	4	11			4	4			4	4	75		4	4	90

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME:

(3-P. A. 6.)

Certificate No.

9588

NAVY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1900~~

Name of Sailor:

John

Service:

Ord. Smin, "Ohio" & "Wachusett"

73

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.	8	9 June, 1893	26 mch., 1894			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
Fees:		INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917				
		Inc 30 May 1, 1920				

Transferred from:

San Francisco,

Transferred to:

Died:

Feb. 10. 1923

Bureau notified:

3-1081

D

MAR 9 1923

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

62

6-676

NAME:

1984 AGNES WHIPPLE.

ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Certificate No.

9588

Last paid to: DEC. 1907

Rate:

8 = 25 30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 2 3 4 1 10 27 2 12 30 3 12 36 4 12 1 9 2 5 3 11 4 6 1 5 2 6 3 10 4 6	1911. 1 7 36 2 10 3 12 4 9 1 9 2 5 3 5 4 4 1 4 2 4 3 2 4 4 1 4 36 2 4 36 3 4 36 4 4 36	1915. 1 4 36 2 4 36 3 4 36 4 4 36 1 4 36 2 4 36 3 4 36 4 4 36 1 4 60 2 4 60 3 4 60 4 4 69.67 1 4 75 2 4 75 3 4 75 4 4 75	1919. 1 4 75 2 4 75 3 4 75 4 4 75 1 4 75 2 4 75 3 4 95.50 4 4 90 1 4 90 2 4 90 3 4 90 4 4 90 1 4 90 2 4 90 3 4 90 4 4 90 1 4 90 2 4 90 3 4 90 4 4 90	1923. 1 4 90 2 4 30 3 4 30 4 4 30 1 4 30 2 4 30 3 4 30 4 4 30 1 4 30 2 4 30 3 4 30 4 4 30 1 4 30 2 4 30 3 4 30 4 4 30 1 4 30 2 4 30 3 4 30 4 4 30	1927. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4
				GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	

PAYEE

Albert H. Whipple

FILE No.

FILE No.

50-1201266

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
Final Adj. Accts. Section	<i>K-636</i>	<i>9-4-40</i>
	SEP 5 1940	<i>Levinson</i>

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1928

15-541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME

(3—P. A. 1)

Whipple Albert J

Certificate No.

384181

Service

Pt B I R I LA

Disability

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 3, 1908

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died

April 13, 1925 281

Remarks:

Reported

APR 28 1925

50 May 1, 1920

6-6571

Albert + Marie

FILE No.

50-1201266

CHARGE DUMMY

[illegible]

15-541 U S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

ALBERT J WHIPPLE

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

384181

GROUP 3

50

50

50

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

0-6571

9 5 NF

6 EH 6 EH

5 EH 6 EH

7 EH 7 EH 9 EH

9 EH 6 EH

EH 6 EH

6 EL 7 EH

11 EH

7 L E F U

Er c Er

6 11 2 11

7 FR 5 EH

NAME: *Whipple Albert J.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *384181* ARMY INVALID. Law: *From Act June 2790*
Act of May 11, 1912.
~~ACT. FEBRUARY 6th, 1907.~~

Service: *Priv. B 1st & 2nd L.A.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>27 Feb 1907</i>	<i>6 June 1907</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>16 Oct 1913</i>	<i>25 Nov 1913</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>19 Oct 1908</i>	<i>29 Oct 1908</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>June 10, 1918</i>		
REISSUE.	25	MAY 23 1912	NOV 30 1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: **AUGUSTA, ME.**
WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home: *E. H. 6-24-22*

NAME: **WHIPPLE ALBERT M** (3-P. A. 4)

Certificate No. **923623** ARMY DEPENDENT Law: *Civil War.*

Name of Soldier: **Charles**

Service: **Pt Batty M 3 R I Ny Arty**

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
		20 Sept 18 1922					<i>To continue during period of halplerson</i>

Died: *March 23, 1924*

Reported: *APR 11 1924*

Remarks:

Died: *3/23/1924*

payable to: *Sarah Whipple*

6-18-24

NAME:

Albert J Whipple

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No.

384.181

Last paid to:

4 mch. 1907

Rate:

32 40 50

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 45	1915. 1	9 90 EH	1919. 1	13 120 EH	1923. 1	7 150 EH	1927. 1	
2 26 36 87		2 23 45		2 11 90 EH		2 12 120 EH		2 10 7 50 EH		2	
3 11 36		3 6 45		3 15 90 EH		3 13 120 EH		3 11 8 50 EH		3	
4 10 36		4 5 45		4 13 90 EH		4 12 120 EH		4 12 8 50 EH		4	
1 5 36		1 5 45		1 13 90 EH		1 13 120 EH		1 9 50 EH		1	
1908. 2 8 36		2 7 45		2 16 90 EH		2 12 120 EH		2 6 50 EH		2	
3 10 36		3 9 45		3 15 90 EH		3 13 161 EH		3 6 50 EH		3	
4 8 40 50		4 27 45 T.H.		4 13 90 EH		4 11 150 EH		Trans. to Mo.		4	
1 9 45		1 8 T.H.		1 14 90 EH		1 12 150 EH		Payment Card		1	
1909. 2 8 45		2 7 T.H.		2 90		2 13 150 EH				2	
3 8 45		3 11 T.H.		3 13 90 EH		3 14 150 EH				3	
4 8 45		4 18 75 T.H.		4 12 90 EH		4 11 150 EH				4	
1 8 45		1 11 90 T.H.		1 13 90 EH		1 8 150 EH				1	
1910. 2 8 45		2 12 90 EH		2 90 EH		2 7 150 EH				2	
3 8 45		3 11 90 EH		3 21 118 EH		3 GROUP 3 PAID				3	
4 7 45		4 10 90 EH		4 12 120 EH		4 TO JUNE 4, 1922				4	

NAME **ALBERT M WHIPPLE**

Certificate No **923623**

Fees **20**

CIVIL WAR. DEPENDENT
Special Act.
HELPLESS CHILD
GROUP 1

RATE— **20**

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4-20											
FEBRUARY	4-20											
MARCH	4	4-20										
APRIL	4	4-20										
MAY	4											
JUNE	4	25-13.33										
JULY	4											
AUGUST	4											
SEPTEMBER	4											
OCTOBER	4											
NOVEMBER	4											
DECEMBER	4											

4
21/10/1
3.10/1
4/7

NAME: WHIPPLE, ALBERT M.

(3-P. A. 4.)

Certificate No.
923,623

ARMY DEPENDENT.

Law SPECIAL ACT CIVIL WAR
HELPLESS CHILD.

Name of Soldier:
Charles

Service:
Priv Battery M, 3rd Rhode Island Heavy Artillery.
ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	20	Sept 18, 1922	Nov 10, 1922				To cont. period of 60 days
Fees: NONE							
Transferred from: GROUP 1				Transferred to:			
Died:		Bureau notified:					
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home: NOV 1 1922			

6-682

NAME:

ALBERT M. WHIPPLE

SPECIAL ACT
CIVIL WAR

Certificate No.

923,623

Last paid to:

Rate:

20

Remarks: DEPENDENT RELATIVE

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1	
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1		1924.		1	
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1		1925.		1	
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1		1926.		1	
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME

(3-P. A. 5)

Whipple, Albert S.

Certificate No.

16353.

NAVY INVALID

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service

Disability Lds USS Lancaster

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Remarks	Reported
	65	AUG. 4, 1926						
						Feb 5 1929		MAR 21 1929
							CH COL	

NAME

Whipple Albert S.

Certificate No.

16353

NAVY INVALID.

Service

Lds USS Lancaster, Vermont, N Carolina

Disability

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 5)

ACT MAY 11, 1912

ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

ISSUES.

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Reis	12	20 Feb 1907	25 May 1907	Reis	20	25 May 1912	4 Dec 1912
Incl	15	16 Feb 1912	9 mch 1912	Incl	24	Jan 31 1917	20 mch 1917
						35 JUN 10 1918	
						Incl. 50 Mar 1, 1920	

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Remarks:

Former Roll N

12458(ag)

Home:

APR 9 1917

NAME ALBERT S. WHIPPLE,

Certificate No. 16353

Fees

ACT OF JULY 1, 1928

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE—	50	65										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	4	65
FEBRUARY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	4	65
MARCH	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	4	65
APRIL	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	4	65
MAY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	4	65
JUNE	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	4	65
JULY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	4	65
AUGUST	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	4	65
SEPTEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	4	65
OCTOBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	4	65
NOVEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	4	65
DECEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	4	65

NAME

Albert S. Whipple

2102

Certificate No.

16353

Last paid to

4 apr 1907 @ 8 (ag) 12 18 20 22

Remarks:

35 50

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	10	A. M. F.	4	60	1911.	1	10	A. M. F.	4	60	1915.	1	10	A. M. F.	4	60	1919.	1	10	A. M. F.	4	60
1907.	2	7/3	32	4	60	1911.	2	7/3	32	4	60	1915.	2	7/3	32	4	60	1919.	2	7/3	32	4	60
1907.	3	10	JHT	4	60	1911.	3	10	JHT	4	60	1915.	3	10	JHT	4	60	1919.	3	10	JHT	4	60
1907.	4			4	60	1911.	4			4	60	1915.	4			4	60	1919.	4			4	60
1907.	1	13	EBB	4	60	1911.	1	13	EBB	4	60	1915.	1	13	EBB	4	60	1919.	1	13	EBB	4	60
1907.	2	11	NDB	4	60	1911.	2	11	NDB	4	60	1915.	2	11	NDB	4	60	1919.	2	11	NDB	4	60
1907.	3	15	EBB	4	60	1911.	3	15	EBB	4	60	1915.	3	15	EBB	4	60	1919.	3	15	EBB	4	60
1907.	4			4	60	1911.	4			4	60	1915.	4			4	60	1919.	4			4	60
1907.	1	15	EBB	4	60	1911.	1	15	EBB	4	60	1915.	1	15	EBB	4	60	1919.	1	15	EBB	4	60
1907.	2	14	EBB	4	60	1911.	2	14	EBB	4	60	1915.	2	14	EBB	4	60	1919.	2	14	EBB	4	60
1907.	3	16		4	60	1911.	3	16		4	60	1915.	3	16		4	60	1919.	3	16		4	60
1907.	4			4	60	1911.	4			4	60	1915.	4			4	60	1919.	4			4	60
1907.	1			4	60	1911.	1			4	60	1915.	1			4	60	1919.	1			4	60
1907.	2			4	60	1911.	2			4	60	1915.	2			4	60	1919.	2			4	60
1907.	3			4	60	1911.	3			4	60	1915.	3			4	60	1919.	3			4	60
1907.	4			4	60	1911.	4			4	60	1915.	4			4	60	1919.	4			4	60
1907.	1			4	60	1911.	1			4	60	1915.	1			4	60	1919.	1			4	60
1907.	2			4	60	1911.	2			4	60	1915.	2			4	60	1919.	2			4	60
1907.	3			4	60	1911.	3			4	60	1915.	3			4	60	1919.	3			4	60
1907.	4			4	60	1911.	4			4	60	1915.	4			4	60	1919.	4			4	60
1907.	1			4	60	1911.	1			4	60	1915.	1			4	60	1919.	1			4	60
1907.	2			4	60	1911.	2			4	60	1915.	2			4	60	1919.	2			4	60
1907.	3			4	60	1911.	3			4	60	1915.	3			4	60	1919.	3			4	60
1907.	4			4	60	1911.	4			4	60	1915.	4			4	60	1919.	4			4	60
1907.	1			4	60	1911.	1			4	60	1915.	1			4	60	1919.	1			4	60
1907.	2			4	60	1911.	2			4	60	1915.	2			4	60	1919.	2			4	60
1907.	3			4	60	1911.	3			4	60	1915.	3			4	60	1919.	3			4	60
1907.	4			4	60	1911.	4			4	60	1915.	4			4	60	1919.	4			4	60
1907.	1			4	60	1911.	1			4	60	1915.	1			4	60	1919.	1			4	60
1907.	2			4	60	1911.	2			4	60	1915.	2			4	60	1919.	2			4	60
1907.	3			4	60	1911.	3			4	60	1915.	3			4	60	1919.	3			4	60
1907.	4			4	60	1911.	4			4	60	1915.	4			4	60	1919.	4			4	60
1907.	1			4	60	1911.	1			4	60	1915.	1			4	60	1919.	1			4	60
1907.	2			4	60	1911.	2			4	60	1915.	2			4	60	1919.	2			4	60
1907.	3			4	60	1911.	3			4	60	1915.	3			4	60	1919.	3			4	60
1907.	4			4	60	1911.	4			4	60	1915.	4			4	60	1919.	4			4	60
1907.	1			4	60	1911.	1			4	60	1915.	1			4	60	1919.	1			4	60
1907.	2			4	60	1911.	2			4	60	1915.	2			4	60	1919.	2			4	60
1907.	3			4	60	1911.	3			4	60	1915.	3			4	60	1919.	3			4	60
1907.	4			4	60	1911.	4			4	60	1915.	4			4	60	1919.	4			4	60
1907.	1			4	60	1911.	1			4	60	1915.	1			4	60	1919.	1			4	60
1907.	2			4	60	1911.	2			4	60	1915.	2			4	60	1919.	2			4	60
1907.	3			4	60	1911.	3			4	60	1915.	3			4	60	1919.	3			4	60
1907.	4			4	60	1911.	4			4	60	1915.	4			4	60	1919.	4			4	60
1907.	1			4	60	1911.	1			4	60	1915.	1			4	60	1919.	1			4	60
1907.	2			4	60	1911.	2			4	60	1915.	2			4	60	1919.	2			4	60
1907.	3			4	60	1911.	3			4	60	1915.	3			4	60	1919.	3			4	60
1907.	4			4	60	1911.	4			4	60	1915.	4			4	60	1919.	4			4	60
1907.	1			4	60	1911.	1			4	60	1915.	1			4	60	1919.	1			4	60
1907.	2			4	60	1911.	2			4	60	1915.	2			4	60	1919.	2			4	60
1907.	3			4	60	1911.	3			4	60	1915.	3			4	60	1919.	3			4	60
1907.	4			4	60	1911.	4			4	60	1915.	4			4	60	1919.	4			4	60
1907.	1			4	60	1911.	1			4	60	1915.	1			4	60	1919.	1			4	60
1907.	2			4	60	1911.	2			4	60	1915.	2			4	60	1919.	2			4	60
1907.	3			4	60	1911.	3			4	60	1915.	3			4	60	1919.	3			4	60
1907.	4			4	60	1911.	4			4	60	1915.	4			4	60	1919.	4			4	60
1907.	1			4	60	1911.	1			4	60	1915.	1			4	60	1919.	1			4	60
1907.	2			4	60	1911.	2			4	60	1915.	2			4	60	1919.	2			4	60
1907.	3			4	60	1911.	3			4	60	1915.	3			4	60	1919.	3			4	60
1907.	4			4	60	1911.	4			4	60	1915.	4			4	60	1919.	4			4	60
1907.	1			4	60	1911.	1			4	60	1915.	1			4	60	1919.	1			4	60
1907.	2			4	60	1911.	2			4	60	1915.	2			4	60	1919.	2			4	60
1907.	3			4	60	1911.	3			4	60	1915.	3			4	60	1919.	3			4	60
1907.	4			4	60	1911.	4			4	60	1915.	4			4	60	1919.	4			4	60
1907.	1			4	60	1911.	1			4	60	1915.	1			4	60	1919.	1			4	60
1907.	2			4	60	1911.	2			4	60	1915.	2			4	60	1919.	2			4	60
1907.	3			4	60	1911.	3			4	60	1915.	3			4	60	1919.	3			4	60
1907.	4			4	60	1911.	4			4	60	1915.	4			4	60	1919.	4			4	60
1907.	1			4	60	1911.	1			4	60	1915.	1			4	60	1919.	1			4	60
1907.	2			4	60	1911.	2			4	60	1915.	2			4	60	1919.	2			4	60
1907.	3			4	60	1911.	3			4	60	1915.	3			4	60	1919.	3			4	60
1907.	4			4	60	1911.	4			4	60	1915.	4			4	60	1919.	4			4	60
1907.	1			4	60	1911.	1			4	60	1915.	1			4	60	1919.	1			4	60
1907.	2			4	60	1911.	2			4	60	1915.	2			4	60	1919.	2			4	60
1907.	3			4	60	1911.	3			4	60	1915.	3			4	60	1919.	3			4	60
1907.	4			4	60	1911.	4			4	60	1915.	4			4	60	1919.	4			4	60
1907.	1			4	60	1911.	1			4	60	1915.	1			4	60	1919.	1			4	60
1907.	2			4	60	1911.	2			4	60	1915.	2			4	60	1919.	2			4	60
1907.	3			4	60	1911.	3			4	60	1915.	3			4	60	1919.	3			4	60
1907.	4			4	60	1911.	4			4	60	1915.	4			4	60	1919.	4			4	60
1907.	1			4	60	1911.	1			4	60	1915.	1			4	60	1919.	1			4	60
1907.	2																						

NAME: *Whipple, Alice C.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *641033* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: *Exp. 7 2 1/2 yrs. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES. Act of Feb. 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rev.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>May 1912</i>	<i>Oct. 1912</i>	<i>Rev.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>May 1912</i>	<i>Oct. 1912</i>
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>28 July 1912</i>	<i>9 May 1913</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>28 July 1912</i>	<i>9 May 1913</i>
	<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: **CONCORD** Transferred to:

Died: *Jan. 18, 1920* Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *10417* Act June 27, 1890. Home: 6-681

NAME: *Whipple, Alice* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *642570* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Civil War*

Name of Soldier: *Leander*

Service: *P. 4. 141 Apr 8*

IV ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>Jan 1908</i>	<i>25 Apr, 908</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEP 3 1916</i>	<i>SEP 23 1916</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees: *10 M. L. Peckerson*

Transferred from: **Buffalo, N. Y.** Transferred to:

Died: *Mar. 26, 1920* Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

OCT 3 1916-479

NAME: <i>Alice E. Whipple</i>				ACT OF APRIL 19, 1903.		Certificate No. <i>492078</i>																	
Last paid <i>4 SEP 1904</i> Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>DECLINED</i>																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>	1915.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	<i>15</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3	<i>8</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>86</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4	<i>8</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>7</i>	<i>36</i>	1916.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>		3	GROUP 3			3				3				3		
	4	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	<i>4</i>		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>8</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	<i>4</i>		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>7</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>			4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Alice S. Whipple</i>				ACT OF MAY 4, 1920		Certificate No. <i>832021</i>													
Last paid to: Rate: <i>12 25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>	1919.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>	1923.	1		
	2				2				2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		2	<i>10</i>	<i>4 30</i>		2		
	3				3				3	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		3	<i>11</i>	<i>4</i>		3		
	4				4				4	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		4	<i>12</i>	<i>4 30</i>		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>	1920.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>	1924.	1		
	2				2				2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		2	<i>2</i>	<i>4 30</i>		2		
	3				3				3	<i>4</i>	<i>95.50</i>		3	<i>3</i>	<i>4 30</i>		3		
	4				4				4	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>	1921.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>	1925.	1		
	2				2				2	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		2	<i>5</i>	<i>4</i>		2		
	3				3				3	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		3				3		
	4				4				4	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>	1922.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>	1926.	1		
	2				2				2	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		2				2		
	3				3				3	GROUP			3				3		
	4				4				4	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>TO JULY</i>		4		

NAME Whipple Alida E

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 254384

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act May 23, 1928

Name of Soldier

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Lyndon L.

Pt A 23 Mich V Inf

6-6574

ISSUES

MINORS, \$----- PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
	40	JUNE 4, 1928	

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
------	--------------	--------

Died

Reported

Dec. 11, 1928

JAN 11 1929

Remarks:

NAME:

Whipple, Alida E

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

254. 384

ARMY WIDOW.

~~18899~~
THE CIVIL WAR
WIDOW.

Name of Soldier:

Lyndon L. Whipple

Service:

Pt A 23 Mich V.S.

ISSUES.

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
0	12	19 MAR 86	3 May, 1889

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc 30	May 1, 1920	

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Fees:

Transferred from: DETROIT,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

~~5538~~

6-679

[illegible]

NAME: *Whipple, Allen B. C.* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *869058* ARMY INVALID. Law: *29449*
 Service: *Bugler. 2. 3" Col. Vol. Cav*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res 15</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>20 May. 1907</i>	<i>6 Feb. 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Old Pension* Transferred to:

Died: *Sept. 18, 1909, Comr.* Bureau notified: *Oct. 21, 1909.*
 Remarks: *Deponville, Oregon*

Former Roll No. *724/11 - 1166/13 - 2/688* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Whipple, Allen B. C.* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *1187152* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act Feb. 6, 1907.*
 Service: *1st. 3" Col. Vol. Cav*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res 12</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>22 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>22 Feb. 1907</i>				
<i>Inc. 15</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Jan. 1909</i>	<i>4 Feb. 1909</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *1st. 3" Col. Vol. Cav* Transferred to:

Died: *1912* Bureau notified: *APR 24 1912*
 Remarks: *1st. 3" Col. Vol. Cav*

Former Roll No. *1187152* **BOSTON, MASS** Home: *17 Irving St. Boston, Mass.*

NAME: <i>Allen B.C. Whipple</i>				Certificate No. <i>869058</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Mar 08 1915</i> Rate: <i>15 30</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	GROUP 3	
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1	<i>4/16</i>	<i>2840</i>	1912.	1		
	2	<i>23</i>	<i>45</i>		2		
	3	<i>9</i>	<i>45</i>		3		
	4	<i>15</i>	<i>50</i> ³³		4		
1909.	1	<i>9</i>	<i>60</i>	1913.	1		
	2	<i>11</i>	<i>60</i>		2		
	3	<i>9</i>	<i>60</i>		3		
	4	<i>27</i>	<i>10</i>		4		
1910.	1	<i>Died</i>	<i>15</i>	1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

6-681

NAME: <i>Harriet F. Fick</i>				Certificate No. <i>28126</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Mar 08 1915</i> Rate: <i>15 30</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	<i>5</i>	<i>23</i>	1911.	1	<i>9</i>	<i>45</i>
	2				2	<i>9</i>	
	3		<i>36</i>		3	<i>19</i>	
	4	<i>9</i>	<i>30</i>		4		
1908.	1	<i>9</i>		1912.	1		
	2	<i>8</i>			2	GROUP 3	
	3	<i>11</i>			3		
	4	<i>10</i>	<i>30</i>		4		
1909.	1	<i>8</i>	<i>40</i>	1913.	1		
	2	<i>9</i>	<i>45</i>		2		
	3				3		
	4	<i>8</i>			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2	<i>11</i>			2		
	3	<i>9</i>			3		
	4	<i>8</i>			4		

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Whipple, Alonzo L.

Certificate No. 976,631 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act Feb. 6, 1907

Service: 1st Pri. H. 3rd H.A.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	15	6 Mich. 1907.	22 Oct. 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 2/21/1911 Bureau notified: APR 12 1911

Remarks: Repts. by Com.
Died Feb. 21, 1911. Payable to widow,
Alice S. Whipple, Order May 2, 1913.

Former Roll No. 10072 BOSTON, MASS Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Whipple, Alonzo L.

Certificate No. 976,631 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6. 1907.

Service: 1st Pri. H. 3rd H.A. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees: Inc. 50 MAY 1918

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 10072 JUN 27 1890 Home: 6-681

NAME: <u>Alonzo L. Whipple</u>				28430				Certificate No. <u>976,631</u>											
Last paid to: <u>4 Sept. 1912</u>				Rate: <u>15</u>				Remarks: <u>5</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	GROUP 3		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<u>1/15 12.80</u>			3				3				3				3		
	4	<u>9 45</u>			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	<u>9</u>		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	<u>9</u>			2				2				2				2		
	3	<u>10</u>			3				3				3				3		
	4	<u>9</u>			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	<u>9</u>		1913.	1	<u>1/13 39</u>		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	<u>9</u>			2				2				2				2		
	3	<u>15</u>			3				3				3				3		
	4	<u>11</u>			4				4				4				4		
	1	<u>8</u>		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
1910.	2	<u>9</u>			2				2				2				2		
	3	<u>9</u>			3				3				3				3		
	4	<u>8 45</u>			4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: <u>Alonzo L. Whipple</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <u>110362</u>							
Last paid to: <u>1</u>				Rate: <u>25 30 40 50</u>				RECEIVED <u>2</u> 1907							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<u>11</u>		1915.	1	<u>4 75</u>		1919.	1	<u>4 120</u>	
	2				2				2	<u>4 75</u>			2	<u>4 120</u>	
	3				3				3	<u>4 75</u>			3	<u>4 120</u>	
	4	<u>11</u>			4				4	<u>4 75</u>			4	<u>4 120</u>	
1908.	1	<u>11</u>		1912.	1			1916.	1	<u>4 75</u>		1920.	1	<u>4 120</u>	
	2				2				2	<u>4 75</u>			2	<u>4 120</u>	
	3	<u>12</u>			3	<u>23 54 43</u>			3	<u>4 75</u>			3	<u>4 151</u>	
	4				4				4	<u>4 75</u>			4	<u>4 150</u>	
1909.	1	<u>13</u>		1913.	1			1917.	1	<u>4 75</u>		1921.	1	<u>4 150</u>	
	2	<u>13</u>			2	<u>4 131</u>			2	<u>4 75</u>			2	<u>4 150</u>	
	3	<u>13</u>			3				3	<u>4 75</u>			3	<u>4 150</u>	
	4	<u>13</u>			4				4	<u>4 75</u>			4	<u>4 150</u>	
1910.	1	<u>15</u>		1914.	1	<u>75</u>		1918.	1	<u>4 75</u>		1922.	1	<u>4 150</u>	
	2				2	<u>75</u>			2	<u>4 90</u>			2	<u>4 150</u>	
	3				3	<u>4 75</u>			3	<u>4 108</u>			3	<u>4 150</u>	
	4				4	<u>75</u>			4	<u>4 120</u>			4		

6-681

NAME: *Whipple Alson W.* *Special Act* (3-P. A. 1.) **23185**

Certificate No. *60825* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ~~THE CIVIL WAR, 1912.~~ **SPECIAL ACT 29379**

Service: *Co. E, 10th Mich. Inf. 2d S. & Mich. 2d*

Disability: *U.S. War. l. thigh & incomplete rt ingl hernia res in complete r ingl hernia*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Sept - 98</i>	<i>31. Mar. 99</i>	<i>Reis.</i>	<i>36</i>	<i>July 30 - 14</i>	<i>Aug 27 - 14</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>Feb 16, 1911</i>	<i>Mar 4, 1911</i>				<i>Shw</i>
<i>Reis</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>MAY 27 1912</i>	<i>FEB 4 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 21 1915* Bureau notified: **MAR 18 1915** at *Orion Mich*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *26298* Home: **19933** 6-681

NAME: *Whipple Alson W.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *60825* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: *19 Apr. 1908*

Name of Soldier:

Service:

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA** Transferred to:

Died: *about Dec 15/19* Bureau notified: *Feb 1919*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME:

Alson H. Whipple

SPECIAL ACT

Certificate No.

60825

Last paid to:

DEC 4 1908

Rate:

~~7 25~~ 36

Remarks:

~~1.711827~~

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 10 51	1915. 1 108	1919. 1 1.711827	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 8 72	2 GROUP 3	2	2	2
3	3 8 72	3	3	3	3
4	4 12 72	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1 7 72	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2 7 72	2	2	2	2
3	3 7 72	3	3	3	3
4	4 4 72	4	4	4	4
1909. 1 8 51	1 7 72	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 8 51	2 4 75	2	2	2	2
3 9 51	3 4 75	3	3	3	3
4 7 51	4 4 75	4	4	4	4
1910. 1 7 51	1 4 75	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 7 51	2 4 75	2	2	2	2
3 7 51	3 4 75	3	3	3	3
4 8 51	4 4 108	4	4	4	4

NAME:

/

Certificate No.

Last paid to:

Rate:

~~11 25~~ 25

Remarks:

001

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 14	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 19	2 4 36	2 4 75	2	2
3	3 10	3 4 36	3 4 75	3	3
4	4 15	4 4 36	4 4 75	4	4
1908. 1	1 14	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2 14	2	2	2	2
3	3 22	3 4 36	3 GROUP 2	3	3
4	4 16	4 11 14.67	4	4	4
1909. 1	1 14	1917. 1 4 60	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2 14	2 4 60	2	2	2
3	3 4	3 4 60	3	3	3
4	4 4 36	4 4 64.67	4	4	4
1910. 1 14	1 4 36	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 13	2 4 36	2	2	2	2
3 13	3 4 36	3	3	3	3
4 14	4 4 36	4 4 75	4	4	4

(3-P. A. 2a)

Law:

Name of Soldier

Service

6-6574

ISSUES

MINORS, \$----- PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
-------	------	----------------------	---------------------

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
------	--------------	--------

Died

Reported

Remarks:

OCT 3 1927

NAME: (

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

Law :

Name of Soldier:

Service:

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.

RATE..

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

Aug 15 Aug 1910

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Inc	30	May 1, 1920
-----	----	-------------

Fees:

None

Transferred from :

Transferred to:

Died :

Bureau not.fied:

Remarks :

Writes

Former Roll No.

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Whipple Angeline*

Certificate No. *529.852* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Civil War*

Name of Soldier: *Henry* *822-10th Ave. Seattle-Wash.*

Service: *Co. 922 Conn. V.S.*

ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.				
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 19 July 01</i>	<i>19 Mch 02</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: **BUFFALO** Transferred to:

Died: *12 Dec. 10* Bureau notified: *27 June 11* *4261* ✓

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Whipple Ann M.*

Certificate No. *857.921* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *BUT OF APRIL 1911 1908*

Name of Soldier: *John E.*

Service: *Corpl. 7. 9 R.I. Eng.*

ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.				
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>Aug 25 Mch 13. 1918</i>	<i>Jan 6. 1919</i>			

Fees: *No Fee.*

Transferred from: **GROTON** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NAME: <i>Angeline Whipple</i>				Certificate No. <i>529852</i>																			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 36</i>				Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.		1		1911.		1	36	1915.			BUFFALO	1919.		1		1923.		1		1927.		1	
		2				2	GROUP 1			2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4				4	
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1		1924.		1		1928.		1	
		2	<i>9 36</i>			2				2				2				2				2	
		3	<i>9</i>			3				3				3				3				3	
		4	<i>9</i>			4				4				4				4				4	
1909.		1	<i>13</i>	1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1		1925.		1		1929.		1	
		2	<i>12</i>			2				2				2				2				2	
		3	<i>12</i>			3				3				3				3				3	
		4	<i>11</i>			4				4				4				4				4	
1910.		1	<i>10</i>	1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1		1926.		1		1930.		1	
		2	<i>11</i>			2				2				2				2				2	
		3	<i>11</i>			3				3				3				3				3	
		4	<i>10</i>			4				4				4				4				4	

NAME: <i>Ann M. Whipple</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>857921</i>															
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 25</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1918 1908</i>																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1	<i>4 75</i>	1923.		1	<i>2 4 90</i>	1927.		1	
		2				2				2				2	<i>4 75</i>			2	<i>10 4 30</i>			2	
		3				3				3				3	<i>4 75</i>			3	<i>11 4</i>			3	
		4				4				4				4	<i>4 75</i>			4	<i>12 4 30</i>			4	
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1	<i>4 75</i>	1924.		1	<i>11 4 30</i>	1928.		1	
		2				2				2				2	<i>75</i>			2	<i>2 4 30</i>			2	
		3				3				3				3	<i>4 95.50</i>			3	<i>3 4 30</i>			3	
		4				4				4				4	<i>4 90</i>			4	<i>4 4 30</i>			4	
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1	<i>4 90</i>	1925.		1	<i>5 4</i>	1929.		1	
		2				2				2				2	<i>4 90</i>			2				2	
		3				3				3				3	<i>4 90</i>			3				3	
		4				4				4				4	<i>4 90</i>			4				4	
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1	<i>4 90</i>	1926.		1		1930.		1	
		2				2				2				2	<i>4 90</i>			2				2	
		3				3				3				3	<i>3 GROUP 3 PA</i>			3				3	
		4				4				4				4	<i>4 TO PA 4</i>			4				4	

NAME:

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

35-11-1

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act 3 March 1901

Name of Soldier:

L. M. Whipple

Service:

Co. H. 12 R. 12

ISSUES.

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Reg. 12		21 Aug 1905	27 Dec 1905			

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

7/21/09 P. M.

FEB 12 1910

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

BOSTON, MASS.

6-679

NAME:

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

168.332

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act of April 19th 1908

Name of Soldier:

Harrison

Service:

Pr A. 25 Me. Inf.

ISSUES.

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Aug 25		Jan 30 1919	May 14 1919			

Fees:

No fee.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

MAY 20 1919

6-679

NAME: *Anna P. Whipple* 4436 Certificate No. *222 1-1*

Last paid to: *MAY 1908* Rate: *12* Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 <i>10 36</i>	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. GROUP 3	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

NAME: *Uphie J. Whipple* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *868.357*

Last paid to: *JUN 25 30* Remarks: *ACT OF APRIL 1908*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1 <i>5292833</i>	1923. 1 <i>29 4 90</i>	1927. 1
2	2	2	2 <i>5 75</i>	2 <i>10 4 0</i>	2
3	3	3	3 <i>4 75</i>	3 <i>4</i>	3
4	4	4	4 <i>4 75</i>	4 <i>12 4 30</i>	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1 <i>4 75</i>	1924. 1 <i>1 4 30</i>	1928. 1
2	2	2	2 <i>4 75</i>	2 <i>2 4 30</i>	2
3	3	3	3 <i>4 75</i>	3 <i>3 4 30</i>	3
4	4	4	4 <i>4 90</i>	4 <i>4 4 30</i>	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1 <i>4 90</i>	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2 <i>4 90</i>	2	2
3	3	3	3 <i>4 90</i>	3	3
4	4	4	4 <i>4 90</i>	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1 <i>4 90</i>	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2 <i>GROUP 3 PAID</i>	2	2
3	3	3	3 <i>GROUP 4 PAID</i>	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

NAME: *Whipple, Arlon M.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *740144* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Feb 6 1907*

Service: *Sgt. 4, 12" R.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>21 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>8 June 1907</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>21 July 1907</i>	<i>5 Aug. 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *Mar. 19. 1910* Bureau notified: *April 18. 1910.*

Remarks: *Reptd. by Com. April 18. 1910.*
Died. Mch. 19, 1910. Payable to widow,
Esther Whipple, Order Apr. 27, 1910.

Former Roll No. *54 n.L.* BOSTON, MASS. Home: *Revere, Mass.*

6-681

NAME: *Whipple Arthur B.* 29486 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *719142* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.*
ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Service: *Cpl. 4. 7 Mich Vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>27 May 1907</i>	<i>31 Dec 1907</i>				
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>14 June 1912</i>	<i>28 May 1913</i>				

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: *San Francisco.* Transferred to:

Died: *Feb 15. 1918* Bureau notified: *APR 22 1918 D-3*

Remarks: *Impaired*

Former Roll No. *42 769114* Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Arden M. Whipple</i>				28471				Certificate No. <i>740144</i>							
Last paid to: <i>4 June 07 @ 10</i>				Rate: <i>12 15</i>				Remarks: <i>5</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2	<i>7/3</i>	<i>6.87</i>		2				2				2		
	3	<i>12</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3				3		
	4	<i>13</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4				4		
1908.	1	<i>12</i>		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	<i>12</i>			2				2				2		
	3	<i>11</i>			3				3				3		
	4	<i>12</i>			4				4				4		
	1	<i>11</i>			1				1				1		
1909.	2	<i>9.36</i>		1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3	<i>14 40 30</i>			3				3				3		
	4	<i>11 45</i>			4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>15</i>		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	<i>6 11 89 2</i>			2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: <i>Arthur B. Whipple</i>				Act of May 11, 1912				Certificate No. <i>719142</i>							
Last paid to: <i>14 Dec 07</i>				Rate: <i>30</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>13</i>	<i>45</i>	1915.	1		<i>90</i>	1919.	1		
	2				2	<i>12</i>	<i>45</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2		
	3				3	<i>14</i>	<i>45</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3		
	4				4	<i>11</i>	<i>45</i>		4		<i>90</i>		4		
1908.	1	<i>11</i>	<i>57 23</i>	1912.	1	<i>8</i>	<i>59 17</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1920.	1		
	2	<i>12</i>	<i>45</i>		2	<i>12</i>	<i>60</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2		
	3	<i>14</i>	<i>45</i>		3	<i>11</i>	<i>60</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3		
	4	<i>11</i>	<i>145</i>		4	<i>11</i>	<i>60</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4		
1909.	1	<i>11</i>	<i>45</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1921.	1		
	2	<i>11</i>	<i>45</i>		2	<i>425 60 22</i>			2		<i>4 90</i>		2		
	3	<i>9</i>	<i>45</i>		3	<i>4</i>			3		<i>4 90</i>		3		
	4	<i>8</i>	<i>45</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4		
1910.	1	<i>9</i>	<i>45</i>	1914.	1		<i>90</i>	1918.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1922.	1		
	2	<i>7</i>	<i>45</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		2		<i>GROUP 3</i>		2		
	3	<i>8</i>	<i>45</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		3				3		
	4	<i>10</i>	<i>45</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		4				4		

6-681

NAME: <i>Whipple, Arthur V. L.</i>		(3-P. A. 5.) Foreign.					
Certificate No. <i>37170.</i>	NAVY INVALID.	Law: Regular Establishment.					
Service: <i>Corp. U.S.M.C.</i>							
Disability: <i>Inj. rt. eye.</i>							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Dis.</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>1 apr 05</i>	<i>19 dec 05</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>Washington, D. C.</i>				Transferred to: <i>San Francisco,</i>			
<i>J. F. Deboy, 807 mar 77</i>							
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>1231</i>				Home:			

6-577

NAME: <i>Arthur P. L. Whipple</i>				Regular Establishment. <i>37170</i>				Certificate No.								
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906.</i>				Rate: <i>10</i>				Remarks:								
								Invalids Foreign.								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1	25	30	1911.	1	11		1915.	1	5/23	30	1919.	1	9	X	
	2	17	30		2	19			2	7/26	30		2	10	X	
	3	10/2	30		3	17			3	11/28	30		3	8	X	
	4	4/29/08	30		4	21/12			4	2/25	30		4	12	X	
1908.	1	4/1	30	1912.	1	17		1916.	1	4/27	210	1920.	1	4/14	30	
	2	7/10	30		2	19			2	10/9	30		2	2	X	
	3	10/14	30		3	11			3	11/3	30		3	3	X	
	4	7/6			4	X	X		4	1/25/17	30		4	4	5/5	100
1909.	1	7/5		1913.	1	5/27	60	1917.	1	7/7	30	1921.	1	4/2	30	
	2	9			2	14	30		2	8/25	30		2	9/2	30	
	3	11			3	17	30		3	10/11	30		3	11/10	30	
	4	11			4	23	30		4	1/25/18	30		4	2/11/22	30	
1910.	1	14		1914.	1	16	30	1918.	1	5/4	30	1922.	1	4/15	30	
	2	10			2	30	30		2	8/10	30		2	2	24	30
	3	13			3	X	X		3	11/7	30		3	3	GROUP 3 PAID	
	4	10			4	X	X		4	2/18/19	30		4	4	TO JUNE 4, 1923	

NAME: <i>Whipple, Benjamin F</i>				(3-P. A. 1.)			
Certificate No. <i>1150711</i>		ARMY INVALID.		Law: REG. ESTABLISHMENT.			
Service: <i>At Ft. 10 W.D.I.</i>							
Disability: <i>Rheum</i>							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>28 Mar '07</i>	<i>6 Nov '08</i>				
<i>inc</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>18 Sep '10</i>	<i>18 Oct '10</i>				
Fees: <i>None</i>							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

6-681

NAME: <i>Whipple, Benjamin F</i>				(3-P. A. 1.)			
Certificate No. <i>1216 495</i>		ARMY INVALID		Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920			
Service: <i>Acting Hospital Steward Hosp Corps US Army</i>							
Disability:							
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	6-6571			
	<i>15</i>	<i>July 18 1922</i>		HOMES—Admitted <i>PH</i>			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Nov 17 1923</i>	<i>Jan 4 1924</i>	Discharged			
<i>inc</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>June 4, 1926</i>		Died <i>AUG 12 1926</i> Reported <i>SEP 1 - 1926</i>			
				TRANSFERRED TO SECT. I. NOV 10 1923			
				Accrued order dated <i>FEB 3 1927</i>			
				payable to widow <i>Lilberta E Whipple</i>			
				<i>2885 Main St.,</i>			
				<i>San Diego Calif.</i>			

NAME <u>Benjamin F. Whipple</u>				Certificate No. <u>1150711</u>			
Last paid to: <u>NOV 4 1908</u>				Rate: <u>6-1</u>			
				Remark: <u>REG. ESTABLISHMENT.</u>			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1 9 51	1 4 51	1 4 51	1 4 51	1 4 17	1	
2	2 10 51	2 4 51	2 4 51	2 4 51	2 4 17	2	
3	3 9 51	3 4 51	3 4 51	3 4 51	3 4 17	3	
4	4 10 51	4 4 51	4 4 51	4 4 51	4 4 17	4	
1908. 1	1 12 51	1 4 51	1 4 51	1 4 51	1 4 17	1	
2	2 10 51	2 4 51	2 4 51	2 4 51	2 4 17	2	
3	3 19 51	3 4 51	3 4 51	3 4 51	3 4 17	3	
4	4 15 51	4 4 51	4 4 51	4 4 51	4 4 17	4	
1909. 1 10 18	1 51	1 4 51	1 4 51	1 4 51	1 4 17	1	
2 8	2 4 51	2 4 51	2 4 51	2 4 51	2 4 17	2	
3 9 18	3 4 51	3 4 51	3 4 51	3 4 51	3 4 17	3	
4 9 18	4 4 51	4 4 51	4 4 51	4 4 51	4 4 17	4	
1910. 1 9 18	1 51	1 4 51	1 4 51	1 4 51	1 4 17	1	
2 9 18	2 4 51	2 4 51	2 4 51	2 4 51	2 4 17	2	
3 9 18	3 4 51	3 4 51	3 4 51	3 4 51	3 4 17	3	
4 9 31	4 51	4 4 51	4 4 51	4 4 51	4 4 17	4	

NAME BENJAMIN F WHIPPLE
 Certificate No. 1216495
 Fees 50

ACT OF JUNE 3, 1920

GROUP 3											
RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933
JANUARY	12 PH	12 PH	13 PH	11 PH	12 PH	13 PH	11 PH	12 PH	13 PH	11 PH	12 PH
FEBRUARY	30	10 PH	10 PH	12 PH	15 TO DATE OF DEATH						
MARCH	11 PH	11 PH	10 PH	11 PH							
APRIL	12 PH	10 PH	12 PH								
MAY	13 PH	13 PH	11 PH								
JUNE	11 PH	10 PH	10 PH								
JULY	4	12 PH	13 PH	14 PH							
AUGUST	4	11 PH	11 PH	11 PH							
SEPTEMBER	4	10 PH	11 PH								
OCTOBER	4	11 PH	12 PH								
NOVEMBER	4	11 PH	11 PH								
DECEMBER	11 ¹⁵ PH	10 PH	10 PH								

NAME:		Whipple, Benjamin F.		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No.		ARMY INVALID.		Law:	
12161495				ACT OF JUNE 7, 1900	
Service:		Acting Hosp. Steward Hosp. Corps U.S.A.			
Disability:					
ISSUES.					
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.
Reg	15	July 18, 1922	Jan 9, 1923		
Fees:		No fee			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:			
GROUP?					
Died:		Bureau notified:			
Remarks:					
Former Roll No.		Home:			

NAME: <u>Whipple Benjamin</u>		(3—P. A. I.)
Certificate No. <u>543376</u>	ARMY INVALID.	Law: <u>Act of June 27, 1890.</u>
Service <u>Pre Feb 1st 76 to 76</u>	SPECIAL ACT	
Disability:		

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
2nd	4	July 1894	March 1894
Reis	10	June 1912	27 May 1913
"	V-9	6 Feb. 1916	E. E. M.
"	+ 22 rd	6 " 1921	" "
Fees:			
Transferred from: CONCORD			
Transferred to: <u>Reis 30 June 9, 1916 July 15, 1916</u>			
Died:	Bureau notified:		
<u>Jan 7 19</u>			
Remarks: <u>Reissue from Act May 11, 1912</u>			
Former Roll No.		Home:	
<u>11225</u>			

6—681

NAME:

Benjamin E. Whipple

Certificate No.

1216415

Last paid to:

Rate:

15

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.		1911.		1915.		1919.		1923.		1927.	
1		1		1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1		1		1		1		1	2/5 83.	1	
2		2		2		2		2	2 13 15	2	
3		3		3		3		3	3 48 15	3	
4		4		4		4		4	4 4 15	4	
1		1		1		1		5	4	1	
2		2		2		2		6	4	2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1		1		1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1		1		1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	

6-681

NAME:

Benjamin E. Whipple

Certificate No.

543376

Last paid to:

APR 4 1908

Rate:

12 1/2 19

Remarks:

30

SPECIAL ACT.

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.		1911.		1915.		1919.		1923.	
1		1	4 36	1	4 46 50	1	4	1	
2		2	5 36	2	4 46 50	2	4 90	2	
3		3	5 36	3	4 46 50	3	4 90	3	
4		4	4 36	4	4 46 50	4	GROUP 1	4	
1		1	4 36	1	4 46 50	1		1	
2		2	4 36	2	5 36 27	2		2	
3	5 36	3	4 36	3	4 9 7	3		3	
4	5 36	4	4 36	4	4 90	4		4	
1	7 36	1	4 36	1	4	1		1	
2	5 36	2	4 36 34 30	2	4 90	2		2	
3	5 36	3	4 46 50	3	4 90	3		3	
4	5 36	4	4	4	4 90	4		4	
1		1	4 46 50	1	4	1		1	
2		2	4 46 50	2	4 90	2		2	
3		3	4 46 50	3	4 90	3		3	
4		4	4 46 50	4		4		4	

6-681

NAME: Whipple Bessie A. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 864402 ARMY WIDOW. ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922
Law: Act of July 16, 1918.

Name of Soldier: Arthur G.

Service: Sept 10th and 3rd Reg US Vol Signal Corps

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL \$4. per month from September 1, 1922.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Aug 12	Oct 7	1918	mlw 15-1919	Gordon J.	Oct 7, 1918	Jan 4 1923
Inc.	20	September 1, 1922.		Eleanor B.		Jan 24 1924
Fees: <u>none</u>						
Transferred from: <u>none</u>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME: Whipple, Bessie (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 534502 ARMY WIDOW. ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.
Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: Sergeant L. Whipple

Service: Co. 15th US Vol Inf

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
8	0	Jan. 27	21			
12	10	Apr. 1915				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <u>CONCORD</u>				Transferred to:		
Died: <u>6/28/15</u>				Bureau notified: <u>JUL 20 1915</u>		
Remarks: <u>100020 - Date JUL 4 1915</u>						
Former Roll No. <u>5230</u>						

6-679

NAME: *Whipple, Roger A.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *106052* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT JUNE 7 1900*

Service: *Pvt 2 148 and B 53 Pa Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>8 Dec. 1891</i>	<i>11 Oct. 1892</i>				
		<i>Accrued Order</i>	<i>20 Jan. 1910</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *Nov. 17. 1909.* Bureau notified: *Dec. 1. 1909*

Remarks: *Julia M Whipple, Wid.
Richburg, N.Y.*

Former Roll No. *106052* Home:

6-691

NAME: *Whipple, Bridget* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *245542* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT JUNE 7 1900*

Name of Soldier: *George A.* CIVIL WAR.

Service: *Civil War 3rd Regt.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>19 MARCH 1866</i>	<i>25 June 1866</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *Nov. 17. 1909.* Bureau not filed: *Dec. 1. 1909*

Remarks: *No. 106052 Dated 1909*

Former Roll No. *7*

6-679

NAME: <i>Bonnie D. Shipple</i>				Certificate No. <i>196032</i>			
APR 4 1908 Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3	8	36		3		
	4	12			4		
1909.	1	7		1913.	1		
	2	10			2		
	3	2			3		
	4	11			4		
1910.	1	7 17 60		1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

GROUP 1

Plaid Penn ends best sur. PITTSBURGH

NAME: <i>Budget & Shipple</i>				CIVIL WAR WIDOW			
Last paid to: <i>MAY 1909</i> Rate: <i>12</i>				Certificate No. <i>1150</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36
	2				2	7	
	3				3	11	
	4				4	7	
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	
	2				2	8	
	3				3	13	
	4				4	4	
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	
	2	7	36		2	4	
	3	10			3		
	4	9			4	4	
1910.	1	9		1914.	1	4	36
	2	7			2	4	36
	3	9			3	4	36
	4	8			4	4	36

GROUP 3

NAME: *Shipple, Catharine* 78993 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *441427* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Civil War*

Name of Soldier: *Lyman*

Service: *Pri 6, 32 Wis* *Sylvan Minn*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>14 June 1894</i>	<i>6 Apr 1894</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *24 Jan 13 P.M.* Bureau notified: *Aug 1 1913*

Remarks:

Check No. *1805041* Dated *7/4/13* Canceled.

Former Roll No. *12879*

6-679

NAME: *Shippee Catharine M.A.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *818592* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *1864*

Name of Soldier: *William H.*

Service: *Pr B. 27 Mass Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 12</i>		<i>Sept 13. 1916</i>	<i>Dec 14 1916</i>			

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6 1917

M. Elliott Maggaman. Fee \$10 7/26/17

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1318*

6-679

NAME

(3-P. A. 2)

Whipple Celeste A

Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No.

678 748

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Name of Soldier

George O

Service

Pt A 11 R.I.

6-6573

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				
Died						
Reported						
Remarks:						

NAME:

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

678,748

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act. April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier:

George O.

Service:

Pt A 11 R.I.

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	12	26 Jan. 1909	8 Apr. 1909	Inc	May 1, 1920	
INC	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC	25	OCTOBER 8, 1917				
Fees: None. F. L. Bicknell, atty.						

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME CELESTE A WHIPPLE

Certificate No.

678748

Fees

Act May 23, 1928

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—

30

40

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-0871

JANUARY	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30
FEBRUARY	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30
MARCH	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30
APRIL	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30
MAY	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30
JUNE	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30
JULY	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30
AUGUST	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30
SEPTEMBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30
OCTOBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30
NOVEMBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30
DECEMBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME:

Celeste A. Whipple

Act of April 19, 1908.

Certificate No.

13649-7 678,748

Last paid to:

Rate:

12 20. 30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 36	1911. 1 13 36	1915. 1 4 30	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 90	1927. 1 1 36
2 2 6	2 2 6	2 2 4 36	2 2 4 75	2 2 4 30	2 2 2 36
3 3 12	3 3 12	3 3 4 36	3 3 4 75	3 3 4 30	3 3 3 36
4 4 11	4 4 11	4 4 1 36	4 4 4 75	4 4 12 30	4 4 4 36
1 1 12	1 1 12	1 1 4 36	1 1 4 75	1 1 1 30	1 1 1 36
2 2 5	2 2 5	2 2 4 36	2 2 4 75	2 2 2 30	2 2 2 36
3 3 13	3 3 13	3 3 4 36	3 3 4 95.70	3 3 4 30	3 3 3 36
4 4 4	4 4 4	4 4 4 36	4 4 4 90	4 4 4 30	4 4 4 36
1 1 4/14 15 20	1 1 4	1 1 4 60	1 1 4 90	1 1 5 4	1 1 1 36
2 2 12 36	2 2 4	2 2 4 60	2 2 4 90	2 2 2	2 2 2 36
3 3 14	3 3 4	3 3 4 60	3 3 4 90	3 3 3	3 3 3 36
4 4 10	4 4 4 36	4 4 4 69.67	4 4 4 90	4 4 4	4 4 4 36
1 1 13	1 1 4 36	1 1 4 75	1 1 4 90	1 1 1	1 1 1 36
2 2 10	2 2 4 36	2 2 4 75	2 2 4 90	2 2 2	2 2 2 36
3 3 12	3 3 4	3 3 4 75	3 3 4 90	3 3 3	3 3 3 36
4 4 13	4 4 4	4 4 4 75	4 4 4 90	4 4 4	4 4 4 36

GROUP 3 PAID

TO JUNE 4, 1929

NAME: *Whipple Celestia A. (incapable)* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *62562* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Civil War.*

Name of Soldier: *Morrillo M. Whipple*

Service: *Sgt. 2nd Co. 1st H. M. H. A.*

73 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
INC.	20	SEP 8 1916	SEP 30 1916			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: *CR 5898326-#7462-148-Disb. off with made payable Jan 1918*

Transferred from: *CONCORD* Transferred to:

Died: *4/6/19* Bureau notified: *JUN 25 1919*

Remarks: *Charles J. Southgate - San Dist. Hartford Ct. Prob. Ct. ap 11/26/17 - bond \$3000 - at 2/8/18*

Former Roll No. *Authority died with 1918 teacher.*

OCT 7 1916 6-679

NAME: *Whipple Celestia A.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *62562* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Civil War.*

Name of Soldier: *Morrillo M. Whipple*

Service: *Sgt. 2nd Co. 1st H. M. H. A.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
INC.	20	SEP 8 1916	SEP 30 1916			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: *CR 5898326-#7462-148-Disb. off with made payable Jan 1918*

Transferred from: *CONCORD* Transferred to:

Died: *4/6/19* Bureau notified: *JUN 25 1919*

Remarks: *Charles J. Southgate - San Dist. Hartford Ct. Prob. Ct. ap 11/26/17 - bond \$3000 - at 2/8/18*

Former Roll No. *Authority died with 1918 teacher.*

OCT 7 1916 6-679

NAME: Celestia A. Whipple												Certificate No. 628562											
Last paid to: APR 4 1908						Rate: 12.25 25		Remarks: Charles F. Southgate San															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		36	1915.	1		4 31	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		36		2		75		2				2						
	3				3		4 36		3		GROUP 1		3				3						
	4				4		4 38		4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1		36	1916.	1		4 36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		36		2				2				2						
	3				3		4 36		3				3				3						
	4				4		4 36		4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		4 60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		4 60		2				2				2						
	3				3		4 60		3				3				3						
	4				4		4 60		4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1		4 36	1918.	1		4 74.87	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		4 36		2				2				2						
	3				3		4 36		3				3				3						
	4				4		4 36		4				4				4						

NAME: Celestia A. Whipple												Certificate No. 628562											
Last paid to: APR 4 1908						Rate: 12.25 25		Remarks: Charles F. Southgate San															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						

NAME: Whipple Charles 35977 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 481947 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act June 27, 1890.

Service: P. M9 Ia Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<u>12 Aug 1902</u>	<u>28 Dec 1903</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Date not given Bureau notified: OCT 22 1910

Remarks: Life - CM.

Former Roll No. 36-911 Home: Windsor, Mass. Rev. J. D. Dake

6-691

NAME: Whipple Charles A. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 503,132 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act Feb. 8, 1907

Service: Pri, I, 51 Mass. Inf. MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Reis 15</u>		<u>27 Feb, '07</u>	<u>11 June, '07</u>				
<u>Inc. 20</u>		<u>30 July 1907</u>	<u>21 Jan. 1908</u>				
<u>Reis 22</u>		<u>25 May 1912</u>	<u>7 Dec. 1912</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to: E Douglas Mass.

Died: Feb. 6. 1916. Bureau notified: 8-1907

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 809-B. BOSTON. MASS. Home:

6-691

NAME: <u>Charles Whipple</u>				Certificate No. <u>481947</u>			
Last paid to: <u>APR 4 1908</u> Rate: <u>12</u>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: <u>Charles A. Whipple</u>				Certificate No. <u>503,132</u>			
Last paid to: <u>4 June, '07 @ 12</u> Rate: <u>22 1/2</u>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: Whipple, Charles C ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 401143 ARMY INVALID. ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Service: Regt H 143 N. Y.

Disability: hip back, material poisoning and chr. diar.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		12 Aug 1888	1 Feb. 1888	Reis.	30	29 Jan. 1918	14 Mar. 1913
Reis.	18	3 June 1913	14 Mar. 1913				E. E. M.
		24 29 Jan. 1913	14 Mar 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: PITTSBURGH

Died: Jan. 26, 1918 Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 33 GR Home: JUN 28 1919 6-681

Died Jan 26 1918 Reimbursement order dated June 10, 1919
payable to Eulu Burton
Transferred to: J. Kew Beach, N. Y.

NAME: Whipple Charles C. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 189.77 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.
Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Service: P. 10 N. Y. Law.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	10	2 Feb. 1903	2 Feb 1903	Reis.	24	15 May 1912	11 June 1912
Reis.	12	21 Feb 1907	18 March 1907	Inc.	30	Feb 10 1915	MAY 17 1915
Reis.	15	11 Feb 1910	10 March 1910		40	June 10, 1918	

Fees: Roathy

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.

Died: Sept. 29, 1920 Bureau notified: OCT 13 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: APR 25 1922
MAY 27 1915 6-681

Died Sept 29 1920 Accrued order dated APR 21 1922
Transferred to: Mrs. Whipple
payable to widow Mrs. Whipple

NAME: Charles C. Whipple Certificate No. 491143

First paid to: APR 4 1908 Rate: \$2.24 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4		1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4 72			2				2				2		
	3				3	7			3	4 72			3	11 1840			3	TO DATE			3	DEATH	
	4				4	7			4	72			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4 72		1920.	1	GROUP 1		1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4 72			2				2				2		
	3	14 36			3	7			3	4 72			3				3				3		
	4	10			4	11			4	4 72			4				4				4		
	1	11			1	4			1	4 72			1				1				1		
1909.	2	10		1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4 72		1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3	9			3	4 73.20			3	4 72			3				3				3		
	4	1			4	4			4	4 72			4				4				4		
	1	11			1	4 72			1	4 72			1				1				1		
1910.	2	8		1914.	2	4 72		1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3	8			3	4 72			3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4 72			4				4				4				4		

6-681 2/46

NAME: Whipple Charles E. Whipple ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 189.774

Last paid to: 12 15 24 30 40 50 Rate: 12 15 24 30 40 50 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5 30		1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4 72		1919.	1	4 120		1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	5 32 8			2	7			2	4 72			2	4 120			2				2		
	3	6 36			3	6			3	4 72			3	4 120			3				3		
	4	5			4	7			4	4 90			4	4 120			4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4 90		1920.	1	4 120		1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	7			2	6			2	4 90			2	4 120			2				2		
	3				3	8 59 20			3	4 90			3	4 141			3				3		
	4	8			4	9 2			4	4 90			4	4 150			4				4		
	1	8			1	4			1	4 90			1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4 90		1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3	8			3	4			3	4 90			3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4			4	4 90			4				4				4		
	1				1	4 72			1	4 90			1				1				1		
1910.	2	1 41 20		1914.	2	4 72		1918.	2	4 90		1922.	2	5/4 143		1926.	2	TO DATE OF DEATH		1930.	2		
	3	8 45			3	4 72			3	4 90			3	GROUP 1			3				3		
	4	0			4	4 72			4	4 128			4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: *Whipple Charles F.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *309204* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1897.

Service: *Pri & Sgt. M. 2nd Wis. Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES. Act of May 11, 1912

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>25 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>25 June 1907</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>20 May 1912</i>	<i>15 Aug. 1912</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>10 Nov. 1910</i>	<i>26 Nov. 1910</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **CONCORD**

Died: *Jan. 18, 1918* Bureau notified: *JAN 18 1918*

Remarks:

Accrued order on *Sept. 16, 1918*
payable to *Martha L. Whipple*
34 - Osceola St.
(Mattapan) Boston, Mass.

Transferred to:

Former Roll No. Act June 27, 1890. Home: OCT 3 1918

NAME: Whipple, Charles H. (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. *714311* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Service: *Pt 33 Bat 28th Y L A* Act of May 1, 1920

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
	<i>65</i>	<i>Aug. 4, 1926</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>Dec. 28, 1927</i>	<i>Mar 8, 1928</i>			

Died *Nov. 3 1928* Remarks: *can to Paris*

Reported *Nov 12 1928*

NAME: <i>Charles H. Whipple</i>				Certificate No. <i>309201</i>			
Last paid to:		Rate: <i>15 21-31</i>		Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>6 54</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1919. 1	GROUP 1
2	<i>83-90</i>	2	<i>8 60</i>	2	<i>4 90</i>	2	
3	<i>1145</i>	3	<i>6 60</i>	3	<i>4 90</i>	3	
4	<i>745</i>	4	<i>6 60</i>	4	<i>4 90</i>	4	
1908. 1	<i>9 45</i>	1912. 1	<i>8 60</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1920. 1	
2	<i>6 45</i>	2	<i>8 50</i>	2	<i>4 90</i>	2	
3	<i>7 40</i>	3	<i>6 60</i>	3	<i>4 90</i>	3	
4	<i>8 45</i>	4	<i>8 90</i>	4	<i>4 90</i>	4	
1909. 1	<i>8 45</i>	1913. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1921. 1	
2	<i>8 45</i>	2	<i>4</i>	2	<i>4 00</i>	2	
3	<i>8 45</i>	3	<i>4</i>	3	<i>4 00</i>	3	
4	<i>6 45</i>	4	<i>4</i>	4	<i>4 90</i>	4	
1910. 1	<i>11 75</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1922. 1	
2	<i>8 45</i>	2	<i>4 90</i>	2		2	
3	<i>9 45</i>	3	<i>4 90</i>	3		3	
4	<i>7 45</i>	4	<i>4 90</i>	4	<i>29 15</i>	4	TO DATE OF DEATH

NAME: CHARLES H. WHIPPLE,		Certificate No. 714311		Fees		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
GROUP 1							
RATE—	50	65	72				
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929
	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934		
JANUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	
FEBRUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	
MARCH	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	
APRIL	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	
MAY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 72	
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 72	
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 72	
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 72	
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 72	
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 72	
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 72	
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65		

NAME: <i>Whipple Charles H</i>		67419		(3-P. A. I.)	
Certificate No. <i>714.311</i>		ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>ACT JUNE 27th, 1890.</i>	
Service: <i>Orn 33 Batty N y L A</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Disability:					
ISSUES.					
CLASS.	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE
<i>Org</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>24 July 1890</i>	<i>2 July 1892</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>24</i>
	<i>18</i>	<i>May 31, 1912</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>28</i>
				<i>40</i>	<i>June 10, 1918</i>
Fees:					
Transferred from:			Transferred to:		
<i>MILWAUKEE</i>					
Died:			Bureau notified:		
Remarks:					
Former Roll No. <i>68695</i>				Home:	
				52115	

NAME: <i>Whipple Charles H</i>		3985		(3-P. A. I.)	
Certificate No. <i>1167.276</i>		ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>WAR WITH SPAIN</i>	
Service: <i>Orn 33 Batty N y L A</i>				32012	
Disability: <i>Mal. pois & partial paralysis right & left leg.</i>					
ISSUES.					
CLASS.	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE
<i>Org</i>		<i>Mar 20 1890</i>	<i>Dec 9, 1911</i>		
Fees: <i>25 - Henry A. Heich</i>			Disability having ceased to exist in a ratable degree.		
Transferred from: <i>DETROIT</i>			Transferred to:		
Died:			Bureau notified: <i>1917</i>		
Remarks:					
Check No. <i>5152465</i> D. <i>1 Sep. 4-1917</i> canceled.					
Former Roll No. <i>5</i>				Home:	

NAME		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Whipple, Charles N.			
Certificate No.	302544	ARMY INVALID	Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926 Act of May 1, 1920
Service	P t , 14 Indpt Batty Mass L A		
Disability			

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	
	50	May 1, 1920		Discharged	
Inc	72	Oct 14, 1924	July 17, 1925		
REIS	90	AUG 4, 1926 R	AUG 14, 1926		

Died March 15, 1930 Reported APR 11 1930
 Remarks: mar 15 1930
 AUG 24 1926

✓ Died March 15, 1930
 Accrued order dated JUL 21 1930
 Payable to widow Anne Whipple
3 Elm Street
Wellington Ohio

NAME: Whipple Charles N.		55865	
Certificate No.	302544	ARMY INVALID.	Law:
Service:	Pri. 14 Indpt. Batty. Mass. L. A.	ACT OF JULY 3, 1926	
Disability:	Sciatica		

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	15	26 Sept 1912	
	✓ 18	17 Sept 1916	
	✓ 21	17 Sept 1921	23 June 1913 E. E. M
Fees:		30 June 10, 1918	
		Inc. 50 May 1920	
Transferred from: Milwaukee, Wis.		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			

Former Roll No.	583	Home:	6-681
-----------------	-----	-------	-------

NAME CHARLES N WHIPPLE

Certificate No.

Fees

302544

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP I

RATE—	50—	50—	72—	90									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90					
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90					
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 90		4 90	4					
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90	
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90	
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90	
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90	
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90	
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90	
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90	
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90	
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90	

CHECK

To date of death

NAME:

Charles N. Whipple

Certificate No.

302544

Last paid to:

Rate:

15 18 30 50

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1 17 42	42	1915. 1 4 45	45	1919. 1 4 90	90	1923. 1 4 100	100	1927. 1	
2		2 10 42	42	2 4 45	45	2 4 90	90	2 4 50	50	2	
3		3 7 42	42	3 4 45	45	3 4 90	90	3 4 50	50	3	
4		4 3 42	42	4 4 45	45	4 4 90	90	4 4 50	50	4	
1908. 1		1 7 42	42	1 4 45	45	1 4 90	90	1 4 50	50	1	
2		2 9 42	42	2 4 45	45	2 4 90	90	2 4 50	50	2	
3		3 10 42	42	3 4 45	45	3 4 132	132	3 4 50	50	3	
4	OCT 1908	4 8 42	42	4 4 45	45	4 4 150	150	Trans. to Mo.		4	
1	20 42	1 - - 2	-	1 4 54	54	1		Payment Card		1	
1909. 2		2 26 42	42	2 4 54	54	2 4 150	150			2	
3	13 42	3 4 45	45	3 4 54	54	3 4 150	150			3	
4		4 4 45	45	4 4 54	54	4 4 150	150			4	
1910. 1	3 42	1 4 45	45	1 4 54	54	1 4 150	150			1	
2		2 4 45	45	2 4 54	54	2 4 150	150			2	
3	26 42	3 4 45	45	3 4 54	54	3 4 150	150			3	
4	5 42	4 4 45	45	4 4 99 60	99 60	4 4 150	150			4	

NAME: *Whipple Charles R.* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *994185* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.
 Service: *Pr: B 1 reb. Vol. Cav.* ACT FEBRUARY 8, 1907.
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>1st Mar. 1907.</i>	<i>26 Oct. 1907.</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>22 1/2</i>	<i>12 June 1912</i>	<i>26 Apr. 1913</i>				

Fees: *Reis. No fee.*

Transferred from: *See Record* Transferred to:

Died: *March 9, 1916.* Bureau notified: *APR 5 1916*

Remarks: *Twin Bridges, Mont.*

Former Roll No. *1580/5-21870.* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Whipple Charles S.* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *70645* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.
 Service: *Pr: 1 Sgt. Co. F. 25th Mich. Vol. Inf.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1907.
 Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>1st</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>24 July 1912</i>	<i>2 Aug 1912</i>				
<i>1st</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>3 June 1912</i>	<i>15 mch 1913</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>✓</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>7 July 1916</i>				<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Grand Grand Mass.*

Former Roll No. *of June 27 1896* Home:

6-661

NAME: *Charles R. Whipple* Certificate No. *994185*

Last paid to: *@ 12 Sept. 07* Rate: *22 1/2* Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 10 60	1911. 1 10 60	1915. 1 4 6750	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2 12 60	2 12 60	2 4 6750	2	2	2
3 9 60	3 9 60	3 4 6750	3	3	3
4 13 105.33	4 11 60	4 6750	4	4	4
1 13 60	1 8 60	1 4 6750	1	1	1
2 12 60	2 10 60	2 GROUP 3	2	2	2
3 9 60	3 9 60	3	3	3	3
4 11 60	4 4 60	4	4	4	4
1 9 60	1 4 5/17 2983	1	1	1	1
2 8 60	2 4 6750	2	2	2	2
3 9 60	3 4	3	3	3	3
4	4 6750	4	4	4	4
1 14 60	1 1 6750	1	1	1	1
2 7 60	2 6750	2	2	2	2
3 13	3 4 6750	3	3	3	3
4 10 60	4 4 6750	4	4	4	4

6-681

NAME: *Charles R. Whipple* *Act of May 11, 1917* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Last paid to: *12-4 Aug. 1911* Rate: *15.25 30 40 50* Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 261	1911. 1 4 72	1915. 1 4 120	1919. 1 4 50	1923. 1 4 50	1927. 1
2 4 4630	2 4 72	2 4 120	2 4 120	2 4 50	2
3 15	3 4 72	3 4 120	3 4 120	3 4 50	3
4 14 45	4 4 72	4 4 120	4 4 120	4 4 50	4
1 4 45	1 4 72	1 4 120	1 4 120	1 4 50	1
2 13	2 4 72	2 4 120	2 4 120	2 4 50	2
3 14 45	3 5 7740	3 4 151	3 4 151	3 4 50	3
4 14 45	4 4 90	4 4 150	4 4 150	Trans to Mo.	4
1 4 45	1 4 90	1 4 150	1 4 150	Payment Card	1
2 4	2 4 90	2 4 150	2 4 150		2
3 4	3 4 90	3 4 150	3 4 150		3
4 72	4 4 90	4 4 150	4 4 150		4
1 72	1 4 90	1 4 150	1 4 150		1
2 72	2 4 90	2 4 150	2 4 150		2
3 4 72	3 4 108	3 4 150	3 4 150		3
4 4 72	4 4 120	4 4 150	4 4 150		4

GROUP 2 Fall
10 AUG 4 1920

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Whipple, Charles S.

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No.

756481

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt & 1st Sgt H 25 Mich V Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	HOMES—Discharged	6-0572
	50	May 1, 1920				
	65	Aug. 4, 1926				
<p>✓ <i>Jan 22 1929</i> Accrued order dated AUG 7 1929</p> <p><i>to widow</i> <i>Estelle B. Whipple</i></p>				<p>Died <i>Jan 21 1929</i> Reported MAR 22 1929</p> <p>Remarks: <i>cn.</i></p>		

NAME: Whipple, Charles S.				(3-P. A. 1.)			
Certificate No. 756481				ARMY INVALID.			
Service: Pri Co H 25 Mich V Inf				Law: Act June 27, 1890.			
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Sec. 12</i>		<i>20 Nov. 1901</i>	<i>31 May 1904</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>354</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME CHARLES S. WHIPPLE,

Certificate No. 756481

Fees

ACT OF JULY 3, 1908

Act of May 1, 1920

RATE— 50

65

CROUP 2

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	4	65
FEBRUARY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	4	65
MARCH	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	4	65
APRIL	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	4	65
MAY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	4	65
JUNE	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	4	65
JULY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	4	65
AUGUST	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	4	65
SEPTEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	4	65
OCTOBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	4	65
NOVEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	4	65
DECEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	4	65

CHECK
CANCELED

CHECK
CANCELED

DEAD

411

NAME:

Certificate No.

Issued:

FEB 4 1909

Rate:

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		114	1911.	1		536	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		16		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		16		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		GROUP 2	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3		36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		5	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		16		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		26		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Whipple Charles S.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *900485* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912*

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>18</i>						

Fees:

Transferred from: *Des. Moines* Transferred to: *SECTION 7 MAY 4 1916*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: *Whipple Charles S.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *900485* ARMY INVALID. *36059* Law: *Act February 6, 1907.*

Service: *2d, Q. I. Inf* *ACT MAY 11, 1912*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rein 15 22</i>		<i>May 1912</i>	<i>24 Oct. 1912</i>	<i>1521</i>		<i>May 30 1914</i>	<i>June 15 1914</i>

Fees:

Dropped. Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912 *10/24/12*

Transferred from: *DES MOINES* Transferred to: *MAY 4 1916*

Died: *Dec 20. 1917* Bureau notified: *JAN 23 1913*

Remarks: *(make note of Barker)*
Bristol - R. O.

Former Roll No. *36967 A. J.* Home: *St. Louis MO 4/28/16*

6-681

NAME:				Certificate No. 9001185			
Last paid to: 1913 Rate: \$ 18				Remarks: Act of May 11, 1912			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	

NAME: Charles S. Whipple				ACT, OF MAY 11, 1912				Certificate No. 900485			
Last paid to: 14 JUL 1907 Rate: \$ 15.18				Remarks: JUL 22 1907							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	11	1915. 1	4	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2	11	2	4 54	2		2		2	
3		3	11	3	4 54	3		3		3	
4	11 36	4	11	4	4 54	4		4		4	
1908. 1	14 36	1912. 1	9	1916. 1	4 54	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
2	78 80	2	11	2	4 54	2		2		2	
3	9 36	3	1	3	13 54 EH	3		3		3	
4	8 36	4	7 36	4	13 54 EH	4		4		4	
1909. 1	12	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	14 54 EH	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2	14	2	4	2	13 54 EH	2		2		2	
3	17	3	4	3	12 54 EH	3		3		3	
4	11	4	4 45	4	12 54 EH	4		4		4	
1910. 1	11	1914. 1	4 45	1918. 1	GROUP 3	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	14	2	4 45	2		2		2		2	
3	11	3	8 48 40	3		3		3		3	
4	11	4	4 54	4		4		4		4	

NAME: <i>Whipple Charlotte</i>		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>721001</i>	ARMY WIDOW.		43929-L
Name of Soldier: <i>John J.</i>		Act of April 19, 1908.	
Service: <i>Priv - L 2 - His Vol Car.</i>			

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>23 Dec 1910</i>	<i>15 Apr 1911</i>			
<i>Fee \$10 George W. Fithers 85 So. Main Street Eau Claire Wis</i>						
Transferred from: <i>San Francisco,</i>				Transferred to: <i>Milwaukee, 9/12/11</i>		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks: <i>Mr. 6702 East...</i>						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME: <i>Whipple Charlotte</i>		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>721001</i>	ARMY WIDOW.		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <i>97771</i>
Name of Soldier: <i>John J. Whipple</i>		Law: <i>Act April 19, 1908</i>	
Service: <i>Priv L. 2 His Car.</i>			

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>23 Dec 1910</i>	<i>15 April '11</i>			
<i>INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i> <i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i> <i>INC 30 May 1, 1920</i>						
Transferred from: <i>MILWAUKEE</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

DEC 8 1918

NAME: <i>Charlotte Whipple</i>				Certificate No. <i>721001</i>			
Last paid to: _____ Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>5/19</i>	<i>518.40</i>
	2				2	<i>19</i>	<i>36</i>
	3				3	GROUP 3	
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

6-681

NAME: <i>Charlotte Whipple</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>721001</i>			
Last paid to: <i>June 1911</i> Rate: 12 20 — 30				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		<i>4 36</i>
	2				2				2		<i>4 36</i>
	3				3		<i>+2.00</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>
	4				4		<i>10 48</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>6 36</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 36</i>
	2				2		<i>5 36</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>
	3				3		<i>22 36</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>
	4				4		<i>10 36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		<i>5 66.93</i>
	2				2				2		<i>4 60</i>
	3				3				3		<i>4 60</i>
	4				4				4		<i>4 60</i>
1910.	1			1914.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1918.	1		<i>4 75</i>
	2				2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>
	3				3		<i>30</i>		3		<i>4 75</i>
	4				4				4		
	1				1				1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
	1				1				1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
	1				1				1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
	1				1				1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
	1				1				1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
	1				1				1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
	1				1				1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
	1				1				1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
	1				1				1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
	1				1				1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
	1				1				1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
	1				1				1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
	1				1				1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
	1				1				1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
	1				1				1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
	1				1				1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
	1				1				1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
	1				1				1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
	1				1				1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
	1				1				1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
	1				1				1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
	1				1				1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
	1				1				1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
	1				1				1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
	1				1				1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
	1				1				1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
	1				1				1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
	1				1				1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
	1				1				1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
	1				1				1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
	1				1				1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
	1				1				1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
	1				1				1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3						

NAME Whipple Charlotte

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 721001

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier John J

Service Pt L 2 Wis Cav

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
------	--------------	--------

Died March 16, 1926

Reported April 8, 1926

Remarks:

Died 3/16 1926 Reimbursement order dated 8-10-26
payable to J. B. Whipple
402 Second Ave.
Eau Claire
Wisc.

NAME Whipple Charlotte A

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 562087

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act May 23, 1938

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Charles C

Service Pt A 3 N Y V L Arty

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
	40	JUNE 4, 1928	

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
------	--------------	--------

Died Dec - 20 - 1929

Reported

Remarks:

NAME

CHARLOTTE WHIPPLE.

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

721001

20 SEPTEMBER 8 1916
GROUP 1

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								0-6574
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	18.13								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

NAME

CHARLOTTE A. WHIPPLE.

Certificate No.

Act May 23, 1928

Fees

562087

Act of May 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 8 1916
GROUP 1

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	Cancelled 1/7			0-6574
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30		4 30	4 40	4 40					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					

G. M. L. 1/7/30
3-1081

NAME: *Whipple, Charlotte A.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *562087* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *Charles*

Service: *Co. 13 Regt. La.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
INC. 12		<i>10 APRIL 1908</i>	<i>31 OCT 1903</i>			
INC. 20		<i>20 SEPTEMBER 1910</i>				
INC. 25		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
INC. 30		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Transferred from: *Adm. 1120 1920, cert.* *001* *Issue in lieu lost cert* *July 17, 1919*
Inc 30 May 1, 1920 *April 14, 1920*

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. NOV 27 1918 6-679

NAME: *Whipple Charlotte E.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *851467* ARMY WIDOW. Law:

Name of Soldier: *Samuel A. F.*

Service: *Co. A. 44 Mass Mil Bn.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
INC. 30		<i>May 1, 1920</i>	<i>Aug 23, 1918</i>			

Transferred from: *Married 1895.* *Aug 25 Jan 7, 1918* *No fee.*

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. SEP 6 1918 6-679

NAME: Charlotte A. Whipple Certificate No. 558087

Last paid to: _____ Rate: \$ 12 20 30 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4 60	1927.	1		
2				2	7			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10	4 30		2			
3				3	7			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4		3			
4				4	7			4	4	86		4	4	75		4	12	4 30		4			
1			24	1	8			1	4	36		1	4	75		1	3	1 4 30		1			
2				2	8			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	2 4 30		2			
3			34	3	9			3	4	36		3	4	85 50		3	1			3			
4			36	4	9			4	4	36		4	4	80		4	1			4			
1				1	4			1	4	60		1	4	90		1	1			1			
2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2	2			2			
3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3	3			3			
4				4				4				4	4	90		4	4			4			
1			10	1	4	38		1	4	74.67		1	4	90		1	1			1			
2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2	2			2			
3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3	3			3			
4				4	4	36		4		75		4				4				4			

GROUP 1 PAID
4 TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: Charlotte E. Whipple ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 851467

Last paid to: _____ Rate: 25 30 Remarks: _____

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4 90	1927.	1		
2				2				2				2	4	75		2	10	4 30		2			
3				3				3				3	4	75		3	11	4		3			
4				4				4				4	4	75		4	12	4 30		4			
1				1				1				1	4	75		1	3	1 4 30		1			
2				2				2				2	4	75		2	2	2 4 30		2			
3				3				3				3	4	85.50		3	3	4 30		3			
4				4				4				4	4	90		4	4	4 30		4			
1				1				1				1				1	5	4		1			
2				2				2				2	4	90		2	2			2			
3				3				3				3	4	90		3	3			3			
4				4				4				4	4	90		4	4			4			
1				1				1				1	4	90		1	1			1			
2				2				2				2	4	90		2	2			2			
3				3				3				3				3	3			3			
4				4				4				4				4				4			

GROUP 3 PAID
TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: *Whipple, Charlotte J.* (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *888.014* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1918

Name of Soldier: *Frank H.*

Service: *Privnd Sergeant H 11th nd Sergeant Major 46th Illinois Inf.*

ISSUES. *C.* MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>January 8, 1920</i>	<i>May 17, 1920</i>			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *No Fee.*

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. MAY 22 1920 6-679

NAME Whipple Clara A (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 557152 ARMY WIDOW Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Name of Soldier Marcus E

Service Pt C 2 R.I.

ISSUES MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
	<i>20</i>	<i>AUG 4 1920</i>				

Died *Dec 10 28*

Reported *JAN 25 1929*

Remarks:

NAME:

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

557 152

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier:

Marcus E.

Service:

Pri. 6 2 R. I.

W

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Reg	8	3 June, 1903	29 July, 1903	Inc 50	May 1, 1920	
	12	19 APRIL, 1908.				
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
Fees:						
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

51.

DEC 5 1916

6-679

NAME:

CLARA A. WHIPPLE,

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Act of April 19, 1908 13659

Certificate No.

557,152

Last paid to:

1908

Rate:

12

2530

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 10 36	1911. 1 4 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 90	1927. 1
2 10	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3 12	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 30	3
4 11	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4
1908. 1 9	1912. 1 4 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 4 30	1928. 1
2 11	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3 13	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 90	3 4 30	3
4 4	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4
1909. 1 10 36	1913. 1 4 60	1917. 1 4 60	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1 4 90	1929. 1
2 11	2 4 60	2 4 60	2 4 90	2 4 90	2
3 13	3 4 60	3 4 60	3 4 90	3 4 90	3
4 10	4 4 69.67	4 4 69.67	4 4 90	4 4 90	4
1910. 1 11	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1 4 90	1930. 1
2 10	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 4 90	2
3 12	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3 4 90	3
4 10	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 90	4 4 90	4

GROUP 3 PAID

TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME:

1225-K Clara H. Whipple

Certificate No.

21.531

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 7 36	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 8 36	2	2	2	2
3	3 7 36	3	3	3	3
4	4 7 36	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1 7 36	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2 7 36	2	2	2	2
3	3 19 36	3	3	3	3
4	4 6 36	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1 4 36	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2 4 36	2	2	2	2
3	3 4 36	3	3	3	3
4	4 4 36	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 7/15 440	2 GROUP 2	2	2	2	2
3 5 36	3	3	3	3	3
4 9 36	4	4	4	4	4

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Whipple Clark B* Special Act. 36092

Certificate No. *796200* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act February 6, 1907.*

Service: *Pri 7 NK Inf* GENERAL LAW

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 12</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>Feb 1907</i>	<i>14 Aug 1907</i>				
<i>Reis 30</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>Jan 1911</i>	<i>14 July 1911</i>				

Fees:

Dropped under General Law upon this issue. *2/14/11*

Transferred from:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Accrued Pension Order Dated *12 Sept 1911*

Payable to *Maticida Whipple Wid*

Transferred to:

Gering Nebr

Former Roll No. *36 af 989* Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Whipple, Clement R.*

Certificate No. *508.957* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Service: *Sgt. Maj. 104th Pa.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>12</i>	<i>Feb. 20/07</i>	<i>May 1/07</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *10/22/07 - C.R.* Bureau notified:

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: Clark B. Whipple Certificate No. 796200

Last paid to: 4-25-1907 Rate: @ 8 30.72 Remarks: AUG 1907

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
2	9/12	1680		2	9-25	7-20		2				2				2			2				
3				3				3				3				3			3				
4	1	36		4				4				4				4			4				
1	10	36		1				1				1				1			1				
1908.	2		86	1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		1928.	2			
3				3				3				3				3			3				
4	8	36		4				4				4				4			4				
1	7			1				1				1				1			1				
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		1929.	2			
3				3				3				3				3			3				
4	8			4				4				4				4			4				
1				1				1				1				1			1				
1910.	2	7		1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		1930.	2			
3	8			3				3				3				3			3				
4	11			4				4				4				4			4				

6-681

NAME: 1 Certificate No. 508957

Last paid to: 12: Rate: 12: Remarks: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		1927.	1			
2	6/7	1293		2				2				2				2			2				
3	8	36		3				3				3				3			3				
4	14/8	3160		4				4				4				4			4				
1	10/22	107		1				1				1				1			1				
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		1928.	2			
3				3				3				3				3			3				
4	GROUP 2			4				4				4				4			4				
1				1				1				1				1			1				
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		1929.	2			
3				3				3				3				3			3				
4				4				4				4				4			4				
1				1				1				1				1			1				
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		1930.	2			
3				3				3				3				3			3				
4				4				4				4				4			4				

6-681

NAME:

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

645.599

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

THE CIVIL WAR
WIDOW.

Name of Soldier:

Miles Whipple

Service:

Pr K 15 inch V.D.

70

ISSUES.

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
0	12	20 Dec 1907	25 May 1908
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees:

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: DETROIT,

Transferred to:

Died:

June 17, 1920

Bureau notified:

SEP 18 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

OCT 27 1916

6-679

NAME:

Certificate No.

31-1600

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

General Law.

Service:

25.50

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
1	4	25 May 1908	25 May 1908				

Fees:

DECEASED.

Transferred from:

COLUMBUS

Transferred to:

Died:

3-18-09 R.P.

Bureau notified:

APR 10 1909

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-651

NAME:

Colan Whipple

CIVIL WAR WIDOW

Certificate No.

645-599

Last paid to:

1 MAR 1909

Rate:

12 20 25

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3		
	4				4	8	36		4		36		4	4	75		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	5	58.93		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	8	36		2	4			2	4	60		2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4			3	4	60		3				3		
	4	8	36		4		36		4	4	69.67		4				4		
	1	14	36		1	4	36		1	4	75		1				1		
1910.	2	8	36	1914.	2	4	36	1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		

GROUP 3

NAME:

E. A. Whipple

DECEASED.

Certificate No.

357-1006

Last paid to:

Rate:

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	5/10	7		2	18	mechop Paid		2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4		Harrison		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 3

E. A. Whipple widow

NAME: *Whipple Dan* *Lead* 22151 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *860233* ARMY INVALID. Law: OF FEB'Y 6, 1907

Service: *P 72 124 Ill 79* 12.130

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Per 20</i>		<i>1- Mar 07</i>	<i>9 Nov 07</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: *date unknown* Bureau notified: **7 MAY 1908**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *15628 WL* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Whipple Daniel B.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *816981* ARMY INVALID. Law: *JAN 7, 1900*

Service: *P 76 136 N.Y.* *Johnsonburg. N.Y.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>1272</i>		<i>Oct 21</i>	<i>25 Oct 1911</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **BUFFALO** Transferred to:

Died: *23 Jan 12* Bureau notified: *27 Feb 12-3-798-32312. rr-*

Remarks: *ACCEDED PAID WIDOW* *Garnier* *BUREAU ORDER 2 July 1912*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: *Whipple, Daniel R.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *64000-11* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *1st Lt 1 Co 1st Regt*

Disability: *1650*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.							
		1650 31 May 1912	20 Feb 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS. Transferred to:

Died: *12 March 1913* Bureau notified: *APR 3 - 1913*

Remarks: *1st Lt 1 Co 1st Regt*

Former Roll No. *687* JUN 27 1890 Home:

6-681

NAME: *Whipple - Darwin F.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *334-795* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912 23176

Service: *Or to 25 Mich I & 2* THE CIVIL WAR.

Disability: *26394*

Inj to rt. hip & foot & discharges. Cites & res chr diar

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis. 26		26 Apr 99	21 Feb 0				
Reis. 30		9 Apr 10	20 May 0				
Reis. 40		Oct. 4, 1918	Nov. 6 1918				

Fees:

Transferred from: DETROIT Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *DEC 3 1918 594* Home: 20196

NAME: <i>Samuel C. Whipple</i>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <i>670221</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>1650</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT FEB. 6, 1907.</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	<i>14</i>			3				3				3		
	4	<i>11</i>			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	<i>11</i>		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	<i>13</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>12</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>13</i>		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	<i>19</i>			2	<i>13</i>			2				2				2		
	3	<i>13</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>13</i>			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>24</i>		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	<i>19</i>			2	<i>GROUP 2</i>			2				2				2		
	3	<i>15</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>14</i>			4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: <i>Samuel C. Whipple</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>334795</i>											
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>40</i>				Remarks: <i>AUG 1, 1912</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>8</i>	<i>90</i>	1915.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>	1919.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>120</i>	1923.	1	<i>9</i>	<i>4 150</i>
	2				2	<i>7</i>	<i>90</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>120</i>		2	<i>10</i>	<i>4 50</i>
	3				3	<i>7</i>	<i>90</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>120</i>		3	<i>11</i>	<i>4</i>
	4				4	<i>7</i>	<i>90</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>120</i>		4	<i>12</i>	<i>4</i>
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>7</i>	<i>90</i>	1916.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>	1920.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>120</i>	1924.	1	<i>3</i>	<i>1 4 50</i>
	2				2	<i>5</i>	<i>90</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>120</i>		2	<i>2</i>	<i>4 50</i>
	3				3	<i>7</i>	<i>90</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>121</i>		3	<i>3</i>	<i>4 50</i>
	4				4	<i>7</i>	<i>90</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>150</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>4 50</i>
1909.	1	<i>7 2</i>		1913.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>	1917.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>	1921.	1			1925.	1		<i>Trans. to Mo.</i>
	2	<i>12</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>150</i>		2		<i>Payment Card</i>
	3	<i>7 2</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>150</i>		3		
	4	<i>8 2</i>			4	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>150</i>		4		
1910.	1	<i>7 2</i>		1914.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>	1918.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>	1922.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>150</i>	1926.	1		
	2	<i>3 83 20</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>150</i>		2		
	3	<i>1 40</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		3				3		
	4	<i>8 90</i>			4	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		4				4		

GROUP 3 PAID
JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: <i>Whipple David</i>		(3-P. A. 1.) <i>41130</i>					
Certificate No. <i>346.546</i>	ARMY INVALID.	Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.					
Service: <i>P K 18 Ind</i>		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912					
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Dis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>18 Feb 07</i>	<i>29 Apr 07</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>20 Apr 12</i>	<i>7 May 12</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>20 MAY 1912</i>	<i>3 OCT 1912</i>				
Fees: <i>None</i>							
Transferred from: <i>WASHINGTON</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>April 24, 1914</i>				Bureau notified: <i>MAY 4 1914 3-1081</i>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>Act 41130</i>				Home: <i>711. H. ad. 11/2/13</i> SOLDIERS HOME.			

NAME: <i>Whipple David</i>		Act of May 11, 1912 (P. A. 1.)					
Certificate No. <i>1057090</i>	ARMY INVALID.	Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907					
Service: <i>Per A 123 Reg U 2</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Dis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>APR 16 1907</i>	<i>DEC 25 1907</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Apr 23 1914</i>	<i>Oct 14, 1914</i>
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>17 May 1914</i>	<i>7 June 1914</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>		
<i>Reis</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>27 May 1920</i>	<i>2 1920</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Fees:				<i>72 Feb 7, 1921 - Sept 27, 1921</i>			
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Aug. 27, 1921</i>				Bureau notified: <i>OCT 11 1921</i>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

NAME: *David Whipple* 711.5
 Act of May 11, 1912. Certificate No. *346546*

Last paid to: *Rate: 30* Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		<i>SOLDIERS' HOME</i>	1911.	1		<i>1345</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2		<i>114360</i>		2		<i>1245</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>1045</i>		3		<i>1245</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>1245</i>		4		<i>1344</i>		4				4				4		
	1		<i>1245</i>		1		<i>1345</i>		1				1				1		
1908.	2		<i>1245</i>	1912.	2		<i>1345</i>	1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3		<i>1145</i>		3		<i>1345</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>1045</i>		4		<i>30 M.H.</i>		4				4				4		
	1		<i>1345</i>		1		<i>24 M.H.</i>		1				1				1		
1909.	2		<i>1145</i>	1913.	2		<i>Dis</i>	1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3		<i>1145</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>1245</i>		4		<i>20 M.H.</i>		4				4				4		
	1		<i>1145</i>		1		<i>110 M.H.</i>		1				1				1		
1910.	2		<i>1245</i>	1914.	2		DEAD.	1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3		<i>1545</i>		3		GROUP 3		3				3				3		
	4		<i>1545</i>		4				4				4				4		

NAME: *David Whipple* 8
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *1057090*

Last paid to: *Rate: 30* Remarks: *4050 CT MAY 11, 1912*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>845</i>	1915.	1		<i>90</i>	1919.	1		<i>4 120</i>	1923.	1		
	2				2		<i>745</i>		2		<i>90</i>		2		<i>4 120</i>		2		
	3				3		<i>1045</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3		<i>4 120</i>		3		
	4		<i>1248132</i>		4		<i>945</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4		<i>4 120</i>		4		
	1		<i>436</i>		1		<i>745</i>		1		<i>4 90</i>		1		<i>4 120</i>		1		
1908.	2		<i>836</i>	1912.	2		<i>8407</i>	1916.	2		<i>4 90</i>	1920.	2		<i>4 120</i>	1924.	2		
	3		<i>1236</i>		3		<i>945</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3		<i>4 151</i>		3		
	4		<i>636</i>		4		<i>945</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4		<i>4 150</i>		4		
	1		<i>436</i>		1		<i>111910</i>		1		<i>4 90</i>		1		<i>4 150</i>		1		
1909.	2		<i>536</i>	1913.	2		<i>472</i>	1917.	2		<i>4 90</i>	1921.	2		<i>4 150</i>	1925.	2		
	3		<i>1036</i>		3		<i>472</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3		<i>4 150</i>		3		
	4		<i>836</i>		4		<i>472</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4		<i>GROUP 2</i>		4		
	1		<i>936</i>		1		<i>72</i>		1		<i>4 90</i>		1				1		
1910.	2		<i>536</i>	1914.	2		<i>472</i>	1918.	2		<i>4 90</i>	1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3		<i>44320</i>		3		<i>472</i>		3		<i>108</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>1045</i>		4		<i>472</i>		4		<i>120</i>		4				4		

NAME:

Whipple David F.

Certificate No.

327.243

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912,

THE CIVIL WAR

(3-P. A. 1.)

Service:

Pr A 29 Mich & D

Disability:

Phen & res dis heart: Chr diar & res dis rect

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc 24		3 June 08	26 June 08	Reis 30		May 31 - 1912	Oct 31 - 1913

Fees:

Transferred from:

DETROIT

Died:

May 21 1918

Bureau notified: JUN 1 1918

Remarks:

May 21 18

FEB 6 1919

Lydia M. Whipple

Columbiaville

Former Roll No.

26612

Home:

Mich.

20214

6-481

NAME:

Whipple David F.

Certificate No.

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

(3-P. A. 2.)

Name of Soldier:

Service:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Transferred to:

Remarks:

Pension to end Sept 9, 1919, date of remarriage.

Former Roll No.

JAN 1 1920

NAME: *David F Whipple* May 11, Certificate No. *327.243*

Last paid to: *DEC 4 1908* Rate: *30*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 8 72	1915. 1 4 90	1919. 1 2 78	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 8 72	2 4 90	2 26	2	2
3	3 8 72	3 4 90	3 GROUP 3	3	3
4	4 7 72	4 4 90	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1 7 72	1916. 1 4 90	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2 7 72	2 4 90	2	2	2
3	3 7 72	3 4 90	3	3	3
4	4 4 72	4 4 90	4	4	4
1909. 1 9 72	1913. 1 4 72	1917. 1 4 90	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 8 72	2 4 72	2 4 90	2	2	2
3 9 72	3 4 72	3 4 90	3	3	3
4 8 72	4 4 90	4 90	4	4	4
1910. 1 7 72	1914. 1 4 90	1918. 1 4 90	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 7 72	2 4 90	2 4 90	2	2	2
3 7 72	3 4 90	3 4 90	3	3	3
4 8 72	4 4 90	4 4 90	4	4	4

NAME: *David F Whipple* Certificate No. *6685*

Last paid to: Rate: Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1 7 656	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2 Ending	2	2
3	3	3	3 GROUP 1	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

NAME: *Whipple Dotha J.* *Dead* (3-P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. *357217* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *SPECIAL ACT. 35111*
 Name of Soldier: *Charles*
 Service: *Lt. Col. 19 Wis. Vol.*

ISSUES. -

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>26 Dec '90</i>	<i>20 Dec '92</i>
	<i>30</i>	<i>25 Jan '05</i>	<i>14 Feb '05</i>

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Transferred from: *San Francisco.* Transferred to:

Died: *July 13 1909* Bureau notified: *SEP 11 1910* *SEP 11 1910*
 Remarks: *Baranza Villa, Los Angeles, Calif*

Former Roll No. *A-144-388-210/2-182/2-32-1733*

6-679

NAME: *Whipple - Edgar J.* *DEAD* *23540* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *130548* ARMY INVALID. Law: *23536*
 Service: *Capt 1st Ar. Regt N.Y. Inf* *20483*
 Disability: *Special Act.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>12 May '0</i>	<i>25 May '0</i>
<i>Dec</i>			<i>June 4-'12</i>

Transferred from: *DETROIT* Transferred to:

Died: *Nov 31 1912* Bureau notified: *Nov 25 1912*
 Remarks:

Former Roll No. *230622* Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Dorothy J. Whipple</i>				CIVIL WAR WIDOW				Certificate No. <i>357,217</i>																
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 30</i>				Remarks: <i>Special Act</i>																				
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	90	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1			1927.	1			
	2				2	12	90		2	4	90		2	4	90		2				2			
	3				3	8	90		3	4	90		3	4	90		3				3			
	4				4	18	90		4	4	90		4				4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	90	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	GROUP 3			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	90		2	4	90		2			2				2				
	3	26	90		3	7	90		3	4	90		3			3				3				
	4	19	90		4	14	90		4	4	90		4			4				4				
1909.	1	25	90	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2	14	90		2	4			2	4	90		2				2				2			
	3	14	90		3	4			3	4	90		3				3				3			
	4	18	90		4	4	90		4	4	90		4				4				4			
1910.	1	11	90	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2	17	90		2	90	2		4	90	2				2				2					
	3	19	90		3	4	90		3	4	90		3				3				3			
	4	12	90		4	4	90		4	4	90		4				4				4			

NAME: <i>Edgar J. Whipple</i>				Special Act				Certificate No. <i>30,548</i>																
Last paid to: <i>MAR 4 1910 @ 12</i> Rate: <i>30</i>				Remarks:																				
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	90	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1			
	2				2	7	90		2				2				2				2			
	3				3	7	90		3				3				3				3			
	4				4	7	90		4				4				4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	90	1916.	1	Edgar J. Whipple			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	90		2			2				2				2				
	3				3				3			3				3				3				
	4				4	GROUP 3			4			4				4				4				
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2				2			
	3				3				3				3				3				3			
	4				4				4				4				4				4			
1910.	1	no fee		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2	5	40 50		2				2				2				2				2			
	3				3				3				3				3				3			
	4	6	90		4				4				4				4				4			

NAME: *Whipple Edgar J.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *136548* ARMY INVALID. Law: **12306**

Service: *Pri 1 Sgt. A. 104. N.Y. Vol. Inf.* ACT OF JUNE 27 1890

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>add</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>July 08</i>				
			<i>27 April. 08</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *DETROIT* Special Act. 35
62 235

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *35793* Home:

6-6-1

NAME: *Whipple Edna E* (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *716106* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 97830

Name of Soldier: *John E* ARMY WIDOW. Law:

Service: *Pri + 27M Sgt First Vol Cav*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>		<i>22 Dec 1910</i>				
		<i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
		<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *None* MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE* Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Wrote*

Former Roll No.

NAME: <i>Edgar J. Whipple.</i>												Certificate No. <i>130.578.</i>											
Last paid to: <i>SEP 2 1908</i>						Rate: <i>12</i>		Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>9 36</i>			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>36</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	<i>36</i>			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>9 36</i>			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>7 36</i>			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	<i>Special</i>			2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>GROUP 3</i>			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Edna E Whipple</i>												ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		Certificate No. <i>716106</i>									
Last paid to:						Rate: <i>30</i>		Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>14 1/2</i>	<i>4 80</i>	1915.	1		<i>36</i>	1919.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>	1923.	1	<i>9 4</i>	<i>60</i>	1927.	1		
	2				2	<i>4 1/5</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		2	<i>10 4</i>	<i>30</i>		2						
	3				3	<i>20</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>11 4</i>			3						
	4				4	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>12 4</i>	<i>30</i>		4						
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>36</i>	1916.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1920.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>	1924.	1	<i>1 4</i>	<i>30</i>	1928.	1		
	2				2		<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>2 4</i>	<i>30</i>		2						
	3				3	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>3 4</i>	<i>30</i>		3						
	4				4	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>1 4</i>			4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1921.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		2						
	3				3		<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		3						
	4				4		<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		4						
1910.	1			1914.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1918.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>74.11</i>	1922.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2				2	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		2						
	3				3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		3						
	4				4	<i>4</i>			4	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		4				4						

GROUP 1 PAID
TO JULY 4, 1927

NAME: <i>Whipple Edward B.</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)
Certificate No. <i>789,161</i>	ARMY INVALID.	Law: <i>Act Feb. 6, 1901</i>
Service: <i>Pri B. R. I. L. A.</i>		
Disability:		

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Pri</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>27 Feb 1907</i>	<i>7 Aug 1907</i>				

Fees:	Transferred to:
Transferred from:	
Died: <i>9/16/1911</i>	Bureau notified:
Remarks: <i>Reptd by Com. Died Sept. 16, 1911. Payable to widow, Helen E. Whipple, Order Dec. 12, 1911.</i>	
Former Roll No. <i>80 - M L</i>	Home: <i>255 Boston St. Lynn Mass</i>
BOSTON, MASS	6-681

NAME: <i>Whipple, Edwin</i>		(3-P. A. 1a)
Certificate No. <i>659 712</i>	ARMY INVALID	Law: <i>Act of May 1, 1920</i>
Service: <i>Pt G 5 Ill V Cav</i>		
Disability:		

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
<i>Inc</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	<i>Mch 20 1923</i>		
		<i>Jan 16 1923</i>			

Died: <i>June 20 1924</i> Remarks: <i>19</i>	Reported: <i>JUL 11 1929</i>
---	------------------------------

NAME: <i>Edward B. Whipple</i>				Certificate No. <i>28847</i>			
Last paid to: <i>4 June 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>			
Remarks: <i>5</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36
2	8/19	1293		2	5		
3	4	36		3	14	36	
4		36		4	16	5.22	
1908.	1	4		1912.	1		
2	4			2	GROUP 3		
3	4			3			
4	4			4			
1909.	1	5		1913.	1		
2	4			2			
3	4			3			
4	4			4			
1910.	1	4		1914.	1		
2	4			2			
3	6			3			
4	5			4			
1915.	1			1919.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1916.	1			1920.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1917.	1			1921.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1918.	1			1922.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1923.	1			1927.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1924.	1			1928.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1925.	1			1929.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1926.	1			1930.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			

6-681

NAME **EDWIN WHIPPLE**
 Certificate No.
 Fees **659712**

Act of May 1, 1920

RATE—	72	25	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE														
JANUARY			4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72		
FEBRUARY			4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72		
MARCH			4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72		
APRIL				4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72			
MAY	45		4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72		
JUNE	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72		
JULY	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72		
AUGUST	4	72		72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72		
SEPTEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72		
OCTOBER	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72		
NOVEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72		
DECEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72		

CHECK
 CANCELED

NAME:

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
1550	22	May 1912	16 Oct 1912	19	3	Mar 1918	16 July 1913
				22	"	"	1918
				32	JUN	10 1918	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from:

TOPEKA, KANSAS

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Transferred to:

Transferred from

Group 2 to Group 3 SEP -7 1916

Former Roll No.

JUN 27 1890

Home:

JUN 6/25/20

NAME:

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service:

Disability:

Transferred from

Group 2 to Group 3 SEP -7 1916

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
				19	40	AUG 4- 1916	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-661

NAME: <i>Edwin K. Hinkle</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>659712</i>																	
Last paid to:				Rate:				Remarks: <i>5072-32 ACT FEB. 6, 1907.</i>																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	17	96 WH	1923.	1	9	4	150	1927.	1			
	2				2				2	13	96 WH		2	10	4		50	2							
	3				3				3	13	96 WH		3	11	4			3							
	4	11			4				4		96		4	12	4			4							
1908.	1	11		1912.	1			1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1	15	96 WH	1924.	1	3	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	15	96 WH		2	2	4		50	2							
	3				3				3	4	169 ⁸⁰		3	3	4		50	3							
	4				4	13	57 WH		4	4	150		4	4	4		50	4							
1909.	1	13		1913.	1			1917.	1		57	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			Trans. to Mo.	1929.	1			
	2				2	14	57 WH		2	4	150		2				Payment Card	2							
	3				3	15	57 WH		3	4	150		3					3							
	4				4		57 WH		4	4	150		4					4							
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1		57 ¹²	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1				1930.	1			
	2				2	14	67 ¹⁰		2	4	150		2					2							
	3				3	13	94 ¹⁰ WH		3				3					3							
	4				4		96		4				4					4							

NAME:				Certificate No.																			
Last paid to:				Rate:				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Whipple, Edwin J.

Certificate No.

150167

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt A 1 Vt Cav

Disability

6-6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				
Inc	72	Jan. 4, 1926	Feb. 17, 1926			
				Died Mch 24-1926		APR 9 1926
				Remarks: ck		

NAME:

Certificate No.

150167

ARMY INVALID.

36276

(3-P. A. 1.)

Service:

P. A. 1 Vt Cav.

~~GENERAL LAW~~

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

L S W of right arm & right thigh.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	25	22 June 1912		Inc	25	22 June 1912	
Inc	30	22 June 1917		Inc	30	22 June 1917	
Inc	40	JUN 10 1918		Inc	40	JUN 10 1918	
Dropped. Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912				Transferred to:			
Transferred from: DES MOINES				Bureau notified:			
Died:				Remarks:			
Former Roll No. 24-105				Home: Wheland			

6-681

NAME

EDWIN J. WHIPPLE.

Certificate No.

Fees

150167

Act of May 1, 1920

RATE— -50 50 60 72

GROUP 1

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

JANUARY

4 50 4 50 4 50

FEBRUARY

4 50 4 50 4 50

MARCH

4 50 4 50 4 50

APRIL

4 4 50 4 50 4 72

CHECK
CANCELLED

MAY

4 4 50 4 50

JUNE

4 50 4 50 4 50

JULY

4 50 4 50 4 50

AUGUST

4 50 4 50 4 50

SEPTEMBER

4 50 4 50 4 50

OCTOBER

4 50 4 50 4 50

NOVEMBER

4 50 4 50 4 50

DECEMBER

4 50 4 50 4 50

NAME:

Edwin J. Whipple

Certificate No.

150167

Last paid to

4 APR 1908

Rate:

12 1/2 25 30 40 50

Remarks:

Act of May 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1	1911. 1 7	1915. 1 4 75	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1 4 100	1927. 1 1
2 2	2 7	2 4 75	2 4 120	2 4 50	2 2
3 3	3 1	3 75	3 4 120	3 4 50	3 3
4 4	4 7	4 4 75	4 4 120	4 4 50	4 4
1908. 1 1	1 7	1 4 75	1 4 120	1 4 50	1928. 1 1
2 2	2 8	2 4 75	2 4 120	2 4 50	2 2
3 13 36	3 9	3 4 25	3 4 141	3 4 50	3 3
4 8 36	4 7 42	4 4 75	4 4 150	Trans. to Mo.	4 4
1909. 1 1	1 4	1 4 75	1 4 150	Payment Card	1 1
2 2	2 4 56	2 4 75	2 4 150		1929. 2 2
3 14	3 4	3 4 77	3 4 150		3 3
4 4	4 4 75	4 4 90	4 4 150		4 4
1910. 1 1	1 4 75	1 4 90	1 4 150		1 1
2 2	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 4 150		1930. 2 2
3 3	3 4 75	3 4 90	3 4 150		3 3
4 4	4 4 75	4 4 128	GROUP 1 PAID 4 TO JULY 4, 1922		4 4

NAME Whipple, Edwin M.

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

66 178

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service

Disability

Pt. C '111 Pa. Vol.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted						6-6571
	72	May 1, 1920		Discharged						
				Died	Dec 18, 1925		Reported	JAN 20 1926		
				Remarks:	Cert with date of death					

NAME: Whipple, Edwin M. Act of May 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

66 178

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service

Disability:

Left shoulder

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc.	72	July 4	Oct 90	Reissue	72	May 21 1912	Jan 3 1914
				Reissue	72	Dec 3 1912	E. F. 1917
				Reissue	72	Dec 3 1917	
Fees:				40 JUN 10 1918			
Transferred from:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Died:				Transferred to:			
Bureau notified:				Inc. 72 Feb 25 1921 MAR 18 1921			
Remarks:				Reis. 72 Jan 24, 1921. June 9, 1921.			
Former Roll No.				REISSUE 72 MAY 1 1920 or JAN 19 1923			
Home:				6-681			

NAME: <i>[illegible]</i>				Certificate No. <i>15 April 1908</i>			
Last paid to: <i>[illegible]</i>				Rate: 12			
				Remarks: <i>[illegible]</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		

Remained April 1913 Reported MAY 8 1913

GROUP 2

6-681

NAME: <i>Elias Whipple</i>				Certificate No. <i>8162 22736^a 89,022</i>			
Last paid to: <i>[illegible]</i>				Rate: <i>17 25 50</i>			
				Remarks: <i>[illegible]</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		

10 SER

9 ND

APR MAY 11, 1912

4 LBL

4 75

4 75

4 75

4 90

4 90

4 90

4 90

4 90

4 90

4 90

4 128

GROUP 1

6-681

NAME: *Whipple Eliza* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *551610* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Civil War.*

Name of Soldier: *Francis L.*

Service: *Corp E 2 Batt 12 U.S. I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>13 4 Jan '02</i>	<i>5 May 03</i>			
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>NEW YORK, N. Y.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>5/19/13</i> <i>Aug 29 1913</i> <small>Bureau notified</small>				Death reported by P. M. at <i>10</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME: *Whipple Elizabeth* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *58390* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Civil War.*

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *OF Co K 56 9th*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 MAR 19 1886</i>	<i>3 Jan 67</i>			
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Aug 23/10</i> <small>Bureau notified</small>						
Remarks: <i>Dropped C.D. Aug 29/10.</i>						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME: *Eliza Whipple* Certificate No. *551610*

Last paid to: *FEB 4 1909* Rate: *12* Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>13 36</i> ✓		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	<i>16 36</i> ✓			2				2				2		
	3				3	<i>11 36</i> ✓			3				3				3		
	4				4	<i>13 36</i> ✓			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>17 36</i> ✓		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	<i>15 36</i> ✓			2				2				2		
	3				3	<i>19 36</i> ✓			3				3				3		
	4				4	<i>12 36</i> ✓			4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	<i>12 36</i> ✓			2	<i>4</i>			2				2				2		
	3	<i>9 36</i>			3	Check No. <i>4</i>			3				3				3		
	4	<i>9 36</i>			4	GROUP 2			4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>11 36</i> ✓		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	<i>12 36</i> ✓			2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>11 36</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>11 36</i> ✓			4				4				4				4		

Dated *1918* Cancelled *1918*

NAME: *Elizabeth Whipple* Certificate No. *88390*

Last paid to: *FEB 4 1909* Rate: *12* Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	GROUP 2		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	<i>12 36</i> ✓			2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>13 36</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>12 36</i>			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>11 36</i> ✓		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	<i>17 36</i> ✓			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME Whipple Elizabeth
861458

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

John H

Service

Pt A 56 N Y Inf

6-6474

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died

Reported

Remarks:

Mich. 28. 1925

APR 22 1925

Died 3/28 1925 Reimbursement order dated 9/19/25
payable to Fannie Brock
Liberty, N.Y.

NAME:

Certificate No.

Name of Soldier:

Service:

ISSUES.

MINORS \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Ord 20	25	July 16-1917	Feb 12-1919			
Inc 20		Aug 1, 1920				

Fees:

GRAND

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

FEB 12 1919

6-679

NAME ELIZABETH WHIPPLE

Certificate No.

861458

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 8 1916
GROUP 2

RATE— 30

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-5574

JANUARY 4 30 4 30
FEBRUARY 4 30 4 30
MARCH 4 30 4 30
APRIL 4 4 30 4 30 CHECK
MAY 4 4 30 4 30 CHECK
JUNE 4 30 4 30 CANCELLED
JULY 4 30 4 30
AUGUST 4 30 4 30
SEPTEMBER 4 30 4 30 23-25
OCTOBER 4 30 4 30
NOVEMBER 4 30 4 30
DECEMBER 4 30 4 30

NAME:

Elizabeth Whipple

Certificate No.

861458

Last paid to:

Rate: 25 30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1	1911. 1 1	1915. 1 1	1919. 1 3/4 451 67	1923. 1 9 4 30	1927. 1 1
2 2	2 2	2 2	2 4 75	2 10 4 30	2 2
3 3	3 3	3 3	3 4 75	3 11 4 30	3 3
4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4 75	4 12 4 30	4 4
1908. 1 1	1912. 1 1	1916. 1 1	1 4 75	1 1 4 30	1928. 1 1
2 2	2 2	2 2	2 4 75	2 2 4 30	2 2
3 3	3 3	3 3	3 4 90.50	3 3 4 30	3 3
4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4 90	4 1 4 30	4 4
1909. 1 1	1913. 1 1	1917. 1 1	1 4 90	1 1 4 30	1929. 1 1
2 2	2 2	2 2	2 4 90	2 2 4 30	2 2
3 3	3 3	3 3	3 4 90	3 3 4 30	3 3
4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4 90	4 4 4 30	4 4
1910. 1 1	1914. 1 1	1918. 1 1	1 4 90	1 1 4 30	1930. 1 1
2 2	2 2	2 2	2 4 90	2 2 4 30	2 2
3 3	3 3	3 3	3 4 90	3 3 4 30	3 3
4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4 90	4 4 4 30	4 4

GROUP 2 PAID
TO AUG. 4, 1923

6-681

NAME: <u>Whipple, Elizabeth S.</u>		(3-P. A. 2.) ACT MARCH 3 1901	
Certificate No. <u>261835</u>	ARMY WIDOW.	Law: CIVIL WAR.	
Name of Soldier: <u>Ezra H. Whipple</u>			
Service: <u>1st Reg. Ill. Inf.</u>			
70 ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12	15	July 1, 1901	Aug 30, 1901
20	25	Sept 8, 1917	Nov 3, 1917
25		Oct 6, 1917	
Fees:			
Transferred from: <u>CHICAGO</u>		Transferred to:	
Died: <u>Mar 17, 1920</u>		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <u>16908</u>			
NOV 20 1917			

PAYEE ELLA A WHIPPLE FILE No. 508035

FILE No. _____

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
Cards will be returned by Final Adj. Accts. Section <u>Room 520</u>		
	OCT 18 1939	

10-16-39 10-16-39 Called for Act

NAME: Elizabeth P. Whipple ~~Whipple~~ 5054

Certificate No. 26,835

Last paid to:

Rate:

25

Remarks:

Remarks: ACT MAR 21 1964

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1	4	1919.		1	4 75	1923.		1	
		2				2	4 75			2	4 36			2	4 75			2	
		3				3	4 36			3	4 36			3	4 75			3	
		4				4	4 36			4	4 36			4	4 75			4	
		1				1	12 A M F			1	4 36			1	4 75			1	
1908.		2		1912.		2	11 NT	1916.		2	4 36	1920.		2	4 75	1924.		2	
		3				3	10 A M			3	4 36			3	GROUP 1			3	
		4				4				4	4 36			4				4	
		1				1	4 N. T.			1	4 36			1				1	
1909.		2		1913.		2	4 36	1917.		2	4 36	1921.		2		1925.		2	
		3				3	4 36			3	4 36			3				3	
		4				4	4 36			4	4 36			4				4	
		1				1	4 36			1	4 74.87			1				1	
1910.		2		1914.		2	4 36	1918.		2	4 75	1922.		2		1926.		2	
		3				3	4 36			3	4 75			3				3	
		4				4	4 36			4	4 75			4				4	

6-68

PAYEE

FILE No.

FILE No.

CHARGE DUMMY

[illegible]

NAME: *Whipple Emily D* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 4236 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *31763* ARMY WIDOW. Law: GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: *Jesley*

Service: *Sgt 13 Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Mch 1886	5 Sept 1906			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
	INC. 25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920				Transferred to:		
Transferred from: CES MOINES.				Bureau notified: JAN 17 1922		
Died: Oct 18, 1921				Remarks: <i>Anton</i>		
Former Roll No. <i>5234</i>				6-679		

NOV 4 1918

NAME: *Whipple Emma* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *422347* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *April 24 1911*

Name of Soldier: *Harvey O.*

Service: *Pri 3 Cal*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	10 APRIL 1909	1 apr 1896			
Fees:				Transferred to: <i>Died April 24-1911</i>		
Transferred from:				Bureau notified:		
Died:				Remarks:		
Former Roll No. <i>19511</i>				6-679		

NAME: <i>Emily S Whipple</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>31763</i>												
Last paid to: <i>4 APR 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12</i> 12 15 30				Remarks:												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	1	36	1915.	1	4		1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75		2			
	3				3					4	36		3		75		3			
	4				4	11				4	36		4	4	75		4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	12			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1		
	2				2	11				2				2	4	75		2		
	3				3	1				3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3		
	4		13 36		4	11				4	4	36		4	4	80		4		
1909.	1		15 36	1913.	1	4			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2		27 36		2	4				2	4	60		2	4	90		2		
	3		20 36		3	4				3	4	60		3	4	90		3		
	4		12		4	4				4				4	4	90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4			1918.	1	4	74.87	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2		18		2	4	36			2	4	75		2	GROUP 1			2		
	3				3	4	36			3	4	75		3				3		
	4		11		4	4	38			4	4	75		4				4		

NAME: <i>Emma Whipple</i>				Certificate No. <i>422347</i>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7 26		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	15 36			2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4	GROUP 1			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4		40CT 36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		9 36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		12 36		2				2				2				2		
	3		10 36		3				3				3				3		
	4		9 36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		11 36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3		8 36		3				3				3				3		
	4		11 36		4				4				4				4		

NAME:

Whipple - Emma C.

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

699.400

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF APRIL 19, '08, WIDOW

Name of Soldier:

William W.

Service:

Co A 29 Mich V Inf

ISSUES.

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

Inc 25 Feb 10 2 Apr 10

Inc 25 May 1

20

Fees:

10-William Fletcher & Co

Transferred from:

DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME

Whipple, Emma J.

(3-P. A. 6)

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No.

13962

NAVY WIDOW

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Sailor

Francis

Service

Landsman USS North Carolina and Lancaster

6-6576

ISSUES

MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
	50	AUG 4 1926	

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died

Reported

Remarks:

Jan. 14. 1928
FEB 6 1928

NAME:

Certificate No.

Name of Sailor:

Service:

Whipple, Emma J.

13962

NAVY WIDOW.

Francis

Landsman USS North Carolina and Lancaster

(3-P. A. 6.)

Law:

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Orig 8		17 July 1900	17 Oct 1900

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

INC 20

Fees:

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Transferred from:

CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified.

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

FEB 24 1928 6-6576

GROUP. 1

1000
 1000
 1000

Certificate No. 13962

16870

GROUP 1 PAID
TO JULY 4, 1990

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Whipple Emmett*

Certificate No. *178,359* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Civil War.*

Service: *1st Batt reg vol 2a Locke. N.Y.*

Disability: *Dis heart, chro. diarr and piles Headache & dizziness, res*
 ISSUES. *of overheat (ham stroke)*

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>7 Oct 03</i>	<i>10 Nov 03</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N.Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *7 July 13.* Bureau notified: *26 Nov 13-3-798-3/22/13. n.*

Remarks:

Check No. *93055* Dated *4/4/13* Canceled.

ACCRUED PAID WIDOW *Susan J.*

Former Roll No. *ORDER 17 May 1913.* Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Whipple Enoch E.*

Certificate No. *1195,640* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *Pr. Co's C. & P. 2" Iowa Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Aug 50</i>		<i>Oct 5, 1921</i>	<i>Nov 25, 1921</i>				

Fees: *No Fee.*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Oct 15 1923* **D** Bureau notified: **MAR 17 1923**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *6-1921* Home:

6-681

NAME:

Last paid to:

Rate:

30

Certificate No.

178359

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	5	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2	7	2		2		2		2	
3		3	8	3		3		3		3	
4		4	6	4		4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	6	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
2	890	2	6	2		2		2		2	
3	10	3	8	3		3		3		3	
4	9	4	9	4		4		4		4	
1909. 1	8	1913. 1	4	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2	8	2	7/19 34 to date of death	2		2		2		2	
3	7	3	GROUP 3	3		3		3		3	
4	7	4	-	4		4		4		4	
1910. 1	8	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	7	2		2		2		2		2	
3	7	3		3		3		3		3	
4	5	4		4		4		4		4	

6-681

NAME:

Last paid to:

Rate:

50

Certificate No.

1195640

Remarks:

1 OF MAY 1. 192

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	2	1923. 1	84 150	1927. 1	
2		2		2		2	2	2	104 50	2	
3		3		3		3	3	3	114 50	3	
4		4		4		4	4	4	124 50	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	1	1924. 1	314 50	1928. 1	
2		2		2		2	2	2	24 50	2	
3		3		3		3	3	3	34 50	3	
4		4		4		4	4	4	44 50	4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	1	1925. 1	1	1929. 1	
2		2		2		2	2	2	2	2	
3		3		3		3	3	3	3	3	
4		4		4		4	4	4	4	4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	1	1926. 1	1	1930. 1	
2		2		2		2	2	2	2	2	
3		3		3		3	3	3	3	3	
4		4		4		4	4	4	4	4	

6-681

NAME: *Whipple, Esther* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *701,168* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act. April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Arlon M.*

Service: *Sgt. H. 12 P.I.*

70 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig. 12		4 Apr. 1910	27 Apr. 1910	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				

Fees: *None. State Pens. Agt. P.I. atty.*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: Whipple, Esther A. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 679872 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT MAY 1, 1920-WIDOW

Name of Soldier: Cornelius

Service: Pt H 108 Ohio V Inf

ISSUES. MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Inc 30		MAY 1, 1920				

Died: *Oct. 15, 1925*
Reported: *NOV 23 1925*

Remarks:

6-679

NAME: <i>Esther Whipple</i>		Act of April 19, 1908.		Certificate No. <i>13834-7</i>	
Last paid to:		Rate: <i>20. = 30</i>		Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1908</i>	
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 13 36	1911. 1 4 36	1915. 1 4 75	1919. 1 4 90	1927. 1	
2 10	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2	
3 12	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4	3	
4 11	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4	
1908. 1 9	1912. 1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 30	1928. 1	
2 10	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2	
3 14	3 4 36	3 4 95.50	3 4 30	3	
4 4	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4	
1909. 1	1913. 1 4 60	1 4 90	5 4	1929. 1	
2 14	2 4 60	2 4 90		2	
3	3 4 60	3 4 90		3	
4	4 4 69.80	4 4 90		4	
1910. 1	1914. 1 4 36	1 4 90		1930. 1	
2 22	2 4 36	2 4 90		2	
3 12 36	3 4 75	3 4 90		3	
4 10	4 4 75	4 4 75		4	

GROUP 3 PAID
JUNE 4, 1922

6-681

NAME: ESTHER A WHIPPLE		Certificate No. 679872		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920									
Fees		ACT		GROUP 3									
RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30										
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30										
MARCH		4 30	4 30										
APRIL		4 30	4 30										
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30									
JUNE		4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY		4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST		4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER		4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30									

CHIEF CANCELED

6-6571

LA P. H. 1/1

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Whipple Esther A* 79.841

Certificate No. *679872* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *1 OF APRIL 19th 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Cornelius*

Service: *Co. H. 108th O.V.D.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>24 Mar 09</i>	<i>22 Apr 09</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
INC.	<i>20</i>	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	<i>25</i>	OCTOBER 6, 1916				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>Columbus,</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.				6-679		
OCT 31 1916						

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Whipple, Esther D.*

Certificate No. *534066* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT MAY 1920-WIDOW*

Name of Soldier: *Charles B.*

Service: *Pt F 2 Cal V Cav*

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Died: <i>Sept 4, 1926</i>						
Reposted: <i>SEP 23 1926</i>						
Remark:						

6-6573

NAME:

Esther A. Whipple

Act of Apr 19, 1908.

Certificate No.

679872

Last paid to:

Rate:

12 20 = 30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

79.841

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 36	1911. 1 10 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 90	1927. 1
2 36	2 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3 36	3 9 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4	3
4 36	4 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4
1908. 1 36	1912. 1 9 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 4 30	1928. 1
2 36	2 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3 36	3 10 36	3 4 36	3 4 95.50	3 4 30	3
4 36	4 4 36	4 5 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4
1909. 1 36	1913. 1 4 36	1917. 1 4 60	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1 4	1929. 1
2 36	2 4 36	2 4 60	2 4 90	2 4	2
3 36	3 4 36	3 4 60	3 4 90	3 4	3
4 36	4 4 36	4 4 69.67	4 4 90	4 4	4
1910. 1 36	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1 4	1930. 1
2 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 4	2
3 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3 4	3
4 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 90	4 4	4

ESTHER D WHIPPLE

NAME

Certificate No.

534066

Fees

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ACT GROUP 3 1916

RATE—

30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

CHECK
CANCELED3-1131
27/10

NAME: *Whipple, Esther D.* (3-P. A. 2.) **44018**

Certificate No. *534066* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Charles B.*

Service: *Pri F - 2 Calif Vol Cav*

70 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>0</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>24 Feb 1902</i>	<i>24 May 1902</i>	<i>Burris S.</i>	<i>24 Feb 1902</i>	<i>23 June 1903</i>
Increased to <i>12</i> from <i>8</i> from <i>April 19, 1902</i> to <i>May 1, 1920</i>						
INC. <i>20</i> Nov 9 - 1916						
INC. <i>25</i> OCTOBER 9, 1917						
Transferred from: <i>...</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks: <i>Clements, Calif</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>577/15, 265</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Whipple Eugene E.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *61,844* ARMY INVALID. Law: *General Law*

Service: *Pr. 2 Mass Cav Vols.*

Disability: *Left arm & shoulder rec in total disability at level*

ISSUES,

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Incom</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>March 03</i>	<i>8 May 13</i>				
<i>60</i>	<i>MAY 1</i>	<i>1920</i>					
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>Augusta, 23, 1912</i>				Transferred to:			
WASHINGTON, D. C.				COLUMBUS,			
Died: <i>Nov 14, 1920</i>				Bureau notified: <i>JAN 4 1921</i>			
Remarks: <i>19 Brown's Point, Malden, Mass</i>							
Died Nov. 14 1920 <i>Chara L. Payson</i>							
Former Roll No.				Died <i>10/6/20</i>			

6-681

NAME: <i>Esther D. Whipple</i>				DATE OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>534066</i>										
Last paid to:				Rate: 20 <i>30</i>				Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1	10	36		1	4		30	1	1	75	2	4	90	
	2			2	6	36		2	4		36	2	4	75	3	10	430	
	3			3	6	36		3	4		36	3	4	75	4	1	4	
	4			4	6	36		4	4		30	4	4	75	12	4	30	
1908.	1			1	7	36		1	4		36	1	4	75	3	1	4	30
	2	6	30	2	7	36		2	4		36	2	4	75	2	2	4	30
	3	6	36	3	21	36		3	4		36	3	4	75	3	3	4	30
	4	22	36	4	4	36		4	4		30	4	4	90	4	4	30	
1909.	1	6	36	1	4			1	4		60	1	4	90	5	4		
	2	5	36	2	4			2	4		60	2	4	90	2			
	3	7	36	3	4			3	4		60	3	4	90	3			
	4	6	36	4	4	36		4	4		69.67	4	4	90	4			
1910.	1	5	36	1	4			1	4			1	4	90	1			
	2	10	36	2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90	2			
	3	6	36	3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90	3			
	4	19	36	4	4			4	4	75		4	4	90	4			
GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922																		

NAME: <i>Eugene E. Whipple</i>				Civil War				Certificate No. <i>61.874</i>								
Last paid to: <i>41 - JUN 4 1910</i>				Rate: <i>40 - 60</i>				Remarks:								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1	10	120		1	9	120	EH	1	13	120	1	
	2			2				2	11	120	EH	2	12	120	2	
	3			3	7	120		3	15	120	EH	3	13	120	3	
	4			4				4	13	120	EH	4		120	4	
1908.	1			1	9	120		1	13	120	EH	1	13	120	1	
	2			2				2	16	120	EH	2	12	120	2	
	3			3	10	120		3		120		3	13	202	3	
	4			4				4	13	120	EH	4	4 180		4	
1909.	1			1	120			1	14	120	EH	1			1	
	2			2	12	C. H.		2	13	120	EH	2			2	
	3			3	10	C. H.		3	13	120	EH	3	10/18 110		3	
	4			4	17	120 C. H.		4	12	120	EH	4	allied.		4	
1910.	1			1	13	120 C. H.		1	13	120	EH	1	GROUP 3		1	
	2			2	8	120		2		120		2			2	
	3	10	120	3	11	120 EH		3	16	120	EH	3			3	
	4			4	10	120 EH		4	14	120	EH	4			4	

NAME: *Whipple Eugene E.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *61874* ARMY INVALID. Law: *General Law.*

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

Transferred from: *COLUMBUS* Transferred to: *APR 1 - 1913*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: *Whipple Eugene E.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *61874* ARMY INVALID. Law: *GENERAL LAW.*

Service: *Gen. L 1" Mass Law*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>2 mch. 1903</i>	<i>8 may 1903</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Mass. July 30 1908* Transferred to: *24 Columbus 23 July 1910*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *AUGUSTA* Home:

6-681

NAME: Eugene E Whipple
Certificate No. 61874

Last paid to: 40
Rate: 1.1
Remarks: 382398

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 GROUP 3	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

NAME: Eugene E Whipple
Certificate No. 61874

Last paid to: 4 June 1908
Rate: 40
Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3 10/120	3	3	3	3	3
4 7/120	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1 4/120	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 4/120	2	2	2	2	2
3 6/120	3	3	3	3	3
4 7/120	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1 7/120	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 6/120	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4 GROUP 3	4	4	4	4	4

NAME: *Whipple Eugene E.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *61,874* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *Pvt L 1 bar* CIVIL W

Disability: *R. hand & arm + shoulder res total disability it hand*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>20th 1903</i>	<i>May 1903</i>				

Fee:

Transferred from:

Died:

Remarks:

Transferred to: *Aug - JUL 30 1908 Or 7/28/08*

Bureau notified:

Former Roll No. *1* BOSTON, MASS Home:

6-681

NAME: *Whipple Evelyn M.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *642802* ARMY WIDOW. Law:

Name of Soldier: *Reuben A.* ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Service: *Pri B 8 Enl.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
				NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>879</i>	<i>Dec 1907</i>	<i>28 April 1908</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>12</i>		<i>19 April 1908</i>				

HNO. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Transferred from:

Died:

Remarks:

Transferred to:

Bureau notified:

Former Roll No. *160*

6-679

NAME: Engine E. Whipple Certificate No. 61,874

Last paid to: DEC 1907 Rate: 40 Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1908. 1	24 120	1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
2	4 120	2		2		2		2		2	
3	GROUP 3	3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	

6-681

NAME: Evelyn M. Whipple Act of April 19, 1908 13819 Certificate No. 642,802

Last paid to: 1908 Rate: 12-25-30 Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	13 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	2 4 90	1927. 1	
2		2	13	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	10 4 30	2	
3		3	12	3	4 36	3	4 75	3	1 4	3	
4		4	11	4	4 36	4	4 75	4	12 4 30	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	12	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	1 4 30	1928. 1	
2		2	10	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	2 4 30	2	
3		3	13	3	4 36	3	4 90 50	3	3 4 30	3	
4		4		4	4 36	4	4 90	4	4 4 30	4	
1909. 1	12 36	1913. 1		1917. 1	4 30	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	5 4	1929. 1	
2	12	2		2	4 36	2	4 90	2		2	
3	16	3		3	4 36	3	4 90	3		3	
4	13	4		4	4 61.13	4	4 90	4		4	
1910. 1	16	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1		1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	13	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 90	2		2	
3	12	3	4 36	3	4 75	3	4 90	3		3	
4	13	4	4 36	4		4		4		4	

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME				(3-P. A. 2.)		
Whipple, Fanny A.						
Certificate No.		570, 416		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.
Name of Soldier: James L.						
Service: Ori B 49 Mass Mil Inf.						
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	8	29 July, 1903	8 April, 1904.	Inc 50	May 1, 1920	
	12	19 APRIL, 1903.				
Inc. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. 21.						

6-679

NAME				(3-P. A. 1a)		
WHIPPLE, FRANK C.						
Certificate No.		1080 403		ARMY INVALID		Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Service: Sgt H 2 U S Vet V Inf						
Disability:						
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	6-6572		
	50	May 1, 1920		<div style="display: flex; justify-content: space-between;"> HOMES—Admitted Discharged </div>		
				Died: Aug. 27, 1923 Remarks:		
				Reported: SEP 1 0 1923		

Certificate No. 570,416

Last paid to: DEC 1908

Rate: **£2-25**

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90	1927.		1	
		2			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30			2					
		3			3	4	86		3	4	75		3	4				3					
		4			4	4			4	4	75		4	4	30			4					
1908.		1		1912.	1	12		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.		1	
		2			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30			2					
		3			3	4	36		3	4	95 50		3	4	30			3					
		4			4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30			4					
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4		1929.		1	
	2	11			2	4	36		2	4	90		2					2					
	3	13			3	4	36		3	4	90		3					3					
	4	10			4	4	61.13		4	4	90		4					4					
1910.	1	11		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.		1	
	2	15			2	4	75		2	4	90		2					2					
	3	12			3	4	75		3	4	75		3					3					
	4	10			4	4			4				4					4					

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME _____

FRANK C WHIPPLE

Certificate No.

1080403

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

RATE— 50

CROP 2

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

JANUARY

FEBRUARY

MARCH

APRIL

4

May

4

JUNE

4 50

JULY

4 50

AUGUST

4 50

SEPTEMBER

~~4-50~~ CHECK
CANCELED

OCTOBER

NOVEMBER

DECEMBER

NAME: *Whipple, Frank C* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1080403* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT FEB. 6, 1907.**
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Sgt A-2 U S Vet V.S*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>14 Feb 1907</i>	<i>14 Mch 1907</i>			<i>15 Aug 1917</i>	
		<i>15 Nov 1910</i>	<i>18 Nov 1910</i>			<i>15 Dec 1915</i>	
				Inc.	30	<i>Nov. 3, 1915</i>	
					40	JUN 10 1918	
				Inc.		<i>50 May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1060 June 27-1890* Home: *Carroll Kans*

NAME: *Whipple, Frank H* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *162,089* ARMY INVALID. Law: **CIVIL WAR.**

Service: *P & Sgt H 11 Ill Inf*

Disability: *G.I. of head and dis of rectum*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	17	<i>3 Feb 92</i>	<i>29 Mch 93</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *33818* Home:

NAME: Wm. H. B. Whipple ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 1080403
 Last paid to: Rate: \$15.25 30.40 50 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	50
	2				2				2		75		2	4	120		2		50
	3				3	14			3	4	75		3	4	120		3		50
	4	11			4				4	4	75		4	4	120		4		50
	1	11			1				1	7	90.7		1	4	120		1	4	50
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2	4	90	1920.	2	4	120	1924.	2	4	50
	3				3				3	4	90		3	4	151		3	4	50
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	150				
	1	13			1				1	4	90		1	4	150				
1909.	2	12		1913.	2			1917.	2	4	90	1921.	2	4	150	1925.	2		
	3				3				3	4	90		3	4	150		3		
	4	13			4	4	75		4	4	90		4	4	150		4		
	1	14			1		75		1	4	90		1	4	150		1		
1910.	2			1914.	2	4	75	1918.	2	1	90	1922.	2	4	150	1926.	2		
	3				3	4	75		3	4	108		3	4	150		3		
	4				4		75		4	4	120		4				4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card
 GROUP 2 1921
 TO AUG. 4, 1924

NAME: Frank H. Whipple 8185 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 162089
 Last paid to: Rate: 17 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NOW PENSIONED UNDER
 ACT FEB. 6, 07.
 GROUP 1

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Whipple Frank H

Certificate No. 162089 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pvt Sgt 26 11 Ill Inf 2nd Sgt Maj 46 Ill Inf

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis 20		13 July 1911	28 July 1911	Reis 30		31 May 1912	11 Feb 1913
						JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO Transferred to: 616 Joliet St. La Salle, Ill.

Died: Nov. 10, 1919 Bureau notified: Nov. 10, 1919

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 8185 (22) Home: MAY 22 1920 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Whipple Fred B

Certificate No. 926.065 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service:

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Transferred to Wash agency April 1913. Apr chk mailed to Treasurer of Central Br. Natl Bank Ohio.</u>							

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME <u>Frank H. Whipple</u>				Certificate No. <u>22795^a 162,089</u>			
Last paid to: <u>4 July 1911 @ 17</u> Rate: <u>2032.40</u>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME:				Certificate No.			
Last paid to:				Rate:			
				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: *Whipple Fred B alias Frank Leroy* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *926065* ARMY INVALID. *Act of Feb 11, 1912.*
 Service: *Pri 6 57 Mass*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	<i>12</i>	<i>4 Aug 1911</i>	<i>18 Aug 1911</i>				
	<i>14</i>	<i>JUN 2 6 1912</i>	<i>APR 15 1914</i>				
	<i>16</i>	<i>AUG 3 - 1915</i>					
Fees:	<i>20</i>	<i>AUG 3 - 1919</i>					
	<i>24</i>	<i>AUG 3 - 1924</i>					
Transferred from:	<i>MILWAUKEE, WIS APR 4 1913</i>			Transferred to:			
Died:	<i>Oct 3, 1917.</i>			Bureau notified:	<i>3-1081</i>		
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.	<i>L.H 7/30/17</i>						

6-681

NAME: *WHIPPLE, FRED B. . alias FRANK B. LEROY* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *926065* ARMY INVALID. *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*
 Service: *Pvt., C, 57" Mass. Vol. Inf.*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	<i>12</i>	<i>Aug. 4, 1911</i>	<i>Aug. 18, 1911</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from:	<i>WASHINGTON, D. C.</i>			Transferred to:	<i>MILWAUKEE, WIS. JUL 20 1912</i>		
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.	<i>Civil War.</i>						

6-681

NAME: <i>Fred B Whipple alias Frank B Leroy</i>					Certificate No. <i>926065</i>																		
Last paid to: <i>4 June 1912</i> Rate: <i>12</i> 16					Remarks: <i>Act of May 11/1912.</i>																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		<i>42</i>	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		<i>4 42</i>		2				2				2						
	3				3		<i>14 48</i>		3		<i>Inc.</i>		3				3						
	4				4		<i>14 48</i>		4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		<i>4 48</i>	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		<i>4 48</i>		2				2				2						
	3				3		<i>26 15</i>		3				3		<i>Inc.</i>		3						
	4				4		<i>4 36</i>		4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>10 36</i>	1917.	1		<i>10 48</i>	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		<i>12 36 C.H.</i>		2				2				2						
	3				3		<i>20 C.H.</i>		3				3				3						
	4				4		<i>JAN 26 C.H.</i>		4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1		<i>13 26 C.H.</i>	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		<i>16 42 C.H.</i>		2				2				2						
	3				3		<i>15 42 C.H.</i>		3				3				3						
	4				4		<i>5 42</i>		4				4				4						

NAME: FRED B. WHIPPLE alias FRANK B. LEROY					Certificate No. 926065																		
Last paid to: June 4, 1911 Rate: 12					Remarks:																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3		Transferred		3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						

NAME: *Whipple Fred B alias Frank B Leroy* (3-P. A. 1.)
Certificate No. *926,065* ARMY INVALID. Law: CIVIL WAR
Service: *Pri to 57*
Disability: *Dis of heart*
ISSUES.
CLASS. RATE. DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. DATE OF CERTIFICATE. CLASS. RATE. DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
— 8 28 Sept, 1896 13 Feb, 1897
Fees:
Transferred from: Transferred to: *March FEB 18 1911 or 2/17/11*
Died: Bureau notified:
Remarks:
Former Roll No. *45* BOSTON, MASS Home: 6-681

NAME: *Whipple, Fred B alias Frank B Leroy* (3-P. A. 1.)
Certificate No. *926,065* ARMY INVALID. Law: Civil War.
Service: *Pri to 57 Mass Inf*
Disability: *Dis of heart*
ISSUES.
CLASS. RATE. DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. DATE OF CERTIFICATE. CLASS. RATE. DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig { *2* 29 Apr 1895 } *13 Feb 1897*
 { *6* 2 Mar 1895 }
 { *8* 28 Sept 1896 }
Fees:
WASHINGTON, D. C.
Transferred from: BOSTON, MASS. FEB 18 1911 Transferred to:
Died: Bureau notified:
Remarks: *Insured by ...*
Dropped to allow under Act Feb. 6, 1907.
Former Roll No. Home: *See ...* 6-681

NAME: Fred B. Whipple alias Frank B. Leroy				Certificate No. 926,065			
Last paid to: DEC 1907				Rate: 8			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1	4	24	1912.	1		
	2	4			2		
	3	4			3		
	4	4			4		
1909.	1	4		1913.	1		
	2	5			2		
	3	4			3		
	4	4			4		
1910.	1	4		1914.	1		
	2	6			2		
	3	6			3		
	4	6	24		4		

6-681

NAME: Fred B. Whipple alias Frank B. Leroy				Certificate No. 9260			
Last paid to: DEC 4 1910				Rate: 8			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

6-681

NAME: *Whipple Frederick J.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1172846* ARMY INVALID. WAR WITH SPAIN.

Service: *Pri O. 2 N.Y. Inf.*

Disability: *Mal poisoning + res. files*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>4 May 1912</i>	<i>17 Oct 1913</i>				

Fees: *none*

Transferred from: *NEW YORK, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: *Whipple Frederick M.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *633,630* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act Feb 6, 1912*

Service: *Pri, H & N.Y. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Re's</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>8 mch, 07</i>	<i>11 Oct, 07</i>			<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Re's</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>20 May 1912</i>	<i>7 Aug 1912</i>				
<i>Re's</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>27 Dec 1913</i>	<i>10 July 1913</i>			<i>Jan 19-1922</i>	<i>24 Dec</i>
		<i>30 Dec 1918</i>					

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 20 1922. Notice herewith* Bureau notified: *FEB 6 1922*

Remarks: *Accepted order dated Jan 17 1922 (3 Collyer St. Auburn)*

Widow: *Mary E. Whipple*

Former Roll No. *114* Home: *BOSTON, MASS.*

6-681

NAME:

Whipple, Frederick R.

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

288,274

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service:

Pri S. 53. Mass. Militia Inf.

Disability:

Piles - dis of throat years + resulting slight deafness both ears.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Ino.	17	26 Mch. 1890	23 June 1890				
Reis.	19	Aug 24. 1914	July 14. 1915				
	22 ⁵⁰	July 6. 1919	✓				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Dec. 75-1916.

Bureau notified:

MAR 27 1917

23

Remarks:

Check N8762998 Dated MAR 4 1917 Canceled.

Former Roll No.

JUL 283

Home:

6-681

NAME:

Frederick R. Whipple

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

29011

Certificate No.

288274

Last paid to:

420/107

Rate:

19

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 2 3 4 1 7 51 2 8 51 3 9 4 8 1 6 2 8 3 8 4 9 1 9 2 6 3 9 4 51	1911. 1 8 51 2 5 3 6 4 7 1 6 2 7 3 10 4 4 1 4 2 4 3 4 4 4 51 1 4 51 2 51 3 51 4 4 51	1915. 1 4 51 2 4 51 3 4 57 4 4 57 1 4 51 2 4 57 3 4 57 4 4 57 1 4 57 2 GROUP 3 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4	1919. 1 2 3 Inc. 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4	1923. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4	1927. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4

NAME:

Whipple George

Certificate No.

35369

NAVY INVALID.

Service:

Act 9th asst Engr US Navy

Disability:

Law:

ACT MAY 6, 1907.
ACT FEBRUARY 1912.

ISSUES.

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	20	26 Feb 1907	12 June 1907	Reis	22 ⁵⁰	24 May 1912	15 Nov 1912

Fees:

Transferred from:

CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died:

11/8/14

Bureau notified 1

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

12747(a8)

Home:

NAME.

George Whipple

2157

Certificate No.

35369

Last paid to:

4 Apr 1907 @ 12 (ag) 2022⁵⁰

Rate:

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11 N. D. B.		1915.	1	4 67 50		1919.	1			1923.	1		
2				2	11 N. D. B.			2				2				2			
3	7/13	70 13		3				3		GROUP 1		3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1908.	1	13	EBB	1912.	1	11 N. D. B.		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
2	15			2	12 E. R.			2				2				2			
3	8/7	60		3	2/9 60			3				3				3			
4				4	10/27 1083			4				4				4			
	15				ACT MAY 11, 1912.														
1909.	1			1913.	1	4 N. T.		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
2	16	WDS		2	4 67 50			2				2				2			
3	16	SER		3	4			3				3				3			
4				4	4			4				4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1	4 67 50		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
2				2	4 67 50			2				2				2			
3	13 N. D. B.			3	4 67 50			3				3				3			
4				4	4 67 50			4				4				4			

NAME: *Whipple, George (Anatic)* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *35415* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *Pr E 148 WPT*

Disability: *Lead arm resists the same*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>46</i>	<i>2 Mar 03</i>	<i>16 Apr 03</i>				

Fees: *OK 5025531 - \$138 - '04.9 - Dist off*
auth make payable Com. 12/6/19

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 1, 1920* Bureau notified:

Remarks: *May Manning Com*
Corporal Co. 1st Co. Ct
in 10/3/14 - bond \$1000 - ct 11/10/19

Former Roll No. *Authority filed with Oct. 1919* Home:

Voucher

6-681

NAME: *Whipple George* Act of May 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *584384* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *Pr E 148 WPT*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>28 Aug 14</i>	<i>23 May 1891</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Sept 12 1914</i>	<i>OCT 23 1914</i>
<i>13</i>		<i>28 May 1912</i>	<i>20 January 1913</i>	<i>17</i>		<i>Sept 12 1918</i>	
				<i>25</i>		<i>Sept 12 1923</i>	
				<i>30</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
				<i>32</i>		<i>Sept 12 - 1920</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to: *Inc. 50 May 1, 1920*

Died: *June 12, 1920* Bureau notified: *JUL 22 1920*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: *G*

6-681

NAME: *Gerard Whipple*

Certificate No. *35415*

Last paid to: Rate: *46*

Remarks: *May Manning Son*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	128	1915.	1	4	138	1919.	1	4	138	1923.	1		
	2				2	6			2	4	138		2	4	138		2		
	3				3	6			3	4	138		3	4	138		3		
	4				4	7			4	4	138		4	4	138		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6			1	4	138	1920.	1	10	138	1924.	1		
	2		7138		2	5			2	4	138		2	GROUP 1			2		
	3		9		3	8			3	4	138		3				3		
	4		1		4	7			4		138		4				4		
	1		7		1	4			1	4	138		1				1		
1909.	2		7	1913.	2	4			2	4	138	1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3		9		3	4			3	4	138		3				3		
	4		7		4	4			4	4	138		4				4		
	1		7		1	4	138		1	4	138	1922.	1			1926.	1		
1910.	2		3	1914.	2	4	138		2	4	138		2				2		
	3		6		3	4	138		3	4	138		3				3		
	4		7		4	4	138		4	4	138		4				4		

NAME: *Whipple George Whipple*

Certificate No. *584,384*

Last paid to: Rate: *50*

Remarks: *50*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1	5	24	1911.	1	7	24	1915.	1	4	46.50	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	6			2	6			2	4	46.50		2	4	70		2				2		
	3	10			3	7			3	4	46.50		3	4	50		3				3		
	4	5			4	6			4	4	46.50		4	4	90		4				4		
1908.	1	9		1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	46.50	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8			2	5			2	4	46.50		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	7			3	11			3	4			3	46.50	3				3				
	4	10			4	5			4		46.50		4	GROUP 1	4				4				
1909.	1	7		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	46.50	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4	46.50		2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3	4	46.50		3				3				3				3		
	4	1			4	4	46.50		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	0		1914.	1	4	40.50	1918.	1	4	46.50	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	4	40.50		2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4	40.50		3				3				3				3		
	4	1			4	4	40.50		4		101.60		4				4				4		

NAME: *Whipple George* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *618708* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: *Pri A-22 Mass. Vol. Inf Pri 3rd Co. 2nd Battn V.R.C.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Pri</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>1st April 1907</i>	<i>10th Dec 1907</i>				
<i>Inf</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>29th May 1908</i>	<i>2nd June 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *CONCORD* Transferred to:

Died: *Dec 4 1908* Bureau notified: *DEC 22 1908*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *112:8* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Whipple George E.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1209.1575* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 8, 1920.

Service: *P. G. 1st N. H. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inf</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>June 2, 1921</i>	<i>Oct 5, 1921</i>				

Fees: *\$10 William C. Breed. Paid 1/20/22*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: George Whipple Certificate No. 618711

Last paid to: Oct 4 1907 Rate: 12 Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1 6 63 ⁵⁰	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2 6 45	2	2	2	2	2
3 10 50 ⁸³	3	3	3	3	3
4 6 60	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

CONCORD GROUP 1

6-681

NAME: George E. Whipple Certificate No. 1209575

Last paid to: 12 Rate: 12 Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

1209575

trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

6-681

NAME:

Whipple, George H.

(3-P. A. 5.)

1939

Certificate No.

19,656

NAVY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

ACT OF FEB. 6, 1892.

Service:

Surg. Steward "Canandaigua" - Pt H 24" N. J.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	12	May 22/91	Feb 8/93				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

32210-CP

Bureau notified:

MAY 4 1910

Remarks:

~~From~~ ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Former Roll No.

50

Home:

6-177

NAME:

George H. Whipple

Certificate No.

19.656.

Last paid to:

1939

Rate:

12.

Remarks:

ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1		1924.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1		1925.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4	8 36			4				4				4				4	
1910.		1	5 36	1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1		1926.		1	
		2	7/15 1960			2				2				2				2	
		3	GROUP 2			3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	

NAME: Whipple, George H. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 266,954 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pri. A. 32 Mass. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis. 12		19 Feb. 1907	16 May 1907	Inc. 24		27 Aug. 1912	20 Aug. 1913
Inc. 15		29 Aug. 1907	24 Feb. 1908				
Reis. 20		22 May 1912	24 Oct. 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Died: Sept. 70 1914 Buried: DEC 31 1914 Transferred to: 442 Pleasant St. New Bedford Mass

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 167 n.L BOSTON, MASS. Home:

NAME: Whipple, George H. (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 491823 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JULY 3 1926

Service: Pt 15 Inf Batty. N Y V L A Act of May 1, 1920

Disability:

6-572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920					
	65	Aug. 4. 1920					

Remarks: Jan 25. 1928 FEB 10 1928

NAME: George H. Whipple
Certificate No. 29150

Last paid to: 4 mch '07
Rate: 24
Remarks: 5

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	22	1	1911.	1	6	45	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	8	36		2	6			2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	7			3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4	8			4				4				4				4		
	1	9	54.50		1	7			1				1				1				1		
1908.	2	9	45	1912.	2	7		1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2			1928.	2		
	3	5			3	10	45. 17.50		3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4	60.		4				4				4				4		
	1	9			1	4			1				1				1				1		
1909.	2	5		1913.	2	5		1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3	10			3	5	60.		3				3				3				3		
	4	11			4	4	72.		4				4				4				4		
	1	8			1	4	72.		1				1				1				1		
1910.	2	7		1914.	2	4	72		2			1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3	7			3	4	72		3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4	72		4				4				4				4		

GROUP 3

416429508 Canceled

NAME **GEORGE H. WHIPPLE,**
ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. **491823**
Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 1

RATE—	50	65	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65				
FEBRUARY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65				
MARCH	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65						
APRIL	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65						
MAY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65						
JUNE	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65						
JULY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65						
AUGUST	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65						
SEPTEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65				
OCTOBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65				
NOVEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65				
DECEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65				

NAME: *Whipple George H.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *491.823* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *C. 17 Snd Batt 1st Div A.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	8	26 Oct 1904	8 Dec 1904	Inc	15	24 Feb 1909	27 mch 1909
Inc	10	12 Dec 1906	20 Jan 1907	Inc	24	28 May 1917	23 Jan 1913
Reis	15	14 mch 1907	0 Nov 1907	Inc	30	10522 1913	Jan 12 1914
Fees:	<i>22.50</i>			<i>40 JUN 10 1918</i>			

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: *Whipple George M.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1096733* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Capt. F. 23*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	20	11 mch 1907	13 Nov. 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *4/19/13* Bureau notified: *Am.*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *15228* Home: *2 Audover St
Salem Mass*

NAME: Whipple George H. Whipple Certificate No. 491.823

Last paid to: Jan 8 Rate: 10 12 15 24 00 Remarks: 50 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5	24	1911.	1	7	45	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1922.	9	4	100
	2	8			2	10			2	4	90		2	4	120		10	4	50
	3	6	30		3	8			3	4	90		3	4	120		11	4	50
	4	5			4	7			4	4	90		4				12	4	50
	1	8	49 33		1	6			1	4	90		1	4	120		11	4	50
1908.	2	8	36	1912.	2	6			2	4	90	1920.	2	4	120	1922.	2	4	50
	3	9			3	9			3	4	90		3	4	141		3	4	50
	4	8			4	8			4	4	90		4	4	150		1		
	1	8			1	4	64 80		1	4	90		1	4	150			Trans. to Mo.	
1909.	2	5	40	1913.	2	4	78		2	4	90	1921.	2	4	150	1925.	2		
	3	7	45		3	4			3	4	90		3	4	150		3		
	4	8			4	4			4	4	90		4	4	150		4		
	1	8			1	4	72		1	4	90		1	4	150		1		
1910.	2	8		1914.	2	4	90		2	4	90	1922.	2	4	150	1926.	2		
	3	8			3	4	90		3	4	90		3	4	150		3		
	4	0			4	4	90		4	4	128		4				4		

GROUP 1 PAID
4 TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: George M. Whipple Certificate No. 29170

Last paid to: 4 Sept. 17 12 Rate: 20 Remarks: S 1,096,733

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	50 00	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	9			2				2				2		
	3				3	9			3				3				3		
	4	13	106 13		4	6			4				4				4		
	1	25	60		1	11			1				1				1		
1908.	2	9		1912.	2	11			2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3	10			3	10			3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4			4				4				4		
	1	15			1	4			1				1				1		
1909.	2	9		1913.	2	4	60		2	15	58 56 3	1921.	2	6	4 12	1925.	2		
	3	10			3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4		
	1	1			1				1				1				1		
1910.	2	11		1914.	2				2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	15			3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4		

GROUP 3

NAME: *Whipple, George O.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1094,854* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Pri. A. 11th Reg.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>26 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>15 Aug. 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *1/14/09 (Caus.)* Bureau notified: *F B 6 1909*

Remarks: *Died Jan. 14, 1909 payable to widow. Celeste A. Whipple, Order Apr. 8, 1909.*

Former Roll No. *14972* BOSTON, MASS Home:

6-681

NAME: *Whipple George H.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *206,563* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Civil War Civil War*

Service: *0764 Mpr &*

Disability:

Freemanburg N.Y. East Randolph N.Y.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Pri.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>10 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>5 Apr. 1907</i>				
<i>Pri.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>22 June 1910</i>	<i>11 July 1910</i>				

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: *P. 100, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *04 Mar 13 - 3m* Bureau notified: *17 Apr. 13 -*

Remarks: *Check No. 93084 Dated 4/4/13 Canceled.*

ACCRUED PAID WIDOW *Mary*

Former Roll No. BUREAU ORDER *25 July 1913* Home:

6-681

NAME: <u>George O. Whipple</u>				29183				Certificate No. <u>1094854</u>															
Last paid to: <u>4 June 1906</u>				Rate: <u>12</u>				Remarks: <u>5</u>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	8/23	19 60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	5	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		56		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2		5		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		5		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		5 36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		GROUP 3		2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: <u>George H. Whipple</u>				Certificate No. <u>206563</u>																			
Last paid to: <u>1907</u>				Rate: <u>12 30</u>				Remarks: <u>SPECIAL ACT</u>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		90	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	5/7	0 50		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		7		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		6	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2		8		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		8		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		K3		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3		9		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		8		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3		7 75		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		90		4				4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME:

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

898,216

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act of June 27, 1890.

Service:

O H-3 Mo Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc 10		8 June 1904	28 July 1904				

Fees:

Transferred from: Knoxville Sept 1, 1909

Transferred to:

Died:

Oct 7 - 1909

Bureau notified:

Oct 2 - 1909 by cert com at 211

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

Admitted to DN Aug 27, 1909

6-681

NAME:

Certificate No.

95216

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act June 27, 1890.

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc 10		1 June 1904	28 July 1904				

Fees:

Transferred from:

KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Chicago 9/1/09
Ch. 9/4/09.

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

A 211
195.

Home:

5/2/07-

6-681

NAME: George W Whipple Certificate No. 7662^a 898216

Last paid to: 4 Aug 1909 @ 10 (Knoxville) Rate: 10 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		GROUP 1	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: George W Whipple Certificate No. 7662^a 898216

Last paid to: FEB 4 1909 Rate: 10 Remarks: NATIONAL ASSOCIATE

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		250	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		4		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		KNOXVILLE		3				3				3		
	4		GROUP 2		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Whipple, George W.

Certificate No.

1115009

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt Batt E 1 R I L A

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				
				Died	Apr 24-1925	Reported MAY 12 1925
				Remarks:	ck	

NAME:

Whipple, George W.

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

1115009

ARMY INVALID.

Act of May 11, 1912.

Law:

Act of June 27, 1890.

Service:

Pri. Battly E, 1st R.I. L. A.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig. 6.		22 Aug. 1905	6 Nov. 1905		30	JUN 10 1918	
Reis. 72		2 July, 1908	6 Aug, 1908	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Reis. 15		29 June 1912	9 May, 1913				
18		27 June 1916					
21		27 June 1921					
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. 164				Home:			

6-681

NAME GEORGE W WHIPPLE

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

1115009

GROUP 3

RATE— 50

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY 4 50 4 50

FEBRUARY 4 50 4 50

MARCH 4 50 4 50

APRIL 4 50 4 50

MAY 4 50 4 50 CHECK CANCELED

JUNE 4 50 4 50

JULY 4 50 4 50

AUGUST 4 50 4 50

SEPTEMBER 4 50 4 50

OCTOBER 4 50 4 50

NOVEMBER 4 50 4 50

DECEMBER 4 50 4 50

NAME:

GEORGE W. WHIPPLE,

Certificate No.

1115009

Last paid to:

Rate:

~~4 50~~ 4 50

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Act of May 11, 1912.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 90 29 4 150	1911. 1 6 36	1915. 1 4 45	1919. 1 4 90 29 4 150	1923. 1 4 90 29 4 150	1927. 1 4 90 29 4 150
2 4 90 29 4 50	2 6	2 4 45	2 4 90 29 4 50	2 4 90 29 4 50	2 4 90 29 4 50
3 4 90 11 4	3 7	3 4 45	3 4 90 11 4	3 4 90 11 4	3 4 90 11 4
4 4 90 12 4	4 5	4 4 45	4 4 90 12 4	4 4 90 12 4	4 4 90 12 4
1 4 90 3 1 4 50	1 2	1 4 45	1 4 90 3 1 4 50	1 4 90 3 1 4 50	1 4 90 3 1 4 50
2 4 90 2 4 50	2 4	2 4 45	2 4 90 2 4 50	2 4 90 2 4 50	2 4 90 2 4 50
3 4 90 3 4 50	3 10	3 5 51 20	3 4 90 3 4 50	3 4 90 3 4 50	3 4 90 3 4 50
4 4 90 4 4 50	4 4	4 4 54	4 4 90 4 4 50	4 4 90 4 4 50	4 4 90 4 4 50
1 4 90 1 4 50	1 4	1 4 54	1 4 90 1 4 50	1 4 90 1 4 50	1 4 90 1 4 50
2 4 90 2 4 50	2 69.50	2 4 54	2 4 90 2 4 50	2 4 90 2 4 50	2 4 90 2 4 50
3 4 90 3 4 50	3 45.	3 4 54	3 4 90 3 4 50	3 4 90 3 4 50	3 4 90 3 4 50
4 4 90 4 4 50	4 45	4 4 54	4 4 90 4 4 50	4 4 90 4 4 50	4 4 90 4 4 50
1 4 90 1 4 50	1 4 45	1 4 54	1 4 90 1 4 50	1 4 90 1 4 50	1 4 90 1 4 50
2 4 90 2 4 50	2 4 45	2 4 54	2 4 90 2 4 50	2 4 90 2 4 50	2 4 90 2 4 50
3 4 90 3 4 87.60	3 4 45	3 4 87.60	3 4 90 3 4 87.60	3 4 90 3 4 87.60	3 4 90 3 4 87.60
4 4 90 4 4 90	4 4 45	4 4 90	4 4 90 4 4 90	4 4 90 4 4 90	4 4 90 4 4 90

NAME

Certificate No. **Whipple, Georgia E.**
512495 **ARMY WIDOW**

Law:

ACT MAY 1, 1920-7

Name of Soldier

Service **Stephen G.****Lt Col 1 Battln Mtnrs Cal V Inf**

6-6573

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died

Reported

Remarks:

May 18, 1925
JUN 23 1925

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME:

Certificate No.

Name of Soldier:

Service:

Whipple Georgia E.
512495 **ARMY WIDOW.**

~~44037~~
 Act of April 19, 1908.

ISSUES.				MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
0	8	12 Oct 1897	13 May 1901	Stephen G.	12 Oct 1897	14 Feb 1905
				Inc 30 May 1, 1920		
Ret 12		4 Dec 1908	14 Feb 1910			

Fees:

NO 15 OCTOBER 1917

Transferred from:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

607 Oak St, City
575/3, 2659

374

40 Handed
See letter on file

6-679

NAME GEORGIA E WHIPPLE

Certificate No.

512495

Fees

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—

30

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-9671

JANUARY 4 30 4 30
FEBRUARY 4 30 4 30
MARCH 4 30 4 30
APRIL 4 30 4 30
MAY 4 30 4 30
JUNE 4 30 4 30
JULY 4 30 4 30
AUGUST 4 30 4 30
SEPTEMBER 4 30 4 30
OCTOBER 4 30 4 30
NOVEMBER 4 30 4 30
DECEMBER 4 30 4 30

CHECK
CANCELED
CHECK
CANCELED

NAME:

Georgia E. Whipple

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

512495

Last paid to:

Rate:

12 2530

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 13 36	1911. 1 4 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 90	1927. 1
2 12 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3 5 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 30	3
4 6 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4
1 5 36	1 4 36	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 30	1
2 9 36	2 13 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3 5 36	3 11 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 30	3
4 7 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4
1 V	1 4	1 4 36	1 4 90	5 4	1
2 X	2 4	2 4 36	2 4 90	2	2
3 X	3 4	3 4 36	3 4 90	3	3
4 X	4 4 36	4 4 61.13	4 4 90	4	4
1 4/25 180 ⁰⁰	1 4	1	1 4 90	1	1
2 6 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 14 90	2	2
3 8 36	3 4	3 4 75	3 GROUP 3 PAID	3	3
4 19 36	4 4	4	4 TO JUNE 4, 1922	4	4

NAME Whipple, Guy B.

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 1041892

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service Pt Batty M 1st U S Arty

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	24	June 21, 1920					
Inc.	40	June 4, 1926				May 14, 1927	JUN 11 1927
				Remarks: <i>May 14, 1927</i> Accrued order dated <i>AUG 24 1927</i> <i>Christena Whipple</i> <i>Reilly</i> <i>Ches</i>			

NAME Whipple Guy B

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1041892

ARMY INVALID.

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 9.420

Law: War with Spain.

Service: A-Batty M-1-U S art

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Act 0		27 June 23					
REISSUE	24	June 21-1920	OCT 27-1920				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 28 SEC 1920

Home:

6-6-1

NAME

GUY B WHIPPLE

Certificate No.

1041892

Fees

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— 24 ~~24~~ ~~24~~ 40 ~~40~~ 40

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-5571

JANUARY

4

4

4

4

FEBRUARY

4

4

4

4

MARCH

4

4

4

4

APRIL

4

4

4

4

MAY

4

4

4

4

JUNE

4

4

4

4

CHECK
CANCELED

JULY

4

4

4

4

402

AUGUST

4

4

4

4

4

TO DATE OF DEATH

SEPTEMBER

4

4

4

4

OCTOBER

4

4

4

4

NOVEMBER

4

4

4

4

DECEMBER

4

4

4

4

NAME:

Guy B Whipple

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920
WAR WITH SPAIN

Certificate No.

1041892

Last paid to:

Rate:

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 18	1911. 1 4 18	1915. 1 4 18	1919. 1 4 18	1923. 1 4 18	1927. 1 4 18
2 4 18	2 4 18	2 4 18	2 4 18	2 4 18	2 4 18
3 4 18	3 4 18	3 4 18	3 4 18	3 4 18	3 4 18
4 4 18	4 4 18	4 4 18	4 4 18	4 4 18	4 4 18
1908. 1 4 18	1912. 1 4 18	1916. 1 4 18	1920. 1 4 18	1924. 1 4 18	1928. 1 4 18
2 4 18	2 4 18	2 4 18	2 4 18	2 4 18	2 4 18
3 4 18	3 4 18	3 4 18	3 4 18	3 4 18	3 4 18
4 4 18	4 4 18	4 4 18	4 4 18	4 4 18	4 4 18
1909. 1 4 18	1913. 1 4 18	1917. 1 4 18	1921. 1 4 18	1925. 1 4 18	1929. 1 4 18
2 4 18	2 4 18	2 4 18	2 4 18	2 4 18	2 4 18
3 4 18	3 4 18	3 4 18	3 4 18	3 4 18	3 4 18
4 4 18	4 4 18	4 4 18	4 4 18	4 4 18	4 4 18
1910. 1 4 18	1914. 1 4 18	1918. 1 4 18	1922. 1 4 18	1926. 1 4 18	1930. 1 4 18
2 4 18	2 4 18	2 4 18	2 4 18	2 4 18	2 4 18
3 4 18	3 4 18	3 4 18	3 4 18	3 4 18	3 4 18
4 4 18	4 4 18	4 4 18	4 4 18	4 4 18	4 4 18

6-681

NAME: *Whipple, Hannah M.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *256055* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Civil War.*

Name of Soldier: *John Whipple*

Service: *Co. G. 6th 1st Vol. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>18th June 1888</i>	<i>3rd June 1889</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: **CONCORD** Transferred to:

Died: *6/25/15* Bureau notified: **JUL 20 1915**

Remarks: Check No. *500000* Dated **JUL 4 1915**

Former Roll No. *5494* 6-679

NAME: *Whipple, Harriet* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *790401* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **Act. April 19, 1905.**

Name of Soldier: *Henry L. Whipple*

Service: *Private Co. H 18th Regiment Wisconsin Infantry*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>December 17, 1914</i>	<i>May 21, 1915</i>			

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: *June 21, 1915* Bureau notified: **JUL 30 1915**

Remarks: Check No. *6563896* Dated **JUL 5 1915** Canceled

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME:

Last paid to:

APR 4 1908

Rate:

12

Remarks:

Certificate No.

256155

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 16 36	1915. 1 4	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 7 36	2 4	2	2	2
3	3 17 36	3 4 36	3	3	3
4	4 7 36	GROUP 1		4	4
1908. 1	1 7 36			1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2 9 36			2	2
3 12 36	3 11 36			3	3
4 12 36	4 11 36	1916. 1	1920. 1	4	4
1909. 1 7 36	1 11 36	2	2	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 4 36	2 4	3	3	2	2
3 12 36	3 4	4	4	3	3
4 12 36	4 4	1917. 1	1921. 1	4	4
1910. 1 12 36	1 4 36	2	2	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 8 36	2 4 36	3	3	2	2
3 11 36	3 4 36	4	4	3	3
4 12 36	4 36	1918. 1	1922. 1	4	4

NAME:

Last paid to:

Harriet Whipple

Rate:

12

Remarks:

Certificate No.

790.401

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1 JUN 14 42 ⁸⁰	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2 5 36	2	2	2
3	3	3 5 36	3	3	3
4	4	GROUP 1		4	4
1908. 1	1			1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2			2	2
3	3			3	3
4	4	1916. 1	1920. 1	4	4
1909. 1	1	2	2	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	3	3	2	2
3	3	4	4	3	3
4	4	1917. 1	1921. 1	4	4
1910. 1	1	2	2	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	3	3	2	2
3	3	4	4	3	3
4	4	1918. 1	1922. 1	4	4

NAME

Thiople Harriet E

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

744881

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Daniel B.

Service

Pt. H. 136 N. Y. Inf.

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

Died

Reported

Remarks:

Jan. 23, 1927

FEB 7 1927

MINORS, \$----- PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

6-6574

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

NAME:

Whipple, Harriet E.

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

744881

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Name of Soldier:

Daniel B.

Service:

Pt. H. 136 N. Y. Inf.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	Feb 22

Fees:

Att Inc 30 May 1, 1920

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NOV 11 1918 679

NAME

HARRIET E. WHIPPLE,

Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No.

Fees

744881

ACT SENT 8 1916
GROUP 1RATE— 30
1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME:

Harriet E. Whipple

Certificate No.

744881

Last paid to:

Rate:

25 30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 36	1911. 1 1 36	1915. 1 1 36	1919. 1 1 75	1923. 1 1 60	1927. 1 1 30
2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 75	2 2 30	2 2 30
3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 75	3 3 4	3 3 30
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4 4 30
1908. 1 1 36	1912. 1 1 36	1916. 1 1 36	1920. 1 1 75	1924. 1 1 30	1928. 1 1 30
2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 75	2 2 30	2 2 30
3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 85.50	3 3 30	3 3 30
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 30
1909. 1 1 36	1913. 1 1 36	1917. 1 1 36	1921. 1 1 90	1925. 1 1 30	1929. 1 1 30
2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 90	2 2 30	2 2 30
3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 90	3 3 30	3 3 30
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 30
1910. 1 1 36	1914. 1 1 36	1918. 1 1 36	1922. 1 1 90	1926. 1 1 30	1930. 1 1 30
2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 90	2 2 30	2 2 30
3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 90	3 3 30	3 3 30
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 30

GROUP 1 PAID
TO JULY 4, 1922

6-681

NAME: *Whipple Harriet J.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *62435* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **THE CIVIL WAR WIDOW.**

Name of Soldier: *Myra Ann H. Dow.*

Service: *Pr. P. 1 Mich E & M. Vol*

W ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Rev.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>24 May 1907</i>	<i>14 Nov. 1907</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
		<i>15 OCTOBER 8, 1917</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT,** Transferred to:

Died: *June 9, 1919* Bureau notified: *SEP 1919*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *5496* 1918 6-679

NAME: *Whipple Harriet J.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *51473* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **Civil War.**

Name of Soldier: *William E. Whipple*

Service: *Pr. P. 1 Mich E & M. Vol*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>12</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>Jan 1911</i>	<i>June 1913</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: **CONCORD** Transferred to: *Concord Oct 27/13*

Died: *July 24, 1913* Bureau notified: *OCT 21 1913* Letter from M. E. Whipple of
So Royallon VA RR2

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *558* 6-679

NAME: *Harriet J. Whipple*
Certificate No. *62435*

Last paid to: *4 MAR 1909*
Rate: *12 20. 25*
Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 9 36	1915. 1 4 38	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 8 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2	2
3	3 8 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3	3
4	4 8 36	4 4 36	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1 7 36	1916. 1 4 36	GROUP 3	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2 8 36	2 4 36	2	2	2
3	3 11 36	3 4 36	3	3	3
4	4 4 36	4 5 58.93	4	4	4
1909. 1	1 4	1 4 60	1	1	1
2	2 4	2 4 60	2	2	2
3	3 4	3 4 60	3	3	3
4	4 4 36	4 4 69.67	4	4	4
1910. 1	1 4 36	1 4 75	1	1	1
2	2 4 36	2 4 75	2	2	2
3	3 4 36	3 4 75	3	3	3
4	4 4 36	4 4 75	4	4	4

NAME: *Harriet J. Whipple*
Certificate No. *62435*

Last paid to: *4 APR 1908*
Rate: *12*
Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 5 36	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 5 36	2	2	2	2
3	3 5 36	3	3	3	3
4	4 5 36	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1 10 36	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2 10 36	2	2	2	2
3	3 10 36	3	3	3	3
4	4 10 36	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1 4	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2 4	2	2	2	2
3	3 4	3	3	3	3
4	4 4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1 5 36	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2 5 36	2	2	2	2
3	3 5 36	3	3	3	3
4	4 5 36	4	4	4	4

GROUP 1
Discontinued 12-24-1913
Reported 12-24-1913

NAME

(3-P. 1a)

Whipple, Harrison T.

Certificate No.

133280

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt 1 2 Minn V Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	6-8572
	50	May 1, 1920				
<p>Accrued order dated SEP 9 1925</p> <p>paid to widow Mary E. Whipple</p>				<p>Died: <i>Mar 27-1925</i> Reported APR 15 1925</p> <p>Remarks: <i>ek</i></p> <p><i>Kirtland</i></p>		

NAME:

Whipple Harrison T.

29918 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

133280

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.
ACT FEBRUARY 8, 1905

Service:

Pr. & 2 Minn Vol. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Res.	15	Apr. 1907.	16 Dec. 1907.	Inc	30	Nov 11-1915	Dec 7-1915 ^B
Inc	40				40	JUN 1 0 1918	
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Fees: Res. no fee.							

Transferred from:

San Francisco.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Glendale, Cal.

JAN 6 1910

Former Roll No.

781/6-730/10-(a.f.) 29499

Home:

6-681

NAME HARRISON T WHIPPLE

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

133280

GROUP 3

RATE— 50

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY

4 50 4 50

FEBRUARY

4 50 4 50

MARCH

4 50 4 50

APRIL

4 50 4 50

MAY

4 50 4 50

JUNE

4 50 4 50

JULY

4 50 4 50

AUGUST

4 50 4 50

SEPTEMBER

4 50 4 50

OCTOBER

4 50 4 50

NOVEMBER

4 50 4 50

DECEMBER

4 50 4 50

CHECK
CANCELED

DEAD

18 40

NAME:

Harrison T. Whipple

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

133280

Last paid to:

8 Dec. 07

Rate:

== 30 #0 50

Remarks:

Act of May 17, 1919

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 2 3 4 2/11 30 53	1911. 1 8 46 60 2 7 45 3 7 45 4 11 45	1915. 1 4 75 2 4 75 3 4 75 4 1/10 75 3.83	1919. 1 4 120 2 4 120 3 4 120 4 4 120	1923. 1 4 150 2 4 50 3 4 4 4	1927. 1 2 3 4
1908. 1 11 30 2 6 36 3 7 36 4 8 36	1912. 1 8 45 2 10 45 3 9 45 4 4 45	1916. 1 4 90 2 4 90 3 4 90 4 4 90	1920. 1 4 120 2 4 120 3 4 120 4 4 150	1924. 1 4 50 2 4 50 3 4 50 4 4 50	1928. 1 2 3 4
1909. 1 8 36 2 8 36 3 9 36 4 8 36	1913. 1 24 45 33 2 4 75 3 8 4 4 75	1917. 1 4 90 2 4 90 3 4 90 4 4 90	1921. 1 4 150 2 4 150 3 4 150 4 4 150	1925. 1 Trans. to Mo. 2 Payment Card 3 4	1929. 1 2 3 4
1910. 1 9 36 2 7 36 3 8 36 4 7 36	1914. 1 4 75 2 4 75 3 4 75 4 4 75	1918. 1 4 90 2 4 90 3 1 118 4 4 120	1922. 1 4 150 2 4 150 3 GROUP 3 PAID 4 TO JUNE 4, 1922	1926. 1 2 3 4	1930. 1 2 3 4

NAME:

Whipple, Harrison T.

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

1083778

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

~~ACT. FEBRUARY 28, 1902~~

Service:

Pri. 11 25th Me Inf.

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	20 Feb 1907	11 May 1907	32		JUN 10 1918	
Inc	15	10 June 1910	23 June 1910	Rest	22 nd	May 21 1915	70
Reis	19	27 May 1912	6 Jan. 1913	32		June 10 1918	May 14 1919
Fees:				to end Nov 11 1918 date of death			

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Nov 14 1918

Bureau notified:

JAN 9 1919 D-3

Remarks:

Apphia J. Whipple

29 Deering St

Portland

Maine

Former Roll No.

2 1910

ORIGINAL

Home:

6-5-1

NAME:

Whipple, Hattie

70130

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

260309

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Civil War

Name of Soldier:

Ira

Service:

Pri B. 38 Wis

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		12 15 May 1888	3 Oct 1889			
		INC. 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917				
		Inc 30 May 1, 1920				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

13445

NAME:

Harrison Whipple

Certificate No.

1083.778

Last paid to:

4 mch 1907 ~~1932~~ 1932

Rate:

Remarks:

Act of May 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	9 45	1915. 1	4 57	1919. 1	DEAD	1923. 1		1927. 1	
2 10 38 80		2 9 45		2 4 57		2 7 29 200 75		2		2	
3 5 36		3 7 45		3 4 57		3		3		3	
4 9 36		4 7 45		4 4 57		4	GROUP 3	4		4	
1 9 36		1 7 45		1 4 57		1		1		1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	11 45	1916. 2	4 57	1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
3 7 72		3 10 45		3 4 57		3		3		3	
4 9 36		4 2 15 4 45		4 4 57		4		4		4	
1 5 36		1 4 57		1 4 57		1		1		1	
1909. 2 10 36		1913. 2 4		1917. 2 4 57		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
3 13 36		3		3 4 57		3		3		3	
4 13 36		4	57	4 57		4		4		4	
1 11 36		1 4 57		1 4 57		1		1		1	
1910. 2 10 36		1914. 2 4 57		1918. 2 4 57		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
3 9 44 40		3 4 57		3 4 93.40		3		3		3	
4 9 45		4 4 57		4 4 96		4		4		4	

NAME:

Hattie Whipple

Certificate No.

260309

Last paid to:

Rate:

12 25 30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	5 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 2	9 4 60	1927. 1	
2		2 7 36		2 4 36		2 4 75		2 10 4 30		2	
3		3 10 36		3 4 36		3 4 75		3 11 4		3	
4		4 7 36		4 4 36		4 4 75		4 12 4 30		4	
1 9 36		1 9 36		1 4 36		1 4 75		1 1 4 30		1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	9 36	1916. 2		1920. 2	4 75	2 2 4 30		1924. 2	
3		3 11 36		3 4 36		3 4 85.50		3 9 4		3	
4		4 9 36		4 4 36		4 4 90		4 1 4		4	
1 10 36		1 10 36		1 4 36		1 4 90		1 1 4		1	
1909. 2 10 36		1913. 2		1917. 2 4 36		1921. 2 4 90		1925. 2		1929. 2	
3 14 36		3 4		3 4 36		3 4 90		3		3	
4 9 36		4 4		4 4 36		4 4 90		4		4	
1		1 4 36		1 4 74.13		1 4 90		1		1	
1910. 2		1914. 2 4 36		1918. 2 4 75		1922. 2 4 90		1926. 2		1930. 2	
3 11 36		3 4 36		3 4 75		3 4 90		3		3	
4 7 36		4 4 36		4 4 75		4 4 90		4		4	

GROUP 1 PAID
TO JULY 4, 1927

NAME: *Whipple, Helen E.* 44066 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *397,136* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Michael S.*

Service: *Corp. E, 148 Ill. I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>(C)</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>8 Mar. 93</i>	<i>1 June 94</i>			
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.						
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>San Francisco,</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Dec 27 1907</i>		Bureau notified: <i>Nov. 25, 1910.</i>				
Remarks: <i>Oro Fino, Cal.</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>145/13 - 213/1 - 184/12</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Whipple, Helen E.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *33,111* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Edward H.*

Service: *1st Reg. Bn. 1st Inf. 1st Div.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>(C)</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>8 Mar. 93</i>	<i>1 June 94</i>			
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Check No. _____ Dated _____ Cancelled _____						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME: <i>Helen E. Whipple</i>				Certificate No. <i>397, 136</i>			
Last paid to:			Rate: <i>12.-</i>		Remarks:		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3			1915.	1		
	4				2		
1908.	1				3		
	2	<i>9 30</i>		1916.	1		
	3	<i>9 36</i>			2		
	4	<i>10 36</i>			3		
1909.	1	<i>9 36</i>			4		
	2	<i>9 36</i>		1917.	1		
	3	<i>7 36</i>			2		
	4	<i>1908 3</i>			3		
1910.	1				4		
	2			1918.	1		
	3				2		
	4				3		
					4		

NAME: <i>Helen E. Whipple</i>				Certificate No. <i>139, 19-15</i>			
Last paid to:			Rate:		Remarks: <i>Act of April 19, 1908.</i>		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3			1915.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>
	4				2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>
1908.	1				3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>
	2				4		<i>36</i>
	3			1916.	1	<i>GROUP 3</i>	
	4				2		
1909.	1				3		
	2				4		
	3			1917.	1		
	4				2		
1910.	1				3		
	2				4		
	3			1918.	1		
	4				2		
					3		
					4		

NAME: *Whipple Henrietta* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *787.718* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act. April 10, 1903.*

Name of Soldier: *Hiram L. Whipple* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 *Reserve Corps*

Service: *Private Co C 8th Regiment Vermont Infantry 140th Co 2d Battalion Veteran*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>January 14, 1913</i>	<i>March 19, 1915</i>			
<i>INC. 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *No Atty.*

Transferred from: *GROUP 1* Transferred to:

Died: *Feb 4, 1921* Bureau notified: *APR 21 1921*

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

MAR 27 1915 6-679

NAME: *Whipple Henry* (3-P. A. 4.)

Certificate No. *389.075* ARMY DEPENDENT. Law:

Name of Soldier: *Charles H.*

Service: *Gr. I. 4 La. Cav.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>12</i>		<i>12 Feb 92</i>	<i>17 Jan 94</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Gr. I. 4 La. Cav.* Transferred to:

Died: *Grants Pass, Ore.* Bureau notified: *MAR 12 1909*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *268/11-270/7-291/7-694/4-2503* Home:

6-682

NAME: <i>Henrietta Whipple</i>				Certificate No. <i>787.718</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: 100 <i>25</i> 30			
				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: <i>Henry Whipple</i>				Certificate No. <i>389,075</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>			
				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: Whipple (3-P. A. 2.) 197

Certificate No. 405806 ARMY ~~WIDOW~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
CIVIL WAR

Name of Soldier: Henry HELPLESS CHILDREN

Service: Pri B 149 Mo Ind

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	14	8 Sept 1894	1 Feb 1896	Minnie A	8 Sept 1894	
Reis	12	Oct 4, 1914	Dec 11, 1914		to continue for period of helplessness.	
Ine	30	MAY 1 - 1920		Minnie A	Oct 4, 1914	To continue during period of helplessness under Act of June 27, 1890

Fees: \$2 per month additional

Transferred from: Des Moines, Iowa Transferred to:

Died: Bureau not filed:

Remarks: Reis to correct rate. Villisca

Former Roll No. 11-961 Iowa 6-679

NAME: Philip Henry (3-P. A. 1.) 743

Certificate No. 7114.192. ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: H. 3777 Pa D.M.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	20	Mich. 23/07.	Nov. 19/07				
"	22	Jun 1-1912	Mar 18-1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA PA. Transferred to:

Died: Sept 10, 1913, Bureau notified: NOV 14 1913

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: Henry Whipple HELPLESS CHILD Certificate No. 73-806
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Last paid to: <u>4 APR 1909</u> Rate: <u>30+6</u>				Remarks: <u>Minor Whipple</u>			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 13 42	1911. 1 13 42	1915. 1 4 42	1919. 1 4 42	1923. 9 4 72	1927. 1		
2 13 42	2 13 42	2 4 42	2 4 42	10 4 36	2		
3 14 42	3 14 42	3 4 42	3 4 42	11 4 36	3		
4 13 42	4 13 42	4 4 42	4 4 42	12 4	4		
1 12 42	1 12 42	1 4 42	1 4 42	1 4	1		
1908. 2 13 42	1912. 2 13 42	1916. 2 4 42	1920. 2 4 42	2 4	2		
3 20 42	3 18 42	3 4 42	3 4 88 20	3	3		
4 20 42	4 14 42	4 4 42	4 4 108	4	4		
1 13 42	1 4 42	1 4 42	1 4 108	1	1		
1909. 2 14 42	1913. 2 4 42	1917. 2 4 42	1921. 2 4 108	2 4	2		
3 19 42	3 4 42	3 4 42	3 4 108	3	3		
4 14 42	4 4 42	4 4 42	4 4 108	4	4		
1 17 42	1 4 42	1 4 42	1 4 108	1	1		
1910. 2 13 42	1914. 2 4 42	1918. 2 4 42	1922. 2 4 108	2 4	2		
3 13 42	3 4 42	3 4 42	3 4 108	3	3		
4 13 42	4 4 42	4 4 42	4 4 108	4	4		
			GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922				

NAME: 39 Henry Whipple Certificate No. 74-142
 Last paid to: 743 Rate: 20; 20 50 Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 9 60	1911. 1 9 60	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2 8 60	2 8 60	2	2	2	2
3 8 60	3 8 60	3	3	3	3
4 12 58 25	4 9 60	4	4	4	4
1 5 60	1 9 60	1	1	1	1
1908. 2 7 60	1912. 2 8 60	1916. 2	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2
3 7 60	3 19 60	3	3	3	3
4 7 60	4 26 60 20 25	4	4	4	4
1 8 60	1 4 60 20 25	1	1	1	1
1909. 2 7 60	1913. 2 4 60	1917. 2	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
3 7 60	3 4 60	3	3	3	3
4 8 60	4 4 60 50	4	4	4	4
1 10 60	1 GROUP 2	1	1	1	1
1910. 2 9 60	1914. 2	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
3 8 60	3	3	3	3	3
4 10 60	4	4	4	4	4

DEAD.

NAME: Whipple, Henry C. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 214,529 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
~~Act Feb 8, 1907~~

Service: Pri. H, 15th Mass. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis. 12		1 mch. 1907	21 Aug. 1907	Inc. 22 ⁵⁰		Oct. 17 1914	Nov. 10 1914
Inc. 15		14 Oct. 1909	30 Oct. 1909	32		JUN 1 0 1918	
Reis. 19		20 May 1912	23 Aug. 1912	Inc. 50		May 1, 1920	
				Inc. 72		Feb 16-1921	MAY 6 1921

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: May 8 1921 (D) Bureau notified: 1921

Remarks:

Died May 8 1921 Accrued order dated OCT 13 1922
 payable to widow Mary J Whipple OR 75
manually

Former Roll No. JUN 4 - 1921 BOSTON, MASS. OCT 1 1922 Home: ORIGINAL

6-681

NAME: Whipple, Henry C. ACT MAY 11, 1912. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 500,293 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Cm. 10 Mr. 2d

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis 12 27		Dec 1907	3 June 1911	Reis 20 31		May 1912	
Inc. 15 21		June 1911	30 June 1911	Inc. 15		June 1916	2 Apr. 1913
				35		June 10, 1918	E. E. M.
				Inc. 50		May 1, 1920	

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y. Transferred to:

Died: Oct 14, 1921 Bureau notified: JAN 16 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: Whipple Henry L. Certificate No. 566103 ARMY INVALID. Law: 39866 (3-P. A. I.)
 Service: Pri. & 18 Wis. ACT FEB. 6th, 1907
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	20	28 Feb. 1917	OCT 4 1907				
	22	June 15, 1912	Apr 23, 1913				

Fees:

Died 12/9/14 1914 Accrued order dated May 21, 1915
 payable to widow Harriet Whipple
 Transferred from: MILWAUKEE Transferred to: Spencer Wis.
 Died: 12/9/14 Bureau notified: JAN 8 1915
 Remarks:

Former Roll No. 70109 Home: 53143
 Act June 3 1915 6-681

NAME: Whipple Henry P. Certificate No. 614446 ARMY INVALID. Law: 39872 53149 (3-P. A. I.)
 Service: Pri. and Corp. A. 29 Wis. Inf. ACT FEB. 6th, 1907
 Disability: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	15	18 May 1908	JUN 4 1908	Inc.	30	May 12 1913	JUN 27 1913
Reis	24	27	18		40	June 10, 1918	
				Inc.		May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Reest. Inc. - 72 - Aug 31, 1921 - FEB 10 1922
 Ends Sept 2, 1921, date of death
 Transferred from: Milwaukee, Wis. Transferred to:
 Died: Unk Bureau notified: JAN 21 OCT 7 1921
 Remarks: Died Sept 2, 1921 Reimbursed order dated FEB 14 1922
payable to Edwin O Whipple
Waterloo, Wis
 Former Roll No. 70125 Home: 53149
 Act June 27-90 FEB 13 1922 6-681

NAME: <u>Henry L. Whipple</u>					Certificate No. <u>506102</u>														
Last paid to: <u>OCT 1907</u> Rate: <u>22 22 50</u>					Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	60	1915.	1	4	67 50	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	5	60		2				2				2		
	3				3	7	60		3				3				3		
	4		411 57 60		4	5	60		4				4				4		
1908.	1		9 60	1912.	1	5	60	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		13 60		2	5	60		2				2				2		
	3		8 60		3	5	60		3				3				3		
	4		9 60		4		60		4				4				4		
1909.	1		7 60	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		6 60		2		24 08		2				2				2		
	3		15 60		3	4	67 50		3				3				3		
	4		10 60		4	4			4				4				4		
1910.	1		6 60	1914.	1	4	67 50	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		6 60		2		67 50		2				2				2		
	3		6 60		3	4	67 50		3				3				3		
	4		6 60		4	4	67 50		4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: <u>Henry P. Whipple</u>					Certificate No. <u>614446</u>														
Last paid to: <u>APR 1908</u> Rate: <u>15 24 30 40 50</u>					Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 7, 1902</u>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	45	1915.	1	4	90 45	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1		
	2				2	4	45		2	4	90		2	4	120		2		
	3				3	5	45		3	4	90		3	4	120		3		
	4				4	5	45		4	4	90		4	4	120		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	45	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1		
	2				2	5	45		2	4	90		2	4	120		2		
	3		10 40 60		3	5	40		3	4	90		3	4	141		3		
	4		9 45		4	4	45		4	4	90		4	4	150		4		
1909.	1		5 45	1913.	1	4	45	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
	2		6 45		2		72 40		2	4	90		2	4	150		2		
	3		7 45		3	4	72		3	4	90		3	4	150		3		
	4		4 40		4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1		6 45	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2		4 45		2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	150		2		
	3		6 45		3	4	90		3	4	90		3	4	150		3		
	4		4 45		4	4	90		4	4	128		4	4	150		4		

6-681

NAME: *Stubble* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *24250* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: *Art. 9. 7. 5.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>12.15.11</i>	<i>1.1.12</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **CONCORD** Transferred to:

Died: *Feb 24 1911* Bureau notified: *APR 17 1911*

Remarks: *Remained in hospital until Jan 2. Since later...*

Former Roll No. **Act June 27, 1890** Home:

NAME: *Stubble* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *111.000* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF MAY 17, 1908**

Service: *Art. 9. 7. 5.* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Apr 12, 1917</i>	<i>Sept 27, 1917</i>				
	<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>					
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>					
	<i>72</i>	<i>July 1, 1921</i>	<i>Oct 21-1922</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA KANSAS** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: **APR 13 1923**

Remarks: **Check No. 5739739, dated Nov. 4, 1922, for \$50.00, CANCELED**
Jan Feb 16 1923 NOV 9 1923
Payable to widow *Pallie Whipple*
Emmett, Ariz

Former Roll No. *504* Home:

NAME: <i>Samuel R. Whipple</i>				Certificate No. <i>114255</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	16	36
2	47	0-13		2			
3	8	36		3	7	20	40
4	10	36		4			
1908.	1			1912.	1		
2	9	36		2			
3	10	36		3			
4	8	36		4			
1909.	1			1913.	1		
2	6	36		2			
3	14	36		3			
4	11	36		4			
1910.	1			1914.	1		
2	9	36		2			
3	7	36		3			
4	8	36		4			

NAME: <i>Samuel R. Whipple</i>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912				Certificate No. <i>117326</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i>				<i>25 50 40 50 72</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	21		1915.	1	4	75
2				2	10			2	4	75	
3				3	22			3	4	75	
4				4	11			4	4	75	
1908.	1			1912.	1	12		1916.	1	4	75
2				2	11			2	4	75	
3				3	19			3	4	75	
4				4	12			4	4	75	
1909.	1	11		1913.	1			1917.	1	4	75
2	10			2				2	4	75	
3	10			3				3	4	75	
4	11			4				4	4	75	
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	90
2				2				2	4	90	
3	12			3	4	75		3		108	
4	22			4	4	75		4		170	

NAME: *Whipple, Herbert* *Dead* 12567 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *720.223* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1900.

Service: *Or H 10 Mich 6 ar.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>12 July 90</i>	<i>9 July 92</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: *Apr 7-09* *JH* Bureau notified: *Apr 9-09*

Remarks: *Set to Bureau Apr 4-09*

Former Roll No. *36402.* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Whipple Herbert E* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *133792* ARMY INVALID. Law: CIVIL WAR.

Service: *7 yrs to 54*

Disability: *Not 100% is 100%*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>2 April 1890</i>	<i>27 May 1900</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>2 Jan 1908</i>	<i>31 Jan 1909</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>36</i>	<i>18 Feb 1909</i>	<i>24 Mch 1909</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to: *86 Pleasant St. North Attleboro Mass*

Died: *Oct. 11, 1914* Bureau notified: **OCT 24 1914** **3-1081**

Remarks: *No Acty - is 1/3408* **SPECIAL ACT**

Died Oct. 11, 1914 Reimbursement order dated *MAR 19 1915*

payable to *Emily W. Quinley* *86 Pleasant St. North Attleboro, Mass*

Former Roll No. *MAR 25 1915* Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Herbert Whipple</i>				Certificate No. <i>720223</i>			
Last paid to: <i>4 SEP 1908</i> Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4	<i>9 36</i>			4		
	1	<i>6 36</i>			1	DETROIT	
1909.	2			1913.	2		
	3	GROUP 3			3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: <i>Herbert E. Whipple</i>				Certificate No. <i>29350</i>			
Last paid to: <i>DEC 1907 at 36</i> Rate: <i>36</i>				Remarks: <i>Special 36</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>8 105</i>	
	2				2	<i>7</i>	
	3				3	<i>15</i>	
	4	<i>aff 1.2</i>			4	<i>7</i>	
1908.	1	<i>7 4820</i>		1912.	1	<i>5</i>	
	2	<i>8 511</i>			2	<i>7</i>	
	3	<i>9</i>			3	<i>11</i>	
	4	<i>8</i>			4	<i>4</i>	
	1	<i>4.6.59</i>			1	<i>4</i>	
1909.	2	<i>8 118</i>		1913.	2	<i>4</i>	
	3	<i>8</i>			3	<i>4</i>	
	4	<i>9</i>			4	<i>4 105</i>	
	1	<i>9</i>			1	<i>4 108</i>	
1910.	2	<i>8</i>		1914.	2	<i>4 105</i>	
	3	<i>6</i>			3	<i>4 108</i>	
	4	<i>7</i>			4	DEAD.	

NAME: *Whipple Hiram L* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *344164* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Civil War.*

Service: *Co 8th Vol Inf*

Disability: *Mal for and res dis rectum*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	7	15 May 1907	18 June 1907	Rest	24	May 31. 1912	19 mch 1915
				ends Dec 30 1912 date of death			
				Paupble to widow Henrietta East Concord Vt.			

Fees:

Transferred from: **CONCORD** Transferred to:

Died: *Dec 30-1912* Bureau notified: *Jan 22 1913*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *6875* Home: *MAR 25 1915* 6-681

NAME: *Whipple Hildred E.* 22651 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *24513* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.*

Service: *Co 8th Vol Inf*

Disability: *Mal for and res dis rectum*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	18	MAY 25 1912	DEC 21 1912	III.C.	24	Dec. 28. 1914	Sept 20 1915
				JUN 1 0 1918			

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: *Mar 14. 1918* Bureau notified: *JUN 24 1919 D-3*

Remarks: *Mar 14 1918 Melie O Whipple Three Rivers Mich.*

Former Roll No. *20629* Home: *SEP 7 1915* 6-681

NAME: <u>Wiram L. Whipple</u>				Certificate No. <u>344164</u>			
Last paid to: <u>APR 4 1908</u>				Rate: <u>17 24</u>			
Remarks: <u>To date of death</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

GROUP 1

CONCORD

6-681

NAME: <u>Wiram L. Whipple</u>				Certificate No. <u>24013</u>			
Last paid: <u>SEP 4 1907</u>				Rate: <u>18 24 140</u>			
Remarks: <u>Act of May 11, 1912</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

GROUP 2

6-681

NAME: *Whipple, Ira* 36818 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *554194* ARMY INVALID. Law: *February 6, 1907.*

Service: *Pri 21 Munn Iny* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 15</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>May 1907</i>	<i>15 Jan 1908</i>	<i>Died Dec 31, 1915</i>	<i>Reimbursement order dated May 4, 1916</i>		
<i>Reis 20</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>Sept 1908</i>	<i>1 Oct 1908</i>	<i>payable to</i>	<i>Estel M. Chappell</i>		
<i>Reis 21</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>May 1912</i>	<i>26 July 1912</i>		<i>Wyoming St. Proding, Idaho</i>		

Fees:

Dropped. Pensioned under
Act of May 11, 1912 *7/26/12*

Transferred from: **DES MOINES,**

Transferred to: *Petersburg Fremont Neb*

Died: *12/31/15* Bureau notified: **JAN 18 1916**

Remarks: *9666942* **JAN 4 1918**

Former Roll No. *37500 A J.* Home: **MAY 9 1916** 6-681

NAME: *Whipple Irvin A* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *901534* ARMY INVALID. Law: *41827*
Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: *P. F. Gar Gas Ind*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 20</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>Feb 07</i>	<i>16 Apr 07</i>				

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.**

Transferred to:

Died: *7/12* Bureau notified: **JUN 12 1912**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Act 41827* Home: 6-681

NAME: Ira Whipple Certificate No. 554194

Last paid to: 4 JAN 1908 @ 12 Rate: 15 2021 FEB 10 1908 24 10 108 3.33

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	63	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	63		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	63		3				3				3		
	4				4	7	9		4	4	63		4				4				4		
	1				1				1	4	63		1				1				1		
1908.	2	9	45	1912.	2	8		1916.	MAY 25	61	60	1920.	2	TO DATE	DATE	1924.	2			1928.	2		
	3	12	45		3	9	57		3	GROUP 1			3				3				3		
	4	8	45		4	14	64		4				4				4				4		
	1	7			1	4			1				1				1				1		
1909.	2	8		1913.	2	4		1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4	62		4				4				4				4		
	1				1	4	63		1				1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2	4	63	1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3	8			3	4	63		3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4	63		4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: Irvin A. Whipple Certificate No. 901531

Last paid to: 20 Rate: 20 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	60	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	7	56		2	15	60		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	60		3	12	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	12	60		4	7	60		4				4				4				4		
	1	10	60		1				1				1				1				1		
1908.	2	9	60	1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2			1928.	2		
	3	11	60		3	GROUP 2			3				3				3				3		
	4	6	60		4				4				4				4				4		
	1	6	60		1				1				1				1				1		
1909.	2	21	60	1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3	6	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	60		4				4				4				4				4		
	1	7	60		1				1				1				1				1		
1910.	2	6	60	1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3	6	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	60		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME

(3-P. A. 1.)

Whipple, Isaac

Certificate No.

257 050

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Service

Cpl B 47 0 V Inf

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability

1 18

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	8-6571
	72	July 14, 1921				
Inc	90	Aug 4, 1926	Mar 26, 1927			
				Died Remarks:		
				Reported 15 1927		

NAME

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

257 050

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

387.490

ACT FEB. 6, '07

Service:

Cpl B 47 0 V Inf

ACT MAY 11, 1922

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Reis.	12	2 mch 07	17 June 07	Inc.	304	Mch 13	10 Mch 14
INC	15	24 mch 08	9 apr 08		40	JUN 1 0 1918	
Reis.	25	25 May 12	6 Jan 13	Inc.	50	May 1 1920	
Fees:				72 July 14 1921 JAN 11 1922			
Transferred from: Columbus,				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
C 131-12							
Former Roll No.				Home:			
JAN 11 1922							

NAME ISAAC WHIPPLE

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. 257050

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE- 72

90

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-6571

JANUARY

FEBRUARY

MARCH

APRIL

MAY

JUNE

JULY

AUGUST

SEPTEMBER

OCTOBER

NOVEMBER

DECEMBER

4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72
4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72
4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72
4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72
4 72 4 72 4 72 4 90
4 72 4 72 4 72 4 90
4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72
4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72
4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72
4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72
4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72
4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME

Last paid to

10 JUN 4 - 1927

Rate

40 - 30

Amount

40 - 72

Certificate No.

257.050

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 90	1911. 1 4 45	1915. 1 4 90	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1 4 216	1927. 1 4 216
2 4 90	2 12 45	2 4 90	2 4 120	2 4 72	2 4 72
3 4 90	3 11 45	3 4 90	3 4 120	3 4 72	3 4 72
4 4 90	4 4 45	4 4 90	4 4 120	4 4 72	4 4 72
1 4 90	1 11 45	1 4 90	1 4 120	1 4 72	1 4 72
2 4 90	2 4 45	2 4 90	2 4 120	2 4 72	2 4 72
3 4 90	3 11 45	3 4 90	3 4 181	3 4 72	3 4 72
4 4 90	4 4 45	4 4 90	4 4 150	4 4 72	4 4 72
1 4 90	1 4 45	1 4 90	1 4 150	Trans. to Mo.	1 4 72
2 4 90	2 4 45	2 4 90	2 4 150	Payment Card	2 4 72
3 4 90	3 4 75	3 4 90	3 4 150		3 4 72
4 4 90	4 4 75	4 4 90	4 4 216		4 4 72
1 4 90	1 4 75	1 4 90	1 4 216		1 4 72
2 4 90	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 4 216		2 4 72
3 4 90	3 4 75	3 4 90	3 4 216		3 4 72
4 4 90	4 4 75	4 4 90	4 4 216		4 4 72
1 4 90	1 4 75	1 4 90	1 4 216		1 4 72
2 4 90	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 4 216		2 4 72
3 4 90	3 4 75	3 4 90	3 4 216		3 4 72
4 4 90	4 4 75	4 4 90	4 4 216		4 4 72

NAME

Whipple, Ithamar L

(3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No.

5659

NAVY INVALID.

Law:

ACT MAY 11, 1912.
ACT FEB 11, 1912.

Service:

Admiral USS Brilliant

Disability:

ISSUES.

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	15	19 Jan 1910	29 Jan 1910	Reis	19	25 May 1912	25 Nov 1912
				Inc	22 ⁵⁰	Jan 17 1915	Feb 26 1915

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Remarks:

Bureau notified:

Former Roll No.

403 (95)

Home:

6-477

NAME:

Whipple, Ithamar L

(3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No.

5659

NAVY INVALID.

Law:

CIVIL WAR.

Service:

Admiral USS Brilliant

Disability:

Dis of stomach and res dis of liver, rheum and ch diarr

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		12 23 Sept 91	16 Nov 91				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

500

Home:

NAME: Ithamar W Whipple 2177^a Certificate No. 5659

Last paid to: 4 Jan 1910 @ 12 Rate: 15/9 Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 13 HEO	1915. 1 4 57	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 11 N. D. B	2 GROUP 1	2	2	2
3	3 12 A M F	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1 11 N D B	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2 12 S E R	2	2	2	2
3	3 17 S E R	3	3	3	3
4	4 17 20	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1 4 N. T.	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2 4 57	2	2	2	2
3	3 4	3	3	3	3
4	4 4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1 4 57	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 4/12 12 30	2 4 57	2	2	2	2
3 13 N. D. B	3 4 57	3	3	3	3
4	4 4 57	4	4	4	4

6-677

NAME: Ithamar W Whipple 403 Certificate No. 5659

Last paid to: Rate: 12 Remarks: 1500

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1 10 A. M. F.	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3 GROUP 1	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

6-677

NAME: Whipple, Jacob (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 290349 ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: For 2 203 Pa Inf

Disability: Wound, co. in regt

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	20	7 Dec 1900	1 Feb 1901				
				Accrued order dated <u>Feb. 13 1914</u>			
				payable to widow <u>Mary E.</u>			
				<u>100 Bristol, Pa.</u>			
Fees:							
Transferred from: <u>PITTSBURGH</u>				Transferred to:			
Died: <u>10/3/13</u>				Bureau notified: <u>OV 24 1913</u>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <u>775 GR</u>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: Whipple Jerome B (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 190.659 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB 6 '6

Service: Pr 26 2 ny v t ACT MAY 11 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Regt.	12	10 Aug 07	5 Feb 08	Inc.	23	Aug. 4-1915	Dec 21. 1915
Co.	17	27 Aug 12	15 Jan 13		30	Aug. 4-1920	W
					40	JUN 1 0 1918	
Fees:							
Transferred from: <u>Columbus,</u>				Transferred to:			
Died: <u>Aug 12 1919</u>				Bureau notified: <u>thru St. Hane</u>			
Remarks:							
Died <u>Aug 12 1920</u> Accrued order dated <u>Sept 27 1920</u>							
payable to widow <u>Mabel N. Whipple</u>				<u>R. R. #4 - Lake Shore Road</u>			
Former Roll No. <u>1141-03</u>				Home: <u>Mount Clements - Mich</u>			
<u>JAN 1 1916</u>							

6-681

NAME:

Jacob Whipple

Certificate No.

200349

APR 4 1908

Rate: 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1	6	1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1	
		2				2	8			2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4	7			4				4				4	
1908.		1		1912.		1	9	1916.		1		1920.		1		1924.		1	
		2				2	9			2				2				2	
		3	14 90			3	9			3				3				3	
		4	10			4	10			4				4				4	
		1	11			1				1				1				1	
1909.		2	8	1913.		2	4	1917.		2		1921.		2		1925.		2	
		3	9			3	4			3				3				3	
		4	4			4	4 90			4				4				4	
		1	7			1	28 To date of death							1				1	
1910.		2	7	1914.		2	GROUP 1	1918.		2		1922.		2		1926.		2	
		3	8			3				3				3				3	
		4	7			4				4				4				4	

6-681

NAME:

Jerome B Whipple

Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No.

190.659

Last paid to:

6 1908-1909

Rate:

17-17 23 40

Remarks:

390.265

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1	11 36	1915.		1	4 51	1919.		1	4 120	1923.		1	
		2				2	36			2	4 51			2	4 120			2	
		3				3	11 36			3	4 51			3	4 120			3	
		4				4	36			4	36			4	DEAD			4	
1908.		1	4 58.80	1912.		1	11 36	1916.		1	4 69	1920.		1	120 92	1924.		1	
		2				2	36			2	4 69			2	2			2	
		3	9 36			3	11 36			3	4 69			3	120			3	
		4				4				4	4 69			4	GROUP 3			4	
1909.		1	11 36	1913.		1	51	1917.		1	4 69	1921.		1		1925.		1	
		2				2				2	4 69			2				2	
		3	11 36			3	4 51			3	4 69			3				3	
		4				4	4			4	4 69			4				4	
1910.		1	11 36	1914.		1	4 51	1918.		1	69	1922.		1		1926.		1	
		2				2	4 51			2	4 69			2				2	
		3	10 36			3	51			3	116 60			3				3	
		4				4	4 51			4	120			4				4	

6-681

NAME: *Whipple - Job L* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1001854* ARMY INVALID. Law: *2259* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912, ACT OF ~~1912~~

Service: *Artificer I 1 Mich V Eand M* 20373

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>30 Nov 1916</i>	<i>5 Dec 1916</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>Nov 12 1916</i>	<i>Jan 25 1917</i>
<i>"</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>MAY 21 1912</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>Nov 12 1921</i>	<i>M</i>
<i>"</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>22 Nov</i>	<i>FEB 17 1913</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>June 10 1918</i>	
				<i>32</i>	<i>Nov 12 1918</i>		
Fees:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: DETROIT				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>1917-2672</i>				Home: <i>20774</i> G-681			

NAME: *Whipple, Job L.* (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. *1001854* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: *Artificer I 1 Mich V Eand M*

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				
Inc	72	May 6, 1925	Feb 3, 1926			
Remarks: <i>Dec 6 1926</i>				<i>JAN 13 1927</i>		
Accrued order dated <i>APR 14 1927</i>						
<i>to Widow Emma L. Whipple</i>				<i>Hicksonville</i>		
				<i>W. L. H.</i>		
				<i>FEB 1 1927</i>		

NAME: <u>Job L. Whipple</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <u>Act of May 11, 1912</u>				Certificate No. <u>1001854</u>							
Last paid to: <u>DLL</u>				Rate: <u>15.50</u>				Remarks: <u>32 50</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	46.50	1919.	1	4	96
	2				2	10	36		2	4	46.50		2	4	96
	3				3				3	4	46.50		3	4	96
	4				4	8	36		4	4	46.50		4	4	96
	1				1	7	36		1	4	46.50		1	4	96
1908.	2			1912.	2	7	36	1916.	2	4	46.50	1920.	2	4	96
	3				3	7	36		3	4	46.50		3	4	164.80
	4				4	7	36		4	4	46.50		4	4	150
	1	3	36.50		1	4	36		1	4	57		1	4	150
1909.	2		9.36	1913.	2	4	46.50	1917.	2	4	57	1921.	2	4	150
	3		9.36		3	4	46.50		3	4	57		3	4	150
	4		9.36		4	4	46.50		4	4	57		4	4	150
	1		7.36		1	4	46.50		1	4	57		1	4	150
1910.	2		8.36	1914.	2	4	46.50	1918.	2	4	57	1922.	2	4	150
	3		8.36		3	4	46.50		3	4	87.80		3	4	150
	4		7.36		4	4	46.50		4	4	91.42		4	4	150

NAME **JOB L. WHIPPLE.**

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

1001854

GROUP 3

RATE--

50--

60--

60--

72

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY

4 50 4 50 4 50 4 72 CANCELED

FEBRUARY

4 50 4 50 4 50 4 72

MARCH

4 50 4 50 4 50 4 72

APRIL

4 50 4 50 4 72

MAY

4 50 4 50 4 50 4 72

JUNE

4 50 4 50 4 50 4 72

JULY

4 50 4 50 4 50 4 72

AUGUST

4 50 4 50 4 50 4 72

SEPTEMBER

4 50 4 50 4 50 4 72

OCTOBER

4 50 4 50 4 50 4 72

NOVEMBER

4 50 4 50 4 50 4 72

DECEMBER

4 50 4 50 4 50 4 72

NAME: *Whipple J. R.* (3-P. A. 1.) **12726**

Certificate No. *1001854* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF JUNE 27, 1900**

Service: *Artij 2. 1" Mich Vol. 6. m.*

Disability:

ACT OF FEB 5 1907

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>0.6</i>		<i>5 Oct 99</i>	<i>18 May 1900</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *36739* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Whipple John* (3-P. A. 1.) **11469**

Certificate No. *940,179* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **Act of Feb. 6th, 1907**
ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: *Tr. H-148 Ill. Vol. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Dup 6</i>		<i>16 Dec '96</i>	<i>15 Feb '05</i>	<i>Inc 15 1/2</i>		<i>Jan 1913</i>	<i>25 June 1913</i>
						<i>19 8 Jan 1917</i>	
						<i>22 1/2 Jan 1922</i>	
						<i>30 June 10 1918</i>	
						<i>32 Jan 8 1919</i>	

Fees: **Inc. 50 May 1, 1920**

Transferred from: *San Francisco* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Knob. Calif.*

Former Roll No. *1188/12-1090/12-22511* Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Whipple, John*

Certificate No. *1,047-35* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907*

Service: *Art. 26 Co. 1st Regt. Ill.*

Disability:

803 Wayne St
P.O. Erie Pa

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Class 12</i>		<i>14 Mar 1907</i>	<i>23 May 1907</i>	<i>Accrued Pension Order Dated</i>			
<i>Class 15</i>				<i>Payable to</i>			
<i>Class 20</i>		<i>22 Apr 1912</i>	<i>2 May 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *PTTISBURGH* Transferred to:

Died: *May 1913* Bureau notified: *SL 3 191 Form 3-798 9/4/13*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *8522* Home: *Erie Pa*

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Whipple, John A.*

Certificate No. *25942* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912 4325*

Service: *Pr. Co 18 Wis*

Disability: *Dis of lungs & res dis of heart*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Incor 35</i>		<i>13 Aug 1890</i>	<i>12 Jan 1891</i>			<i>50 May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>ISSUE 35</i>		<i>Nov 18-1918</i>	<i>Dec 30-1918</i>	<i>Post Home</i>		<i>72 May 29 1920</i>	<i>May 9 1921</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: *San Francisco* Transferred to: *Orpha A. Whipple*
miranda

Died: *June 6 1920* Bureau notified: *3-1081-1*

Remarks: *Corning, Cal*

Former Roll No. *DEC 1 1918 4/3- 759/5* Home: *Calif*

NAME: John Whipple				Certificate No. 1104-35			
Last paid to: 44107-2				Rate: 12 20			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	
	2				2	5	
	3	15	37 23		3	7	
	4	17	56		4	2	
	1	10			1	6	
1908.	2	10	46 60	1912.	2	8	
	3	13			3	9	56 62
	4	8			4	8	60
	1	7			1		
1909.	2	9		1913.	2	4	
	3	9			3	4	
	4	1			4		
	1	8			1		
1910.	2	8			2		
	3	7			3		
	4				4		

PITTSBURGH

GROUP 1

NAME: John A. Whipple				Act of May 17, 1913 No. 25742			
Last paid to: 25 35 50				Rate: 25 35 50			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	72
	2				2	6	72
	3				3	8	72
	4	6	72		4		
	1	6	72		1	7	72
1908.	2	8	72	1912.	2	5	72
	3	5	72		3		
	4	5	72		4	4	72
	1	5	72		1	4	
1909.	2	22	72	1913.	2	4	
	3	25			3	4	
	4	6	72		4	4	72
	1	5	72		1	4	72
1910.	2	6	72	1914.	2	4	72
	3	6	72		3		
	4	6	72		4	4	72

DEAD

GROUP 3

NAME: *Whipple John E.* 40334 ⁸ (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *536127* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6th, 1907

Service: *Pri 7 1/2 M Sgt 1 VA Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	15	26 Mar 1907	JAN 4 1908				
Acad			31 Jan 11				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *26 Nov 1910* Bureau notified: *Feb 20 0*

Remarks: *Pay to widow Edna*

Former Roll No. *70963* Home: 6-681

NAME: *Whipple John E.* 11480 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *861504* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890

Service: *Corp. L-16- M. Y. H. A.*

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Jan '94</i>	<i>17 Oct '95</i>				
					38	JUN 1 0 1918	
				Inc	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc.	21 ⁵⁰	Oct 2, 1914	Mar 3, 1915				
Fees:	27	Oct 2, 1919					

Transferred from: *San Francisco* Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Sulphur Creek - Cal Home: MAR 17 1915 6-681

1165/ 41720/9-22519

NAME: John E. Whipple Certificate No. 536127

Last paid to: JAN 1908 Rate: 12 15 Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 ^{14 1/2} 26 50	MILWAUKEE	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1
2	2 GROUP 1	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1 ^{10 1/2} 27 80	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2 13 45	2	2	2	2	2
3 11 45	3	3	3	3	3
4 9 45	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1 12 45	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 13 45	2	2	2	2	2
3 15 45	3	3	3	3	3
4 11 45	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1 12 45	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 12 45	2	2	2	2	2
3 12 45	3	3	3	3	3
4 10 45	4	4	4	4	4

NAME: John E. Whipple Certificate No. 261547

Last paid to: ACT OF MAY 1 1920 Rate: 21 50 50 Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 28 36	1915. 1 4 49 50	1919. 1 4 114	1923. 1 4 150	1927. 1
2	2 8 36	2 4 64 50	2 4 114	2 4 50	2
3	3 12 36	3 4 64 50	3 4 114	3 4	3
4	4 12 36	4 4 64 50	4 4 114	4 4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1 9 36	1916. 1 4 64 50	1920. 1 4 114	1924. 1 4 50	1928. 1
2	2 7 36	2 4 64 50	2 4 114	2 4 50	2
3	3 9 36	3 4 64 50	3 4 163 20	3 4 50	3
4 14 36	4 4 36	4 4 64 50	4 4 150	4 4 50	4
1909. 1 12 36	1913. 1 4 49 50	1917. 1 4 64 50	1921. 1 4 150	Trans to Mo.	1
2 16 36	2 4 49 50	2 4 64 50	2 4 150	Payment Card	2
3 25 36	3 4	3 4 64 50	3 4 150		3
4 5 36	4 4 49 50	4 4 64 50	4 4 150		4
1910. 1 2 36	1914. 1 4 49 50	1918. 1 4 64 50	1922. 1 4 150		1
2 3 36	2 4 49 50	2 4 64 50	2 4 150		2
3 6 36	3 4 49 50	3 4 114	3		3
4 17 36	4 4 49 50	4 114	4		4

NAME: <i>Whipple, John E.</i>		SPECIAL ACT CIVIL WAR (3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>1045263</i>	ARMY INVALID.	Law: <i>Act of May 11, 1912.</i> Act Feb. 8, 1907.	
Service: <i>Corp. F. 9 R.I. Inf.</i>			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis. 12</i>		<i>13 Sept. 1907</i>	
<i>Reis. 18</i>		<i>8 Jan. 1913</i>	
<i>Reis. 30</i>		<i>April 6, 1917</i>	
Fees:			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>Jan 25 1918</i>		Bureau: <i>MAR. 12 1918</i>	
Remarks: <i>Check No. 6208688 Dated MAR 4 1918 Canceled</i>			
<i>Jan 25 1918</i>		<i>Accrued order dated 1919</i>	
<i>Ann M. Whipple</i>		<i>Georgiaville R.I.</i>	
Former Roll No. <i>APR 21 1917</i>		Home: <i>BOSTON, MASS.</i>	
		<i>IAN 17 1919 ORIGINAL</i>	

NAME		(3-P. A. 1a)	
<i>Whipple, John E.</i>			
Certificate No. <i>593811</i>	ARMY INVALID	Law: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>	
Service <i>Corp E 112 N Y Inf</i>			
Disability			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
	<i>60</i>	<i>Aug. 4, 1926</i>	
HOMES—Admitted			
Discharged			
Died <i>Mar 4 1927</i>		Reported <i>APR 11 1927</i>	
Remarks: <i>all 7</i>			

NAME. <i>John E. Whipple</i>				Certificate No. <i>29657</i>				1045263									
Last paid to: <i>4 Sept. '07 6</i>				Rate: <i>18 30</i>				Remarks: <i>Act of May 11, 1912</i>									
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.									
1907.	1			1	9	36	1	4	54	1	GROUP 3	1			1		
2				2	9		2	4	54	2		2			2		
3	25	36	60	3	9		3	4	54	3		3			3		
4			36	4	8		4	4	54	4		4			4		
1908.	1	9		1	8		1	4	54	1		1			1		
2	4			2	11		2	4	54	2		2			2		
3	11			3	10		3	4	54	3		3			3		
4	10			4	4	36.37	4	4	54	4		4			4		
1909.	1	11		1	4	54	1	4	54	1		1			1		
2	9			2	4		2	4	90 80	2		2			2		
3	10			3			3	4	90	3		3			3		
4	11			4	4	54	4		90	4		4			4		
1910.	1	12		1	4	54	1	4	90	1		1			1		
2	9			2	4	54	2			2		2			2		
3	9			3	4	54	3		DEAD	3		3			3		
4	10			4	4	54	4	1/27/19	52 90	4		4			4		

6-681

NAME JOHN F WHIPPLE

Certificate No.

993811

Fees

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE—	50	65																
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934						
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65													
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65													
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65													
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65													
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50													
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50													
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50													
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50													
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65													
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65													
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65													
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65													

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME: *Whipple John F.* SPECIAL ACT (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *59,473* ARMY INVALID. Law: CIVIL WAR

Service: *Pri L 1 H a*

Disability: *Loss r. forearm ✓*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>inc</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>28 Feb. 1891</i>	<i>23 mch. 1891</i>				
	<i>60</i>	<i>1. 1920</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *May 9, 1923* BUREAU NOTIFIED: *APR 9 1923*

Remarks: *SPECIAL ACT*

May 19, 1923 Accrued order dated *MAY 22 1923*

to widow Cornelia E. Whipple *10 Putnam St. Danvers.*

Former Roll No. *18* MAY 28 1923 ORIGINAL Home: *Mass.* 6-681

NAME: *Whipple John F.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *253,595* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*

Service: *Pri. & Corp B-10 N.H. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Add'l</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>Nov. 1890</i>	<i>27 Mch. 1893</i>	<i>inc.</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>Jan 16. 1916</i>	<i>Feby 18. 1916</i>
<i>18</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>Mar 1912</i>	<i>29 Jan. 1913</i>		<i>30</i>	<i>Jan 16. 1921</i>	<i>m</i>
				<i>40</i>		<i>JUN 1 0 1918</i>	
				<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
				<i>Inc.</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>Sept 14. 1920</i>	<i>OCT 14 1920</i>

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *Aug 6, 1922* BUREAU NOTIFIED: *SEP 14 1922*

Remarks:

MAY 1 1920 OCT 22 1920 BOSTON, MASS. Home: 6-681

NAME: John F. Whipple 25665 Certificate No. 59473

Last paid to: DEC 1907 Rate: X 60 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	X 120		1915.	1	4	120	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	19	4 120
	2				2	5			2	4	120		2	4	120		2	0	4 60
	3				3	5			3	4	120		3	4	120		3	1	4 60
	4				4	X			4	4	120		4	4	120		4	12	4 00
1908.	1	4	120.	1912.	1	X		1916.	1	4	120	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	60
	2	4			2	X			2	4	120		2	4	120		2	2	4 60
	3	X			3	5			3	4	120		3	4	202		3	3	4 60
	4	4			4	4			4	4	120		4	4	180		4	4 60	
1909.	1	4		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	120	1921.	1	4	180	1925.	1	4	180
	2	4			2	4			2	4	120		2	4	180		2	4	180
	3	4			3	4			3	4	120		3	4	180		3	4	180
	4	4			4	4	20		4	4	120		4	4	180		4	4	180
1910.	1	4		1914.	1	4	120	1918.	1	4	120	1922.	1	4	180	1926.	1	4	180
	2	4			2	4	120		2	4	120		2	4	180		2	4	180
	3	6			3	4	120		3	4	120		3	4	180		3	4	180
	4	5			4	4	120		4	4	120		4	4	180		4	4	180

6-681

NAME: JOHN F. WHIPPLE, ACT OF MAY 11, 1920. 25664 Certificate No. 253,595

Last paid to: Rate: 18 71 40 50 72 Remarks: Act of May 11, 1920.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	54	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	216
	2				2	7			2	4	54		2	4	120		2	4	120
	3				3	9			3	4	154		3	4	120		3	4	120
	4				4	12			4	4	54 960		4	4	120		4	4	120
1908.	1			1912.	1	11		1916.	1	4	54	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	120
	2	10	36.		2	20			2	4	72		2	4	120		2	4	120
	3	11			3	11			3	4	72		3	4	181		3	4	181
	4	10			4	4	36		4	4	72		4	4	200		4	4	200
1909.	1	6		1913.	1	4	54	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	216	1925.	1	4	216
	2	9			2	4			2	4	72		2	4	216		2	4	216
	3	9			3	4			3	4	72		3	4	216		3	4	216
	4	8			4	4	54		4	4	72		4	4	216		4	4	216
1910.	1	9		1914.	1	4	54	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	216	1926.	1	4	216
	2	8			2	4	54		2	4	72		2	4	216		2	4	216
	3	9			3	4	54		3	4	116 80		3	4	216		3	4	216
	4	8			4	4	54		4	4	120		4	4	216		4	4	216

6-681

NAME: *Whipple John F.* 37301 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *992811* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act February 6, 1907.~~

Service: *Corp E 112 N Y Inf* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability: *ACT OF MAY 1 1908*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Per	24	5 Apr 1907	9 Dec 1907	Inc	24	29 Dec 1912	24 July 1913
30	30	18 May 1912	18 Feb 1913	"	30	" " 1917	" E. E. M.
	40				40	June 10, 1918	
Fees:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: DES MOINES,				Transferred to: <i>Valley</i>			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>37835-08</i>				Home: 6-681			

NAME: *Whipple John F.* Act of May 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1141181* ARMY INVALID. **DEAD** Law: Act of February 6, 1907.

Service: *Art Co A 1 Misc Vol H. A.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12	24	6 Apr 1907	9 Dec 1907				
18	30	10 Apr 1912	10 Apr 1913				
	24	27 Mar 1914					
Fees:	30	27 Mar 1914					
Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>May 6 1916</i>				Bureau notified: <i>JUN 4 1916</i>			
Remarks: <i>1704 Wash. St. Houston Texas,</i>				<i>(H)</i>			
Former Roll No.				Home: 6-681			

NAME:

Last paid to:

4 JAN 1908

Rate:

12 18 30

Remarks:

50

Certificate No.

993811

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7	1915. 1	4 72	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1	4 100	1927. 1	
2		2	111	2	4 72	2	4 120	2	4 50	2	
3		3	7	3	4 72	3	4 120	3	4 50	3	
4		4	7	4	4 72	4	4 120	4	4 50	4	
1		1	9	1	4 72	1	4 120	1	4 50	1	
2	8 36	2	8	2	4 72	2	4 120	2	4 50	2	
3	16 36	3	17	3	4 72	3	4 141	3	4 50	3	
4	14 36	4	14	4	4 72	4	4 150	4	4 50	4	
1	8	1	4 4280	1	4 72	1	4 150	1	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card	1	
2	8	2	14 37	2	4 72	2	4 150	2		2	
3	8	3	54	3	4 72	3	4 150	3		3	
4	7	4	4 72	4	4 72	4	4 150	4		4	
1	11	1	72	1	4 72	1	4 150	1		1	
2	14	2	72	2	4 90	2	4 150	2		2	
3	11	3	72	3	4 90	3	4 150	3		3	
4		4	72	4	128	4	4 150	4		4	
				GROUP 1 PAID							
				TO JULY 4, 1922							

6-681

NAME:

ORIGINAL

Rate:

8 X 2 18 24

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No.

1141181

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	146	1911. 1	36	1915. 1	4 72	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2	15 36	2	4 72	2		2		2	
3		3	11 36	3	4 72	3		3		3	
4	12 36	4	13 36	4	4 72	4		4		4	
1	13 36	1	15 36	1	4 72	1		1		1	
2	23	2	36	2	4 72	2		2		2	
3	26 36	3	19 36	3	4 72	3		3		3	
4	7	4	14 36	4	GROUP 2	4		4		4	
1	16 36	1	4 36	1		1		1		1	
2	14	2	4	2		2		2		2	
3	24 36	3	4	3		3		3		3	
4	15	4	4 54	4		4		4		4	
1	14 36	1	54	1		1		1		1	
2	21	2	61 40	2		2		2		2	
3	36	3	72	3		3		3		3	
4	10	4	72	4		4		4		4	

6-681

NAME: John E. Whipple				29677				Certificate No. 48 674							
Last paid to: DEC 1907				Rate: 40				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
GROUP 3															
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	7	38	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	8	✓		2				2				2		
	3	9			3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4		
1909.	1	6		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4		
1910.	1	9		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2		
	3	9	120		3				3				3		
	4	11	11402		4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: John G. L. Whipple				Certificate No. 79938											
Last paid to:				Rate: 50				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120
	2				2	5	30		2	4	72		2	4	120
	3				3	8	30		3	4	72		3	4	120
	4				4	6	36		4		~2		4	4	120
1908.	1			1912.	1		36	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1		120
	2				2	9	36		2	4	72		2		120
	3				3		36		3				3	4	141
	4				4	9	36		4	4	72		4	4	150
1909.	1			1913.	1		36	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150
	2	19	36		2		54		2	4	72		2	4	150
	3	13	36		3	4			3	4	72		3	4	150
	4				4	4			4	4	72		4	4	150
1910.	1			1914.	1		54	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	150
	2				2		54		2	4	90		2	4	150
	3				3	4	54		3	4	90		3	4	150
	4	10	36		4	7	85		4		128		4		

GROUP 1 PAID
TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: *Whipple John H.* ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *831717* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Civil War.*

Service: *Pr. H. 56 n. y. v. e.* Act of May 11, 1910

Disability: *Mal. Poisoning*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Penl.</i>		<i>1-6-1914</i>	<i>1 Oct '04</i>	<i>INCREASE</i>	<i>22.50</i>	<i>Feb. 18-1916</i>	<i>Mar. 22-1916</i>
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>9 May '14</i>	<i>20 May '11</i>				
<i>Re</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>MAY 27 1912</i>	<i>DEC 31 1912</i>				

Fees: *June 12 1917* Accrued order dated *Feb 12/19*

Payable to widow: *Elizabeth*

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *June 3. 1917* Bureau notified: *JUL 6 1917*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: *2/16* 6-681

NAME: *Whipple John L.* 40374 $\frac{1}{8}$ (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *863512* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6th, 1907*

Service: *Pr. L 3 His. car.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reissue</i>	<i>159</i>	<i>Mar. 1907</i>	<i>OCT 23 1907</i>				
<i>Inc</i>		<i>21 May '0</i>					
<i>Reced</i>			<i>15-11-1911</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *3 Dec 1910* Bureau notified:

Remarks: *By transfer to Elizabeth*

Former Roll No. *71027* Home: 6-681

200 John N. Whipple

NOV 4 1908 Rate: 15 1/2 1922 50 Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 23171

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	42	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	3/4	2250	1923.	1		
2				2	11	42		2	4	57		2		26		2			
3				3	10	44	83	3	4	57		3				3			
4				4	11	45		4	4	57		4		GROUP 2		4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	45	1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1			1924.	1		
2				2		5		2	5	65	87	2				2			
3				3	19	45		3	4	67	50	3				3			
4				4	11	13	20.23	4		67	50	4				4			
1909.	1	2	42	1913.	1	4	57	1917.	1	4	67	50	1921.	1		1925.	1		
2	12	42		2	4	57		2	4	67	50	2				2			
3	12	42		3	4	57		3				3				3			
4	11	42		4	4	57		4				4				4			
1910.	1	2	42	1914.	1		57	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
2	12	42		2		57		2				2				2			
3	11	42		3		57		3				3				3			
4	11			4	4	57		4				4				4		7/3	

NAME: John N. Whipple

Oct 1907 12 Rate: 15 1/2 1911 Remarks: Certificate No. 563212

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
2				2	2	5		2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
2	13	45		2				2				2				2			
3	11	45		3				3				3				3			
4	9	45		4				4				4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3	2	45		3				3				3				3			
4	11	45		4				4				4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
2	12	45		2				2				2				2			
3	21	52	17	3				3				3				3			
4	6	60		4				4				4				4			

NAME: *Whipple, John L.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *405983* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890*

Service: *P+ Corp K 9 reg 1st*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>21 Jan 1903</i>	<i>12 June 1903</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>Jan 9 1911</i>	<i>JUL 22 1914</i>
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>27 Feb 1907</i>	<i>8 June 1907</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Apr 9 1919</i>	
	<i>18</i>	<i>22 May 1912</i>	<i>18 Nov 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *8/4/17* Bureau notified: *OCT 23 1917*

Remarks: *✓ 250459* Dated: *OCT 4 1917* Canceled.

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: *Whipple, John L.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *103-1158* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920* *9 5 50*

Service: *Q m Sgt - d - 1 - 0 - 2*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>25 Jan 05</i>	<i>17 Mch 05</i>				
<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>July 6-1920</i>	<i>JUN 15 1921</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>July 6 1920</i>	<i>July 3 1921</i>				

Fees: *810 fee 10. R. Bush*

Transferred from: *Columbus.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Reis to correct rate*

Former Roll No. *37 JUL 1 1921* Home:

NAME: *Whipple John W.* (3-P. A. 1.)
Certificate No. *984308* ARMY INVALID. 40402 $\frac{1}{8}$
Service: *Coy. A¹, 12 Inf.* Law: ACT FEB. 6th, 1907
Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	20	<i>Mar 8-1907</i>	DEC 4 1907				
<i>acc'd</i>							

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *8 Aug 1910* Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Pay to widow Amelia R.*

Former Roll No. *71074* Home: 6-681
Act June 27-90

NAME: *Whipple John W.* (3-P. A. 1.)
Certificate No. *546199* ARMY INVALID. 56414
Service: *Pri F 31 Mo* Law: SPECIAL ACT.
Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Prison</i>	30	<i>9 May 1912</i>	MAY 22 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *Aug Dec 19-1912.*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *40433* Home: 6-681

NAME:

John N. Whipple

Certificate No.

984308

Last paid to

OCT 1907

Rate:

20

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1	16	14 93		1				1				1				1		
1908.	2		13 60	1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3		11 60		3				3				3				3		
	4		9 60		4				4				4				4		
	1	12	60		1				1				1				1		
1909.	2		13 60	1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3		12 60		3				3				3				3		
	4		11 60		4				4				4				4		
	1	12	60		1				1				1				1		
1910.	2		6 60	1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3		12 60		3				3				3				3		
	4		19 23 33		4				4				4				4		

MILWAUKEE MILWAUKEE

6-541

NAME:

John N. Whipple

Certificate No.

546179

Last paid to

OCT 1907

Rate:

30

Remarks:

SPECIAL ACT.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

MILWAUKEE

NAME: *Whipple John W.* (3-P. A. 1.) *40433*

Certificate No. *546199* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6th, 1907*

Service: *Pri. F. 31 Wis. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES. SPECIAL ACT. *56414*

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reissue</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>11 Jan. 1909</i>	<i>JAN 28 1909</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *71141* Home:

6-481

NAME: *Whipple Jonathan S.* (3-P. A. 1.) *1330*

Certificate No. *421296* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Service: *Pl. 2, 50' 71.4 Engrs.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>12</i>		<i>Feb. 25/07</i>	<i>June 25/07</i>	<i>24</i>		<i>Aug. 28, 1915</i>	<i>Sept 22, 1915</i>
<i>15</i>		<i>Aug. 30/10</i>	<i>Sept. 30/10</i>	<i>35</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>20</i>		<i>May 28/12</i>	<i>Jan. 28/13</i>	<i>Inc.</i>		<i>50 May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *PHILADELPHIA PA.*

Transferred to:

Died: *June 16-1922*

Bureau notified: *AUG 15 1922*

Remarks: *ACT OF JUNE 27, 1907*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-501

NAME: <i>John W. Whipple</i>				Certificate No. <i>546199</i>				
Last paid to: <i>12</i> Rate: <i>15</i>				Remarks:				
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	<i>9 45</i>	1915.	1	
	2			2	<i>0 45</i>		2	
	3			3	<i>10 45</i>		3	
	4			4	<i>5 75</i>		4	
1908.	1		1912.	1	<i>8 45</i>	1916.	1	
	2			2	<i>8 45</i>		2	
	3			3	Reissue		3	
	4			4	GROUP 1		4	
1909.	1		1913.	1		1917.	1	
	2	<i>16 44 30</i>		2	<i>: .</i>		2	
	3	<i>12 45</i>		3			3	
	4	<i>11 45</i>		4			4	
1910.	1	<i>12 45</i>	1914.	1		1918.	1	
	2	<i>12 45</i>		2			2	
	3	<i>5 45</i>		3			3	
	4	<i>10 45</i>		4			4	

[illegible]

NAME: Whipple, Joseph 37477 Act February 6, 1907. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 655313 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT JUNE 27 1890.

Service: Prs L 8 Iowa Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	10	22 July 1890	7 Sept 1891	Reis	12	20 July 1908	1 Aug 1908
Fees:				Pension Order Dated March 14, 1910.			
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified: JAN 13 1910			
Remarks: <u>Revised. Pensioned under February 6, 1907. 8/1/08.</u>				<u>Grand Junction, Pa.</u> <u>Madison, Iowa</u>			
Former Roll No. <u>37950</u>				Home: <u>Luther Center - Ia</u>			

6-681

NAME: Whipple, Joseph F. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 894937 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
~~Act Feb 6, 1907.~~

Service: Sgt. 4th 8th Mass. Mil. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	21 Feb. 1907	1 June 1907	Inc.	24	Dec. 31. 1914	Feb 15. 1915
Inc.	15	5 Jan. 1910	21 Jan. 1910				W
Reis	20	16 May 1912	24 June 1912				
Fees:				99 Central St Springfield Mass			
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <u>Dec. 25 1915</u>				Bureau notified: <u>3-10-16</u>			
Remarks: <u>W'd Dec. 25. 1915. Agreed order dated FEB 26 1916.</u>				<u>Mary E. Whipple - 99 Central St. Springfield, Mass.</u>			
MAR 2 1916				MAR 9 1915			

ORIGINAL

NAME: <u>Joseph Whipple</u>				Certificate No. <u>655313</u>			
Last paid to: <u>APR 4 1908</u>				Rate: <u>10/12</u>			
Remarks: <u>AUG 11 1908 34 93 (3.60 acc'd)</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		
1908.	3	9 30		1912.	3		
1908.	4	16 34		1912.	4		
1908.	1			1913.	1		
1908.	2	8		1913.	2		
1908.	3	8		1913.	3		
1908.	4	8		1913.	4		
1908.	1			1914.	1		
1910.	GROUP 1			1914.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		

Des Moines.

NAME: <u>Joseph F. Whipple</u>				Certificate No. <u>29794</u>			
Last paid to: <u>June 17 1907</u>				Rate: <u>20 24</u>			
Remarks: <u>ACT MAY 11 1912</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9 45	
1907.	2	24 6 87		1911.	2	9	
1907.	3	8 36		1911.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4	8	
1908.	1	9		1912.	1	8	
1908.	2	9		1912.	2	7	
1908.	3	11		1912.	3	13 63	
1908.	4	9		1912.	4	4 60	
1908.	1	8		1913.	1		
1908.	2	9		1913.	2	4	
1908.	3	10		1913.	3		
1908.	4	8 36		1913.	4		
1908.	1	8 41 90		1914.	1	4 60	
1910.	2	9 45		1914.	2	4 60	
1910.	3	9		1914.	3	4 60	
1910.	4	9		1914.	4	4 60	

GROUP 3

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Whipple, Joseph L.

Certificate No.

749764

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Disability Pt K 14 N H Inf

6-6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
Inc	50	May 1, 1920	Apr. 23, 1915				
"	65	Aug 4 1926					1921
				Letter. Aug 26 1927. Remarks: William S. Tuttle, Gdn. deceased P.O. Cheshire Co. N. H. Bond 2000 & 400 500 500 Mary A. Tuttle, Gdn. Appt. April 15 1927 By Probate Court Cheshire Co. N. H. Bond \$2000. Ev. filed Aug 1927-			

NAME:

Whipple, Joseph L. (Donsane)

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

749,764

ARMY INVALID:

Law:

Act of June 27, 1862 OF MAY 11, 1912

Service:

Pri, K 14 N. H. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc.	12	17 Oct. 1899	5 Sept. 1900	Inc.	17	July 4 1913	
Rev.	15	27 Nov. 1912		Rev.	22	July 4 1918	Apr 23-1915
				JUN 10 1918			
				50 MAY 1 1920			
Fees:				Transferred from:			
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: Payable to Warren H. Butler, authority filed with June 18 1919 voucher. Deposition Cheshire Co. N. H. Prob. let. let. 7/3/13 William S. Tuttle, Gdn. Appt. June 17 1927 By Probate Court Cheshire Co. N. H. Bond \$2000. Ev. filed Sept. 1927.							
Former Roll No.				Home:			
19							

6-681

NAME

Certificate No.

Fees

Joseph L. Whipple

749 764

1923

Act of May 1, 1920

RATE—

50

65

Mary A. Tuttle, Gdn.

GROUP 3

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY		50	7	50	11	50	x	x
FEBRUARY		12	50	9	50	10	50	x
MARCH		11	50	6	50	9	50	x
APRIL		7	50	8	50	x	50	2
MAY	9	7	50	6	50	x	23	65
JUNE	12	11	50	10	50	x	x	65
JULY	26	50	19	50	8	50	x	65
AUGUST	15	50	11	50	8	50	x	65
SEPTEMBER	12	50	10	50	9	50	x	65
OCTOBER	18	50	8	50	7	50	x	
NOVEMBER	9	50	7	50	6	50	x	
DECEMBER	18	50	6	50	11	50	x	

NAME:

Last paid to

Rate:

Remarks:

Certificate No.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 50	1911. 1 1 50	1915. 1 1 50	1919. 1 1 50	1923. 1 1 50	1927. 1 1 50
2 2 50	2 2 50	2 2 50	2 2 50	2 2 50	2 2 50
3 3 50	3 3 50	3 3 50	3 3 50	3 3 50	3 3 50
4 4 50	4 4 50	4 4 50	4 4 50	4 4 50	4 4 50
1908. 1 1 50	1912. 1 1 50	1916. 1 1 50	1920. 1 1 50	1924. 1 1 50	1928. 1 1 50
2 2 50	2 2 50	2 2 50	2 2 50	2 2 50	2 2 50
3 3 50	3 3 50	3 3 50	3 3 50	3 3 50	3 3 50
4 4 50	4 4 50	4 4 50	4 4 50	4 4 50	4 4 50
1909. 1 1 50	1913. 1 1 50	1917. 1 1 50	1921. 1 1 50	1925. 1 1 50	1929. 1 1 50
2 2 50	2 2 50	2 2 50	2 2 50	2 2 50	2 2 50
3 3 50	3 3 50	3 3 50	3 3 50	3 3 50	3 3 50
4 4 50	4 4 50	4 4 50	4 4 50	4 4 50	4 4 50
1910. 1 1 50	1914. 1 1 50	1918. 1 1 50	1922. 1 1 50	1926. 1 1 50	1930. 1 1 50
2 2 50	2 2 50	2 2 50	2 2 50	2 2 50	2 2 50
3 3 50	3 3 50	3 3 50	3 3 50	3 3 50	3 3 50
4 4 50	4 4 50	4 4 50	4 4 50	4 4 50	4 4 50

NAME

Whipple, Julia

Certificate No.

880632

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act May 23, 1908

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

William B.

Service

Pt. E. 15 N. Y. Cav.

(3-P. A. 2a)

6-6574

ISSUES			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
	40	JUNE 4, 1928	

Died

Reported

Remarks:

MINORS, \$----- PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

June 8/29

JUL 12 1929

NAME:

Whipple Julia

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

880632

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1911

Name of Soldier:

William B.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service:

Priv E 15th New York Cav

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig 25		May 28, 1918	December 6, 1919
Inc 30		May 1, 1920	

Fees:

No Fee.

Transferred from:

GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

JUL 15 1919

6-679

NAME

Certificate No.

JULIA WHIPPLE

Fees

880632

Act May 23, 1928
Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE— 30

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-6574

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					

CHECK
CANCELLED

NAME:

Julia Whipple

ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Certificate No.

880.632

Last paid for

Rate:

25.30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 1 PAID
TO JULY 4, 1922

6-681

NAME

(3-P. A. 2a)

Whipple, Julia F

Certificate No.

359902

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

John A

Service

Corp K 1 Conn Cav

6-6574

ISSUES

MINORS, \$----- PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died

Reported

Oct. 14. 1925
NOV 14 1925

Remarks:

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME:

Whipple, Julia F.

Certificate No.

359,902

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890

Name of Soldier:

John A.

Service:

Corp K 1 5th Cav

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reg 8	12	27 Feb. 1892	12 Jan. 1893
		19 APRIL, 1908.	
Reis 20		mch 1. 1915	mch 24. 1915

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc 30 May 1, 1920	Feb 7 1927	

Fees:

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

18.

6-679

NAME JULIA F WHIPPLE

Certificate No. 359902

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE—	30													
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934		
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE														
JANUARY		4 30	4 30											
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30											
MARCH		4 30	4 30											
APRIL		4 30	4 30											
MAY		4 30	4 30											
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30											
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30											
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30											
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30											
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30											
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30											
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30												

NAME: JULIA F. WHIPPLE,

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

Last paid to: DEC 1908

Rate: 12 20 25 30

Remarks:

SPECIAL ACT

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 75	1911. 1 10 36	1915. 1 4 38	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 90	1927. 1 4 90
2 4 75	2 10 36	2 5 60.80	2 4 75	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 4 75	3 7 36	3 60	3 4 75	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 75	4 15 36	4 4 60	4 4 75	4 4 30	4 4 30
1 4 75	1 12 36	1 4 60	1 4 75	1 4 30	1 4 30
2 4 75	2 10 36	2 4 60	2 4 75	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 4 75	3 12 36	3 4 60	3 4 75	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 75	4 12 36	4 4 60	4 4 75	4 4 30	4 4 30
1 4 75	1 12 36	1 4 60	1 4 75	1 4 30	1 4 30
2 4 75	2 11 36	2 4 60	2 4 75	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 4 75	3 13 36	3 4 60	3 4 75	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 75	4 10 36	4 4 60	4 4 75	4 4 30	4 4 30
1 4 75	1 11 36	1 4 60	1 4 75	1 4 30	1 4 30
2 4 75	2 10 36	2 4 60	2 4 75	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 4 75	3 12 36	3 4 60	3 4 75	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 75	4 13 36	4 4 60	4 4 75	4 4 30	4 4 30

NAME: *Whipple, Julia H* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *355015* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Henry S*

Service: *P A 8 Mass Inf*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	8	19 Mar 91	5 Dec 92			
INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE						
		25 OCTOBER 6, 1917				
		Inc 30 May 1, 1920				
Transferred from: <i>CHICAGO</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>About Apr 28/21</i>				Bureau notified: <i>JUL 21 1921</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>28834</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Whipple, Julia M.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *695447* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Dwyer A*

Service: *P A 1487 B. 53 Pa: V D*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	7	7 Dec. 1909	20 Jan 1910			
Inc.	20	Feb 13, 1917	Mar 26, 1917			
		INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917				
		Inc 30 May 1, 1920				
Fees: <i>No atty</i>						
Transferred from: <i>Albany, N. Y.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

APR 6 1917 679

NAME: <i>Julia H. Whipple</i>				13148				Certificate No. <i>355015</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25-30</i>				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	36		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2			2				2	4	36		2	4	75	
	3			3				3	4	36		3	4	75	
	4			4				4	4	36		4	4	75	
1908.	1			1912.	1	15	AM F	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2			2	15	SE		2	4	36		2	4	75	
	3	JUL 1908		3				3	4	36		3	4	85.50	
	4			4				4	4	36		4	4	90	
1909.	1	16	TE	1913.	1	4	NDB	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90
	2	15	JHT	2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90	
	3	15	AM	3	4			3		36		3	4	90	
	4			4	4			4	4	36		4		GROUP 1	
1910.	1	21	A. M.	1914.	1	4		1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1		
	2			2	4	36		2	4	75		2			
	3			3	4	36		3	4	75		3			
	4			4	4			4				4			

6-681

NAME: <i>Julia M. Whipple</i>				Certificate No. <i>695447</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25-30</i>				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2			2	7			2	4	36		2	4	75	
	3			3	7			3	4	36		3	4	75	
	4			4	7			4	4	36		4	4	75	
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2			2	8			2	4	36		2	4	75	
	3			3	9			3	4	36		3	4	85.50	
	4			4	8			4	4	36		4	4	90	
1909.	1			1913.	1	8		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90
	2			2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90	
	3			3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90	
	4			4	4			4	4	60		4	4	90	
1910.	1	78	10 80	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74	1922.	1	4	90
	2		36	2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90	
	3			3	4			3	4	75		3	4	90	
	4			4	4	36		4	4	75		4		GROUP 1 PAID 4 TO JULY 4, 1922	

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Whipple Juliette B.*

Certificate No. *64410551* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 12 1908

Name of Soldier: *William Whipple, 2nd* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Co. D. 1st Reg. U.S. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>71</i>						
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	<i>6 Jan - 1909</i>			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: *CONCORD* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JAN 16 1917

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Whipple, Kate A.* 44111

Certificate No. *682,573* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Edgar O. Whipple*

Service: *P. Land F. 49th Mass. V.I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug. 8</i>		<i>25 July 1907</i>				
<i>12</i>		<i>19 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>1 June 1909</i>			

Fees: *\$10 James H. Spalding, Wash. D.C.*

Transferred from: *San Francisco* Transferred to:

Died: *7/6/13/ Comr/* Bureau notified: *7/24/13*

Remarks: *Los Angeles. Cal. 1827 Oak St. 1st & 2nd New River St.*

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: Juliett B. Whipple Certificate No. 671755

Last paid to: _____ Rate: 1/2 ~~1/2~~ 30

Remarks: T OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	12	36	1915.	1		36	1919.	1		75	1923.	2	9	4 60
	2				2	12	36		2	4	36		2		75		3	10	4 30
	3				3	14	36		3	4	36		3		75		4	11	
	4				4	12	36		4	4	36		4		75		1	12	4 30
1908.	1			1912.	1	22	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1		75	1924.	3	1	4 30
	2				2	12	36		2	4	36		2		75		4	2	4 30
	3				3	11	36		3	4	36		3		75		1	9	3
	4				4	10	36		4	4	36		4		90		1	1	4
1909.	1	18	27 20	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1		90	1925.	1		
	2	10	36		2	4			2	4	60		2		90		2		
	3	14	36		3	4			3	4	60		3		90		3		
	4	14	36		4	4			4	4	60		4		90		4		
	1	12	36		1	4	36		1		75		1		90		1		
1910.	2	9	36	1914.	2		36	1918.	2		75	1922.	2		90	1926.	2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3		90		3		
	4	12	36		4	4	38		4		75		4		90		4		
																4 GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			

NAME: Kate A. Whipple Certificate No. 682575

Last paid to: _____ Rate: 1/2

Remarks: _____

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	19	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	6	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		36		2				2				2		
	3				3	10	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	7 1/2	222 70		2				2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4				4				4				4		
	1	7	36		1				1				1				1		
1910.	2	14	36	1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	15	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: *William Lawrence* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912^(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *11-11-12* ARMY INVALID. Law: _____

Service: *11-11-12*

Disability: _____

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
				INCREASE	30	Feb. 24-1915	June 10-1916
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.							
<i>25-22-11-1912</i>				<i>27-11-1912</i>			

Fees: _____

Died: *4/11/18* Accrued order dated *8/22/19*

payable to widow *Martha B.*

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS. Transferred to: _____

Died: *April 11, 1918* Bureau notified: MAY 10 1918

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. *11* Home: _____

6-681

NAME: *William Leander* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *3-2-31* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Service: *3-2-31*

Disability: _____

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Class</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>27 Feb 1907</i>	<i>29 Mch 1907</i>				

Fees: *20*

Transferred from: BUFFALO Transferred to: _____

Died: *27 Aug 08* Bureau notified: *28 Feb 08. 3-798-27/08. M.*

Remarks: *Alice*
25 April 1908

Former Roll No. _____ Home: _____

6-681

NAME: *Whipple Levi* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *282224* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF FEB MAY, 1912, 12717*

Service: *Put. Co- I 3rd Regt. Mich. Vol. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>32</i>	<i>Mar 18 1912</i>	<i>Nov 10 1917</i>	<i>32</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>"</i>	<i>2250</i>	<i>MAY 27 1912</i>	<i>JAN 16 1913</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: *DETROIT* Transferred to:

Died: *Sub. 101* Bureau notified: *D 1 JUN 24 1921*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *27557 GL* Home: *20969* 6-681

NAME: *Whipple Lewis* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *449323* ARMY INVALID. Law: *395550*

Service: *2-12-12* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>32</i>	<i>Sept 09 12</i>	<i>Sept 09 12</i>				
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>32</i>	<i>May 12 12</i>	<i>26 Aug 12</i>				
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>32</i>	<i>May 20 1912</i>	<i>May 6, 1914</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>32</i>	<i>Aug 22 1914</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: *Oct 8, 1917.* Bureau notified: *OCT 31 1917* *3888*

Remarks: ** Resume to correct rate & allow increase*

Oct 8 1917 Approved order dated 11-7-1916 *R.D. 3,*

70 Maryetta Whipple Marengo, Ohio.

Former Roll No. *72* *JAN 20 1919 ORIGINAL* Home: *6-681*

NAME:

Levi W hipple

Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No.

282224

Last paid to:

DEC 4 1907

Rate:

~~7 32 50~~

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 7 60	1911. 1 7 60	1915. 1 4 67 ⁵⁰	1919. 1 4 96	1923. 1	1927. 1
2 7 60	2 7 60	2 4 67 ⁵⁰	2 4 96	2	2
3 8 60	3 8 60	3 4 67 ⁵⁰	3 4 96	3	3
4 1/6/08 25.60	4 6 60	4 67 ⁵⁰	4 4 96	4	4
1 10 60	1 7 60	1 4 67 ⁵⁰	1 4 96	1	1
1908. 2 8 60	1912. 2 7 60	1916. 2 4 67 ⁵⁰	1920. 2 4 96	1924. 2	1928. 2
3 9 60	3 10 60	3 4 67 ⁵⁰	3 4 169 ⁸⁰	3	3
4 8 60	4 8 60	4 4 67 ⁵⁰	4 4 150	4	4
1 6 60	1 4 67 ⁵⁰	1 4 67 ⁵⁰	1 4 150	1	1
1909. 2 8 60	1913. 2 4 67 ⁵⁰	1917. 2 4 67 ⁵⁰	1921. 2 4 150	1925. 2	1929. 2
3 7 60	3 4 67 ⁵⁰	3 4 67 ⁵⁰	3	3	3
4 8 60	4 4 67 ⁵⁰	4 4 67 ⁵⁰	4 GROUP 3	4	4
1 14 00	1 4 67 ⁵⁰	1 4 67 ⁵⁰	1	1	1
1910. 2 9 60	1914. 2 4 67 ⁵⁰	1918. 2 4 67 ⁵⁰	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
3 9 60	3 4 67 ⁵⁰	3 4 94 ¹⁰	3	3	3
4 8 60	4 4 67 ⁵⁰	4 4 96	4	4	4

6-681

NAME:

Lewis Whipple

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No.

- 0 323

Last paid to:

12-

Rate:

~~12-20.74~~

Remarks:

32-75

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 11 45	1911. 1 11 45	1915. 1 4 72	1919. 1 GROUP 3	1923. 1	1927. 1
2 12 45	2 12 45	2 4 72	2	2	2
3 11 45	3 11 45	3 4 72	3	3	3
4 12 45	4 12 45	4 72	4	4	4
1 1 45	1 1 45	1 4 72	1	1	1
1908. 2 45	1912. 2 45	1916. 2 4 72	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2
3 11 45	3 11 45	3 4 72	3	3	3
4 4	4 4	4 4 72	4	4	4
1 57	1 57	1 4 72	1	1	1
1909. 2 4	1913. 2 4	1917. 2 4 72	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
3 4 57	3 4 57	3 4 72	3	3	3
4 4	4 4	4	4	4	4
1 11 45	1 4 57	1	1	1	1
1910. 2 8 81.47	1914. 2 8 81.47	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
3 10 45	3 10 45	3 DEAD	3	3	3
4 45	4 4 72	4 2/11/28 28.96	4	4	4

NAME: *Whipple Lewis* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *449323* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890*

Service: *Pr. D 121 ord*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Add.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>25 July 90</i>	<i>9 Nov 92</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus, Ind.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2140* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Whipple Lewis* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *459971* ARMY INVALID. **DEAD** Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *P. E. 84 Ind.* **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>25 March 07</i>	<i>11 Dec 07</i>				
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>26 MAY 1912</i>	<i>19</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>25 Nov 12</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *July 17, 1916.* Bureau notified: *AUG 19 1918* Check No. *2220013* Dated *8/14/16* Canceled.

Remarks: *Accrued order dated 12/19/16*

Payable to widow - Susan L.

Former Roll No. *G.L. 35910* Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Lewis Whipple</i>				Certificate No. <i>749323</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12.</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1	<i>7 30</i>		1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3	<i>7 36</i>			3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: <i>Lewis Whipple</i>				Certificate No. <i>459971</i>			
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1907</i>				Rate: <i>12. 1/2</i>			
Remarks: <i>DEAD ACT MAY 11, 1912</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>7 36</i>	
	2				2	<i>6 36</i>	
	3				3	<i>7 36</i>	
	4				4	<i>7 36</i>	
1908.	1	<i>6 36</i>		1912.	1	<i>7 36</i>	
	2	<i>6 36</i>			2	<i>7 36</i>	
	3	<i>6 36</i>			3	<i>7 36</i>	
	4	<i>6 36</i>			4	<i>7 54</i>	
1909.	1	<i>6 36</i>		1913.	1	<i>4 54</i>	
	2	<i>6 36</i>			2	<i>4 36</i>	
	3	<i>6 36</i>			3	<i>7 36</i>	
	4	<i>6 36</i>			4	<i>4 72</i>	
1910.	1	<i>7 36</i>		1914.	1	<i>4 72</i>	
	2	<i>6 36</i>			2	<i>4 72</i>	
	3	<i>6 36</i>			3	<i>4 72</i>	
	4	<i>7 36</i>			4	<i>72</i>	

NAME Whipple Lida J

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 618666

SPECIAL ACT. CIVIL WAR -WIDOW

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Edward R

Service

Muso G 20 Ill V I

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
50		MARCH 4, 1927	APR 26 1927

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

6-0574

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
------	--------------	--------

Died

Reported

Remarks:

Dec. 27. 1927 JAN 13 1928

Died 12/27/27 Reimbursement order 4/20/28
payable to Mary E. Whipple,
1589 Brookside Drive,
Mount Washington, Mo.

NAME:

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Name of Soldier:

Service:

75

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
				Inc 30	May 1.	1920
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from:

TOPEKA, KANSAS

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-070

NAME: *Whipple Liddy* (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *6984109* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *9512^a*
Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Joseph*

Service: *U.S. Navy*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>3 Jan, 1910</i>	<i>14 Feb, 1910</i>	<i>Minnie</i>	<i>3 Jan, 1910</i>	<i>7 Jul, 1912</i>
				<i>Welcome J.</i>		<i>17 Feb, 1916</i>
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified: <i>SEP 27 1912</i>				
Remarks: <i>Guthrie Center, Ia.</i>						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME **Whipple, Lina J** **Former** (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. **1551797** ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **Horace Jones**

Service **Corp A 147 N Y Inf**

6-6573

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	Aug 16 1926	Sept 21 1927			
Died <i>Jan, 19, 1928</i>						
Reported FEB 14 1928						
Remarks:						

NAME:

Last paid to:

Rate:

Remarks:

Certificate No.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4	11			4				4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
2				2	GROUP 1			2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
2	13	48		2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4	11			4				4				4				4			

6-681

NAME

Lina J Whipple

Former

Certificate No.

1551797

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

None

RATE—

30

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

JANUARY

4 30

FEBRUARY

~~4 30~~CHECK
CANCELLED

MARCH

APRIL

MAY

JUNE

JULY

AUGUST

2

SEPTEMBER

27 378

OCTOBER

4 30

NOVEMBER

4 30

DECEMBER

4 30

Let. to B. -
A. B. 1081 2/10
58

NAME: *Whipple Lisle E.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1198.367* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: *Sgt. M. 21" Trans Dry.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Nov 17, 1920</i>	<i>Jan 30, 1922</i>				

Fees: *\$20 M. Elliott & Maggaman Co. pd 7/24/22*

Transferred from: *RRDP* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *107 321* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Whipple Lizzie J.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *647452* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Charles F.*

Service: *Sgt. F 12 R. I.*

74 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>1 May 1908</i>	<i>10 June 1908</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1916</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *71* OCT 12 1916

6-679

NAME:

Lisle E. Whipple

Certificate No.

1198.367

Last paid to:

Rate:

12.00

Remarks:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME:

Lizzie J. Whipple

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Act of April 19, 1908. 1-1000

Certificate No.

647.452

Last paid to:

Rate:

13

20

25

30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 3 PAID
TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: *Whipple Louisa L.* (3-P. A. 2.) *22979*

Certificate No. *681.603* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19, '03, WIDOW*
22979

Name of Soldier: *Roscius E.*

Service: *Sgt. 16.11" Mich V. br. and 1" Lt. F. 6" U. S. C. - V. br.*

71 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
O.	12	29 Apr. '09	17 May '09			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
		SEPTEMBER 6, 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: *May 18, 1919* Bureau notified: **JUN 19 1919**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *OCT 25 1916* 6-679

NAME: *Whipple, Lovina* (3-P. A. 2.) *98227*

Certificate No. *290446* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1903*

Name of Soldier: *Rufus G.*

Service: *Pri 1" Batty Wis La*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	2	19 APRIL 1903	4 May 1891			

Fees:

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE** Transferred to:

Died: *10/31/14* Bureau notified: **11 1914 (Suppl 12/4/14)**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *19827* 6-679

NAME:

Louisa L. Whipple

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Certificate No.

681.603.

Last paid to: *x*

Rate:

12 20 25

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 9 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 8 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2	2
3	3 8 36	3 36	3	3	3
4	4 14 36	4 36	4 GROUP 3	4	4
1908. 1	1 8 36	1 4 36	1	1	1
2	2 7 36	2 4 36	2	2	2
3	3 10 36	3 4 36	3	3	3
4	4 4 36	4 5	4	4	4
1909. 1 No Fee	1 4	1 4 60	1	1	1
2 12 14 00	2 4	2 4 60	2	2	2
3 9 36	3 4	3 4 60	3	3	3
4 9 36	4 4 36	4 4 69.67	4	4	4
1910. 1 8 36	1 4 36	1 4 75	1	1	1
2 9 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2	2	2
3 10 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3	3	3
4 7 36	4 4	4 4 75	4	4	4

NAME:

Lovina Whipple

Certificate No.

290446

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 18 36	1915. 1 36	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 11 36	2 GROUP 1	2	2	2
3	3 8 36	3	3	3	3
4	4 12 36	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1 5 36	1	1	1	1
2	2 9 36	2	2	2	2
3	3 15 36	3	3	3	3
4 OCT 36	4 10 36	4	4	4	4
1909. 1 14 36	1	1	1	1	1
2 16 36	2	2	2	2	2
3 14 36	3	3	3	3	3
4 16 36	4 4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1 24 36	1 4 36	1	1	1	1
2 23 36	2 4 36	2	2	2	2
3 21 36	3 4 36	3	3	3	3
4 29 36	4	4	4	4	4

NAME:

Whipple, Lucian A. ^{alias} Charles H. Carter.

(3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No.

32,987

NAVY INVALID.

Law:

WAR WITH SPAIN.

Service:

Pri., U.S. Mar. Corps.

Disability:

g sh. wd. l. leg.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	8	27 Nov., 1900	15 Sept., 1903				
Reis.	8	27 Nov., 1900	15 Aug. 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from:

San Francisco,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Reis. 8/15/12 in lieu of lost cf. dated 9/15/03.

Former Roll No.

2 BOSTON, MASS.

Home:

6-577

NAME: 102 LUCIAN A. WHIPPLE, *alias Charles H. Carter* Certificate No. 32987

Last paid to:				Rate: 8				Remarks: WAR WITH SPAIN.							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	1	24		1	4	24		1			
	2			2	10			2	4	24		2			
	3			3	✓			3	4	24		3			
	4			4	12		✓	4	4	24		4			
1908.	1			1	12		✓	1	4	24		1			
	2	10	24	2	21		✓	2	4	24		2			
	3	12		3	10/16	24	✓	3	4	24		3			
	4	12		4	✓			4		24		4			
1909.	1	9		1	4		✓	1	4	24		1			
	2	11		2	4	24		2	4	24		2			
	3	11		3	✓			3		24		3			
	4	9		4	4	24	✓	4	4	24		4			
1910.	1	10		1	4	24	✓	1	4	24		1			
	2	10		2	4	24	✓	2	4	24	B	2			
	3	28		3	4	24	✓	3		24		3			
	4	9		4	4	24	✓	4	4	24		4			
1911.	1			1	11	24		1	4	24		1			
	2			2	10		✓	2	4	24		2			
	3			3	✓			3	4	24		3			
	4			4	12		✓	4	4	24		4			
1912.	1			1	12		✓	1	4	24		1			
	2			2	21		✓	2	4	24		2			
	3			3	10/16	24	✓	3	4	24		3			
	4			4	✓			4		24		4			
1913.	1			1	4		✓	1	4	24		1			
	2			2	4	24		2	4	24		2			
	3			3	✓			3		24		3			
	4			4	4	24	✓	4	4	24		4			
1914.	1			1	4	24	✓	1	4	24		1			
	2			2	4	24	✓	2	4	24	B	2			
	3			3	4	24	✓	3		24		3			
	4			4	4	24	✓	4	4	24		4			
1915.	1			1	4	24		1	4	24		1			
	2			2	4	24		2	4	24		2			
	3			3	4	24		3	4	24		3			
	4			4	4	24		4	4	24		4			
1916.	1			1	4	24		1	4	24		1			
	2			2	4	24		2	4	24		2			
	3			3	4	24		3	4	24		3			
	4			4	4	24		4	4	24		4			
1917.	1			1	4	24		1	4	24		1			
	2			2	4	24		2	4	24		2			
	3			3	4	24		3	4	24		3			
	4			4	4	24		4	4	24		4			
1918.	1			1	4	24		1	4	24		1			
	2			2	4	24	B	2	4	24		2			
	3			3	4	24		3		24		3			
	4			4	4	24		4	4	24		4			
1919.	1			1	4	24		1	4	24		1			
	2			2	4	24		2	4	24		2			
	3			3	4	24		3	4	24		3			
	4			4	4	24		4	4	24		4			
1920.	1			1	4	24		1	4	24		1			
	2			2	4	24		2	4	24		2			
	3			3	4	24		3	4	24		3			
	4			4	4	24		4	4	24		4			
1921.	1			1	4	24		1	4	24		1			
	2			2	4	24		2	4	24		2			
	3			3	4	24		3	4	24		3			
	4			4	4	24		4	4	24		4			
1922.	1			1	4	24		1	4	24		1			
	2			2	4	24		2	4	24		2			
	3			3	4	24		3	4	24		3			
	4			4	4	24		4	4	24		4			
1923.	1			1	4	24		1	4	24		1			
	2			2	4	24		2	4	24		2			
	3			3	4	24		3	4	24		3			
	4			4	4	24		4	4	24		4			
1924.	1			1	4	24		1	4	24		1			
	2			2	4	24		2	4	24		2			
	3			3	4	24		3	4	24		3			
	4			4	4	24		4	4	24		4			
1925.	1			1	4	24		1	4	24		1			
	2			2	4	24		2	4	24		2			
	3			3	4	24		3	4	24		3			
	4			4	4	24		4	4	24		4			
1926.	1			1	4	24		1	4	24		1			
	2			2	4	24		2	4	24		2			
	3			3	4	24		3	4	24		3			
	4			4	4	24		4	4	24		4			
1927.	1			1	4	24		1	4	24		1			
	2			2	4	24		2	4	24		2			
	3			3	4	24		3	4	24		3			
	4			4	4	24		4	4	24		4			
1928.	1			1	4	24		1	4	24		1			
	2			2	4	24		2	4	24		2			
	3			3	4	24		3	4	24		3			
	4			4	4	24		4	4	24		4			
1929.	1			1	4	24		1	4	24		1			
	2			2	4	24		2	4	24		2			
	3			3	4	24		3	4	24		3			
	4			4	4	24		4	4	24		4			
1930.	1			1	4	24		1	4	24		1			
	2			2	4	24		2	4	24		2			
	3			3	4	24		3	4	24		3			
	4			4	4	24		4	4	24		4			

NAME: *Whipple Lucius B.* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *536.100* ARMY INVALID.
 Service: *From 1st May 1912* Law: *From 1st June 27 40*
 Disability: *From 1st May 1912* ACT. FEBRUARY 6th, 1901.
 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rece.</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>27 May 1912</i>	<i>24 Sep 1917</i>	<i>32</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Rece.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>27 May 1912</i>	<i>4 Feb. 1913</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Incr.</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>19 May 1913</i>	<i>23 July 1913</i>				
	<i>22 1/2</i>	<i>19 May 1918</i>					

Transferred from: **AUGUSTA, ME.** Transferred to:

Died: *Aug 27 1920* Bureau notified: *Letter to Am 9/120* SEP. 15 1920
 Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: *Whipple - Lucy E* (3-P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. *43.333* ARMY WIDOW.
 Name of Soldier: *Edgar E.* Law: *23030*
 Service: *C & Dgr A 104 N y Inf* ACT OF APRIL 1916. WIDOW
70 33748

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>12 Apr 17. 1912</i>	<i>June 4. 1912</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
		<i>Jan 22-1917</i>	<i>Feb 30-1917</i>			
		<i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: <i>Lucius I Whipple</i>				Act of May 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <i>536.100</i>			
Last paid to: <i>4 Sept 1907</i>				Rate: 22.50 <i>50</i>							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	6 36	1915. 1	57	1919. 1	4 96	1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2	7 36	2	4 57	2	4 96	2		2	
3 <i>10/8 12</i>		3	6 36	3	4 57	3	4 96	3		3	
4 <i>10 36</i>		4	7 36	4	4 57	4	4 96	4		4	
1908. 1 <i>9 36</i>		1	8 36	1	4 57	1	4 96	1		1	
2 <i>8 36</i>		2	10 36	2	4 57	2	4 96	2		2	
3 <i>9 36</i>		3	9 36	3	4 57	3	4 96	3		3	
4 <i>8 36</i>		4	<i>11 36</i>	4	4 57	4		4		4	
1 <i>15 36</i>		1	4 46.50	1	4 57	GROUP 3		1		1	
2 <i>8 36</i>		2	4 46.50	2	4 57	2		2		2	
3 <i>7 36</i>		3	57	3	4 57	3		3		3	
4 <i>7 36</i>		4	57	4	4 57	4		4		4	
1909. 1 <i>9 36</i>		1	4 57	1	4 57	1		1		1	
2 <i>8 36</i>		2	4 57	2	58.75	2		2		2	
3 <i>7 36</i>		3	4 57	3	94.10	3		3		3	
4 <i>9 36</i>		4	4 57	4	96	4		4		4	

6-681

NAME: <i>Lucy E Whipple</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.				Certificate No. <i>743.333</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: 20 <i>25.00</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 50	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 90	1927. 1	
2		2		2	4 36	2	4 75	2	10 4 30	2	
3		3		3	4 36	3	4 75	3	11 4	3	
4		4		4	4 36	4	4 75	4	12 4 30	4	
1908. 1		1		1	4 36	1	4 75	1	1 4 30	1	
2		2	5 18.00	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	2 4 30	2	
3		3	10 36	3	4 36	3	4 95.00	3	3 4 30	3	
4		4	4 36	4		4		4	4 4 30	4	
1909. 1		1		1	4 36	1		1	5 4	1	
2		2		2	4 60	2	4 90	2		2	
3		3		3	4 60	3	4 90	3		3	
4		4	4 36	4		4	4 90	4		4	
1910. 1		1	4 36	1	4 75	1	4 90	1		1	
2		2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 90	2		2	
3		3	4 36	3	4 75	3		3		3	
4		4		4	4 75	4		4		4	

6-681

NAME:

(3-P. A. 6.)

Certificate No.

5405

NAVY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.~~

Name of Sailor:

Albert H.

Service:

2 cl. Boy, "Pinceloni"

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.	8	12 July, 1890	28 mch, 1891			

Fees:

INC 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from:

San Francisco,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

13

6-676

NAME: 206 LUCY J. WHIPPLE,

ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Certificate No. 5405

Last paid to: DEC. 1907 Rate: 8 25 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 13 36	1911. 1 13 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 90	1927. 1
2 16	2 16	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3 12	3 12	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 30	3
4 9	4 9	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4
1 13 24	1 9	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 30	1
2 13 30	2 8	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3 14 36	3 12	3 4 36	3 4 95.50	3 4 30	3
4 12	4 4	4	4 4 80	4 4 30	4
1 9	1 4	1 4 36	1 4 90	5 4 30	1
2 14	2 4	2 4 36	2 4 90	6 4 30	2
3 17	3 4	3 4 36	3 4 90	3	3
4 9	4 4	4 4 81.13	4 4 90	4	4
1 12	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 90	1	1
2 16	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2	2
3 14	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 GROUP 3 PAID	3	3
4 9	4 4 36	4 4 75	4	4	4

NAME: *Whipple Luman E* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *867000* ARMY INVALID. Law: *1912*

Service: *Pri A, 2" N. H. Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Pri A</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>22 May 1912</i>	<i>26 Oct. 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **CONCORD** Transferred to:

Died: *1912* Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Discharged under Act of May 11, 1912*

Former Roll No. *1000* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Whipple Luman E* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *867000* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Civil War.*

Service: *Pri A 2" N. H. Cav.*

Disability: *Eng to left hip*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>24-30 July 1902</i>	<i>11 Mar 1903</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *CONCORD* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Dropped to allow under Act of May 11, 1912*

Former Roll No. *726* Home:

6-681

NAME: Luman E. Whipple Certificate No. 867000

Last paid to: @ 24 Rate: 30 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4		$\frac{1}{6}$ 26.40		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		7		1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4		GROUP 1		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1				1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: Luman E. Whipple Certificate No. 567000

Last paid to: APR 4 1908 Rate: 25 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		72	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		5 72		2				2				2		
	3				3		7 72		3				3				3		
	4				4		7 72		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		10 72	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		9 72		2				2				2		
	3				3		10 72		3				3				3		
	4				4		9 72		4				4				4		
1909.	1		9 72	1913.	1		dropped to allow under Act of	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2		GROUP 1		2				2				2		
	3		10 72		3				3				3				3		
	4		7 72		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		10 72	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		7 72		2				2				2				2		
	3		7 72		3				3				3				3		
	4		8 72		4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME Whipple, Lydia M

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

860909

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

ACT OF JULY 1, 1926

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

David F

Service

Pt A 29 Mich Inf

6-6574

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
	50	AUG 4 1926	

MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died

Reported

Remarks:

Aug 16, 1926
SEP 13 1926

NAME:

Whipple Lydia M.

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

860909

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Name of Soldier:

David F.

Service:

Pt A. 29 Mich Inf

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 25		July 6. 1918	Feb 6. 1919	Inc 30	May 1. 1920	

Fees:

No fee.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME **LYDIA M WHIPPLE**

Certificate No.

Fees

860909

ACT OF JULY 3, 1907
Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— **30**

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-8574

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30		4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

NAME:

Lydia M. Whipple

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

860.909

Last paid to:

Rate:

25-30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	12 75	1923. 1	4 90	1927. 1	
2		2		2		2	4 75	2	4 30	2	
3		3		3		3	4 75	3	4	3	
4		4		4		4	4 90	4	12 4 30	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	4 30	1928. 1	
2		2		2		2	4 75	2	4 30	2	
3		3		3		3	4 95.50	3	4 30	3	
4		4		4		4		4	4 30	4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	4	1929. 1	
2		2		2		2	4 90	2		2	
3		3		3		3	4 90	3		3	
4		4		4		4	4 90	4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2		2		2	4 90	2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	

GROUP 3 PAID
TO JUNE 4, 1924

3/5/19 12333

NAME: *Whipple, Lyman* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1055,941* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Sgt. F, 12 R.I.*

Disability: *R.I.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>8 mch. 1907</i>	<i>25 Oct. 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *Aug. 14, 1909* Bureau notified: *Sept. 7, 1909*

Remarks: *Reptd by Com. Died Aug. 14, 1909. Payable to widow, Mary G. Whipple, died Sept. 20, 1909.*

Former Roll No. *5476* BOSTON, MASS Home: *Monmouth, N.J.* 6-681

NAME: *Whipple Mabel N.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *892,540* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of Apr. 14, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Jerome B.*

Service: *Pr. H. 2 N.Y. Inf.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 75</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Sept 24, 1919</i>	<i>Sept 27, 1920</i>			
		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *No fee*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *OCT 2- 1920* 6-679

NAME:

Lyman Whipple

29906

Certificate No.

1,055,941

Last paid to:

4 Sept. 07 @ 12

Rate:

15

Remarks:

v

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4			9 62 60	4				4				4				4			
1			12 45-	1				1				1				1			
2			9	2				2				2				2			
3			11	3				3				3				3			
4			10	4				4				4				4			
1			11	1				1				1				1			
2			9 45	2				2				2				2			
3			29 35 20	3				3				3				3			
4			GROUP 3	4				4				4				4			
1				1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			

6-681

NAME:

Mabel N. Whipple

Certificate No.

892,540

Last paid to:

Rate:

30

Remarks:

1

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		9 4 90	1923.	1		
2				2				2				2			10 4 30	2			
3				3				3				3			11 4	3			
4				4				4				4			12 4 30	4			
1				1				1				1			1 4 30	1			
2				2				2				2			2 4 30	2			
3				3				3				3			3 4 30	3			
4				4				4				4			4 4 30	4			
1				1				1				1			5 4	1			
2				2				2				2			4 90	2			
3				3				3				3			4 90	3			
4				4				4				4			4 90	4			
1				1				1				1			4 90	1			
2				2				2				2			4 90	2			
3				3				3				3			GROUP 3 PAID	3			
4				4				4				4			4 90	4			

6-681

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. Whipple, Madison

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

511 422

Disability Pt. D 30 & H 76 NY V. Inf.

6-6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920					
Inc	72	Apr 14 1923 ^R	Aug 1 1923				
				Died Feb 29 1928 Remarks: <i>CR.</i> Reported APR 18 1928			
Inc. 72, 28. 1928. 1900 D. H. N. W. paid to Rosa B. Detweiler Washington D.C.							
AUG 14 1923							

NAME:

(3-P. A. 1.)

WHIPPLE, MADISON

Certificate No.

511422

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act of May 11, 1912
Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service:

Disability:

Pt. D-30 & H-76 New York V. Inf.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc.	50	FEB 11 1907	FEB 11 1907	Inc.	21 ⁵⁰	Dec 13	9 Feb 14
REISSUE.	16	MAY 14 1912	MAY 29 1912		27 ¹⁵	Dec 18	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920			38	JUN 10 1923	
Fees:							
Transferred from: WASHINGTON,				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. 46361 Act of June 27, 1890.				Home:			

NAME MADISON WHIPPLE,

Certificate No.

Fees

☆ 511422

Act of May 1, 1920

RATE- 72
XSO

GROUP 3

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72		
FEBRUARY	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72		
MARCH	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72		
APRIL		4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	
MAY	4	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	
JUNE	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72		
JULY	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72		
AUGUST	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72		
SEPTEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72		
OCTOBER	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72		
NOVEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72		
DECEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72		

NAME: R MADISON WHIPPLE					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of May 11, 1912					Certificate No. 511422				
Last paid to: Dec. 4, 1906					Rate: 72					Remarks:				
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1	5	27	02	1911.	1	4			1915.	1	4	64	50
	2	4				2	4	64	50		2	4	64	50
	3	6				3	4	64	50		3	4	64	50
	4	11				4	4	64	50		4	4	64	50
1908.	1	5			1912.	1	4			1916.	1	4	64	50
	2	4				2	4	64	50		2	4	64	50
	3	4				3	4	64	50		3	4	64	50
	4	4				4	4	64	50		4	4	64	50
1909.	1	11			1913.	1	4			1917.	1	4	64	50
	2	5				2	4	64	50		2	4	64	50
	3	11				3	4	64	50		3	4	64	50
	4	6				4	4	64	50		4	4	64	50
1910.	1	5			1914.	1	4	64	50	1918.	1	4	64	50
	2	4				2	4	64	50		2	4	64	50
	3	5				3	4	64	50		3	4	64	50
	4	8				4	4	64	50		4	4	64	50

NAME Whipple, Maggie

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 766542

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

John

Service

Pt I 6 Pa H A

6-6574

ISSUES

MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
-------	------	----------------------	---------------------

30

May 1, 1920

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
------	--------------	--------

Died

Reported

Remarks:

Feb. 23, 1926

MAR 10 1926

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME

Certificate No.

Name of Soldier

Service

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
-------	------	----------------------	---------------------

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
------	--------------	--------

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Fees:

Transferred from:

GROUP 1

Bureau notified:

Died:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME

MAGGIE WHIPPLE

Certificate No.

Fees

766542

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE— 30

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

6-6574

JANUARY	4	30	4	30	4	30						
FEBRUARY	4	30	4	30	4	30						
MARCH	4	4	30	4	30	4	30	CHECK CANCELED				
APRIL	4	4	30	4	30							
MAY	4	4	30	4	30							
JUNE	4	30	4	30	4	30						
JULY	4	30	4	30	4	30						
AUGUST	4	30	4	30	4	30						
SEPTEMBER	4	30	4	30	4	30						
OCTOBER	4	30	4	30	4	30						
NOVEMBER	4	30	4	30	4	30						
DECEMBER	4	30	4	30	4	30						

NAME:

Last paid to:

Rate:

2 25 30

Remarks:

OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

766542

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 42	1911. 1 1 42	1915. 1 13 42	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 60	1927. 1 1 42
2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 75	2 2 30	2 2 30
3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 75	3 3 30	3 3 30
4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 75	4 4 30	4 4 30
1908. 1 1 36	1912. 1 1 36	1916. 1 1 36	1920. 1 1 36	1924. 1 1 36	1928. 1 1 36
2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 75	2 2 30	2 2 30
3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 75	3 3 30	3 3 30
4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 30
1909. 1 1 36	1913. 1 1 36	1917. 1 1 36	1921. 1 1 36	1925. 1 1 36	1929. 1 1 36
2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 75	2 2 30	2 2 30
3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 75	3 3 30	3 3 30
4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 30
1910. 1 1 42	1914. 1 1 42	1918. 1 1 42	1922. 1 1 42	1926. 1 1 42	1930. 1 1 42
2 2 72	2 2 72	2 2 72	2 2 90	2 2 30	2 2 30
3 3 20	3 3 20	3 3 75	3 3 90	3 3 30	3 3 30
4 4 42	4 4 42	4 4 75	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 30

GROUP 1 PAID
4 TO JULY 4, 1922

6-681

NAME:

(3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No.

16,233

NAVY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Act Feb. 6, 1907.

Service:

USS "Colorado"

Disability:

Sdsman, U.S.N., Colorado.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis. 12		28 Feb., '07	13 June, '07	Inc. 24		Aug 27, 1915	Sept 28-1915
Inc. 15		30 Aug. 1910	13 Sept. 1910	35		JUN 10 1918	
Reis. 20		22 May 1912	11 Oct. 1912	Inc. 50		May 1, 1920	
Fees:							

Transferred from:

San Francisco.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

OCT 30 1915

Former Roll No.

177 n. s.

BOSTON, MASS.

Home:

6-677

NAME:

Marcus M. Whipple

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

16,233

Last paid to:

4 June, '07 @ 8

Rate:

~~12~~ ~~75~~ ~~20~~ ~~24~~ ~~50~~

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 2 22 12 89 3 4 10 36 1 13 1908. 2 ✓ 3 5 4 11 1 9 2 11 3 10 4 7 1 10 2 10 3 10 30 4 9 45 40	1911. 1 11 45 2 10 3 12 4 9 1 9 2 10 78 3 11 45 17 4 4 60 1 4 2 4 3 4 4 4 60 1 4 60 2 4 60 3 4 60 4 4 60	1915. 1 4 60 2 4 60 3 4 60 4 6 72 93 1 4 72 2 4 72 3 4 72 4 4 72 1 4 72 2 4 72 3 4 72 4 4 72 1 4 72 2 4 72 3 4 72 4 4 72 1 4 72 2 4 72 B 3 4 10 280 4 4 105	1919. 1 4 105 2 4 105 3 4 105 4 4 105 1 4 105 2 4 105 3 4 166 50 4 4 150 1 4 150 2 4 150 3 4 150 4 4 150 1 4 150 2 4 150 3 4 150 4 4 150 1 4 150 2 4 150 3 4 150 4 4 150	1923. 1 9 4 150 2 10 4 50 3 11 4 50 4 12 4 50 1 1 4 50 2 2 4 50 3 3 4 50 4 4 4 50 5 4 4 50 6 4 4 50 Trans. to Mo. Payment Card 1 2 3 4	1927. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4

NAME: *Whipple Margaret* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *82167* ARMY WIDOW. Law: GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: *Hastings Whipple*

Service: *Co. 13th 18 (B) Co.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 Mar. 1886</i>	<i>17 May, 1886</i>
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees:

Transferred from: *PITTSBURGH* Transferred to:

Died: *2/11/19 (later)* Bureau notified: *1/10*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *117*

FEB 5 - 1918-679

NAME: *Whipple Margaret* (3-P. A. 4.)

Certificate No. *86360* ARMY DEPENDENT. Law: WAR WIDOW

Name of Soldier: *Hastings Whipple*

Service: *1st Troop 11th U.S. Cav.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc.	20	<i>12 Aug. 1902</i>	<i>1 Dec. 1903</i>
		SEP 1 1922	

Fees:

Transferred from: *Pittsburgh* Transferred to:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *117*

NAME: Margaret Whipple				Certificate No. 82169															
Last paid to: APR 5 1908				Rate: 12 25				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6		1915.	1	4		1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2	GROUP 1			2		
	3				3	7			3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	9			4	4	36		4				4		
	1				1	9			1	4	36		1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	10			1916.	2	4	36	1920.	2			1924.	2	
	3	6			3	10			3	4	36		3				3		
	4	9			4	9			4	4	36		4				4		
	1	8			1	4			1	4	36		1				1		
1909.	2	9		1913.	2	11			1917.	2	4	60	1921.	2			1925.	2	
	3	17			3	4	36		3	4	60		3				3		
	4	8			4	4			4	4	60		4				4		
	1	18	36		1	36			1	4	74.87		1				1		
1910.	2	7		1914.	2	4	36		1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2			1926.	2	
	3	8			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4	7			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		7/9

NAME: Margaret C. Whipple				Certificate No. 563055															
Last paid to: APR 4 1908				Rate: 12 20				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	36	1923.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2		
	3				3	8			3	4	36		3	4	36		3		
	4				4	9			4	4	36		4	4	36		4		
	1				1	9			1	4	36		1	4	36		1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	8			1916.	2	4	36	1920.	2	4	36	1924.	2	
	3	9	36		3	10			3	4	36		3	4	36		3		
	4	10	36		4	11			4	4	36		4	4	36		4		
	1	7			1	3			1	4	36		1	4	36		1		
1909.	2	9		1913.	2	4			1917.	2	4	36	1921.	2	4	36	1925.	2	
	3	10			3	4			3	4	36		3	4	36		3		
	4	8			4	4			4	4	36		4	4	36		4		
	1	8			1	4	36		1	4	36		1	4	36		1		
1910.	2	10		1914.	2	4	36		1918.	2	4	36	1922.	2	4	36	1926.	2	
	3	9			3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3		
	4	7			4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4		

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 1, 1912

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Whipple Maria A*

Certificate No. *545543* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
 ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *George R* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *P. Batt 43 NY 21*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8 24 June 1902</i>	<i>6 Jan 1903</i>			
INC. 12		19 APRIL 1908	ACT 19 APRIL 1908			
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 3, 1916				
Fees: <i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>						
<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>						
Transferred from: <i>Buffalo, N. Y.</i>				<i>Reimbursement order dated JUL 5 1922</i> <i>Transferred to: Oliver S Brown</i> <i>Union Springs,</i> <i>New York</i>		
Died: <i>Jan 4, 1922</i>				Bureau notified: JAN 17 1922		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.				JUL 11 1922 OCT 18 1916		

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Whipple Maria A*

Certificate No. *2615183* ARMY WIDOW. Law: CIVIL WAR.

Name of Soldier: *Robert K*

Service: *Inc 30*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
				<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>		
		<i>12 19 MARCH '86</i>	<i>21 May 1908</i>			
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 3, 1916				
Fees: <i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>July 20, 1921</i>				Bureau notified: <i>SEP 15 1920</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.				DEC 15 1916		
<i>JAN 10 1917</i>						

6-679

NAME: Maria A. Whipple Certificate No. 545-543

Last paid to: Rate: 12 25 30 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
2				2		7		2		4	36	2		4	75	2				2			
3				3		7		3		4	36	3		4	75	3				3			
4				4		7		4		4	36	4		4	75	4				4			
1			24	1		8		1		4	36	1		4	75	1				1			
2				2		8		2		4	36	2		4	75	2				2			
3			34	3		9		3		4	36	3		4	85.50	3				3			
4			36	4		8		4		27	36	4		4	90	4				4			
1				1		4		1		4	60	1		4	90	1				1			
2				2		4		2		4	60	2		4	90	2				2			
3				3		4		3		4	60	3		4	90	3				3			
4				4		4		4		4	60	4		4	90	4				4			
1				1		4		1		4	74.67	1		4	90	1				1			
2				2		4	36	2		4	75	2				2				2			
3				3		4	36	3		4	75	3		22	71	3				3			
4				4		4	38	4				4		GROUP 1		4				4			

NAME: Maria X. Whipple CIVIL WAR WIDOW 1027 Certificate No. 2053 V

Last paid to: Rate: 12 25 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
2				2		7		2		4	36	2		4	75	2				2			
3				3		11		3		4	36	3		4	75	3				3			
4				4		7		4			36	4		4	75	4				4			
1				1		7		1		4	36	1		4	75	1				1			
2				2		18		2		4	36	2		4	75	2				2			
3				3		11		3		4	36	3		4	75	3				3			
4				4		4		4		4	36	4				4				4			
1				1		4		1		4	60	1				1				1			
2			10 36	2		4		2		4	60	2				2				2			
3			10	3				3		4	60	3				3				3			
4				4		4	36	4		4	69.67	4				4				4			
1				1		4	36	1		4	75	1				1				1			
2				2		4	36	2		4	75	2				2				2			
3				3		4	36	3			75	3				3				3			
4				4		4	36	4			75	4				4				4			

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Whipple, Maria P* **DEAD** 23160

Certificate No. *645 242* ARMY WIDOW. ACT OF APR. L 19, '08, WIDOW

Name of Soldier: *William Whipple*

Service: *Po D 21 Mich V.D and 2 Lt F 2 V.R.C.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
0	8	12 Apr 1908	22 May 1908			

Fees:

Transferred from: *DETROIT* Transferred to:

Died: *May 3/10* Bureau notified: **JUN 24 1910**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *8659* 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *William Whipple*

Certificate No. *242* ARMY WIDOW. Law:

Name of Soldier: *William Whipple* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Pri of M. of Mt. Vernon*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
		OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: *1-15*

Transferred from: **CONCORD** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NOV 23 1918 6-679

NAME: <i>Maria P. Whipple</i>				Certificate No. <i>645242</i>			
Last paid to: <i>SEP 1900</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4	<i>10 36</i>			4		
	1	<i>10 36</i>			1		
1909.	2	<i>10 36</i>		1913.	2		
	3	<i>10 36</i>			3		
	4	<i>10 36</i>			4		
	1	<i>23 36</i>			1	<i>DETROIT</i>	
1910.	2			1914.	2		
	3				3		
	4	<i>GROUP 3</i>			4		

NAME: <i>Maria P. Whipple</i>				Certificate No. <i>724-722</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1 1920</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3	<i>13 35</i>	
	4				4	<i>12 36</i>	
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>12 36</i>	
	2				2	<i>15 36</i>	
	3				3	<i>11 36</i>	
	4				4	<i>15 36</i>	
	1				1	<i>4 36</i>	
1909.	2			1913.	2	<i>4</i>	
	3				3	<i>4</i>	
	4				4	<i>4</i>	
	1				1	<i>4 36</i>	
1910.	2			1914.	2	<i>4 36</i>	
	3				3	<i>4 36</i>	
	4				4	<i>4 36</i>	

NAME: <i>Martha Whipple</i>				Act of April 19, 1908.				Certificate No. <i>769.915</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: 20 <i>25</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	33	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	60		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4		

NAME: <i>Martha B. Whipple</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>8,3540</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25-30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT APRIL 19, 1908</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME Whipple Martha I

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 852003

ARMY WIDOW

Law: CIVIL WAR.
SPECIAL ACT.
Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier 30

Charles F

Service

Pt and Sgt M 2nd Wis Cav

6-6574

ISSUES

MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
Reis	50	Jun 17 1926 ^R	Aug 9 1926

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died

Reported

Remarks:

Oct 17, 1926

NOV 18 1926

NAME:

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

852,903

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of April 19, 1903
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1918

Name of Soldier:

Charles F

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service:

Pvt and Sergt M 2nd Wisconsin Cav

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig 25		February 4, 1918	September 16, 1918
Inc 30		May 1, 1920	

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

No Fee.

Transferred from:

GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

OCT 3 1918

NAME
MARTHA L WHIPPLE
Certificate No.
Fees
852903

CIVIL WAR SPECIAL ACT.
Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE—	30	50										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

CANCELLED

3-108/
D 10/28

NAME: <i>Martha L. Whipple</i>				Act of April 19, 1908				Certificate No. <i>852.903</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25-30</i>				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	4 60	1927. 1	
2		2		2		2	4 75	2	4 30	2	
3		3		3		3	4 75	3	4	3	
4		4		4		4	4 75	4	4 30	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	4 30	1928. 1	
2		2		2		2	4 75	2	4 30	2	
3		3		3		3	4 85.50	3		3	
4		4		4		4	4 90	4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
2		2		2		2	4 90	2		2	
3		3		3		3	4 90	3		3	
4		4		4		4	4 90	4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2		2		2	4 90	2		2	
3		3		3		3	4 90	3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
				4 21 200.00				GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			

NAME Whipple Martha M

(3-P. A. 2a)

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. 389729

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier 30

David

Service

Pt E 4 Wis Cav

6-6574

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS RATE DATE OF COMMENCEMENT DATE OF CERTIFICATE

NAME COMMENCEMENT ENDING

30 May 1, 1920

50 AUG 4 1928

Died

Reported

Remarks:

Apr. 24, 1928
MAY 4 1928

NAME:

Whipple, Martha M.

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

389729

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Civil War

Name of Soldier:

David

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service:

Pri E. 4 Wis Cav

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS. RATE. DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME. COMMENCEMENT. ENDING.

12 30 Mar 1892 25 Jan 1894

INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1910

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau not filed:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

13317

6-679

NAME

Certificate No.

MARTHA M WHIPPLE

Fees

389729

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE—

30

50

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-6574

JANUARY

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 50 4 50

FEBRUARY

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 50 4 50

MARCH

4 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 50 4 50

APRIL

4 4 30- 4 30 4 30 4 50 4 50

MAY

4 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 50 4 50

JUNE

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 50

JULY

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 50

AUGUST

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 50

SEPTEMBER

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 50

OCTOBER

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 50

NOVEMBER

4 30 4 30 4 30 13 30 4 50

DECEMBER

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 50 4 50

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME:

Martha M. Whipple

Certificate No.

389729

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	2 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 60	1927. 1	
2		2	20 36	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	10 4 30	2	
3		3	15 36	3	4 36	3	4 75	3	11 4	3	
4		4	14 36	4	4 36	4	4 75	4	12 4 30	4	
1		1	12 36	1	4 36	1	4 75	1	1 4 30	1	
2		2	23 36	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	2 4 30	2	
3		3	26 36	3	4 36	3	4 85.50	3		3	
4		4	14 36	4	4 36	4	4 90	4		4	
1		1		1	4 36	1	4 90	1		1	
2	25 36	2		2	4 60	2	4 90	2		2	
3	48 36	3	4	3	4 60	3	4 90	3		3	
4	27 36	4	4	4	4	4	4 90	4		4	
1	12 36	1	4 36	1	4 74.87	1	4 90	1		1	
2	5 36	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 90	2		2	
3		3	4 36	3	4 75	3	4 90	3		3	
4	13 36	4	4	4	4 75	4		4		4	

GROUP 1 PAID
4 TO JULY 3, 1922

NAME Whipple Mary

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 638223

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Lucian A

Service

Corp & Sgt F 2 R.I. V Inf

6-574

ISSUES

MINORS, \$----- PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died

Oct 11, 1920

Reported

NOV 9 1920

Remarks:

NAME:

Whipple Mary

SPECIAL ACT

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

638223

ARMY WIDOW.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier:

Lucian A

Service:

Corp and Sgt F 2 R.I. V

ISSUES

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	8	10 Sept 1917	10 Feb 1918
	12	APR 1	
REISSUE	20	JUN 9 - 1916	JUL 11 1916

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Inc 30 May 1, 1920		

Transferred from:

NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME

MARY WHIPPLE,

Certificate No.

Fees

638223

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE— 30

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-5574

JANUARY		4 30	4 30
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30
MARCH		4 30	4 30
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30
MAY	4	4 30	4 30
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	

CHECK
CANCELLED

NAME: Mary Whipple				SPECIAL, A620 ACT GENERAL, A1920				Certificate No. 55223			
MAILED: - 1909				Rate: 30				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 9 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 9 4 30	1927. 1						
2	2 19 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 0 4 30	2						
3	3 10 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 11 4 30	3						
4	4 9 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 12 4 30	4						
1908. 1	1 9 36	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 1 4 30	1928. 1						
2	2 9 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 2 4 30	2						
3	3 19 36	3 5 50 67	3 4 90.50	3 3 4 30	3						
4	4 9 30	4 4 60	4 4 90	4 1 4	4						
1909. 1	1 4	1 4 60	1 4 90	1 1 4	1929. 1						
2	2 4	2 4 60	2 4 90	2 2	2						
3 10 36	3 4	3 4 60	3 4 90	3 3	3						
4 11 36	4 4	4 4 60	4 4 90	4 4	4						
1910. 1 11 36	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 90	1 1 4	1930. 1						
2 9 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 2	2						
3 8 36	3 30	3 4 75	3 4 90	3 3	3						
4 9 36	4 30	4 4 75	4 4	4 4	4						

NAME: *Whipple, Mary* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *734 848* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Corp E 84 Ind vol Inf.*

Service:

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>12</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>Nov 1911</i>	<i>9 Jan 1912</i>			
	<i>25</i>	<i>1917</i>				

Fees: *No*

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn.* Transferred to:

Died: *Nov 15-1919* Bureau notified: *Feb 1920*

Remarks: *College Park Ga*

Former Roll No. *26* *Nov 5* *1919* *order dated Apr 2-20* *Miller, Whipple*

6-679

NAME: *Whipple Mary A.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *24 464* ARMY WIDOW. *Dead* *11409* **THE CIVIL WAR WIDOW.**

Name of Soldier: *John A. Whipple*

Service: *Co G. 1st Cig. Mich Eng & Mech.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>19 MAR 86</i>	<i>5 July 1867</i>			
<i>INC. 20</i>		<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
<i>INC. 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *DETROIT,* Transferred to:

Died: *Oct 11 1917* Bureau not filed: *3-1081- JAN 7 1913*

Remarks: *Check No. 2683 000 Dtd 14 Dec 12 Canceled.*

Oct 11 1917 *JAN 17 1918* *104 Jackson St -*

payable to *Lizzie Whipple* *Lonia, Mich.*

Former Roll No. *5834* *DCT 21 1916* *JAN 1918*

6-679

NAME: <i>Mary Whipple</i>				Certificate No. <i>734848</i>			
Last paid to: <i>ORIGINAL 25</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: <i>Mary A. Whipple</i>				CIVIL WAR WIDOW				Certificate No. <i>24464</i>			
Last paid to: <i>4 MAR 1909</i>				Rate: <i>20: 25</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Whipple Mary A</i>				(3-P. A. 2.)		
Certificate No. <i>750475</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law:		
Name of Soldier: <i>Whipple Warren W</i>						
Service: <i>Com Sgt B 3rd Colo V. Cav</i>						
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>1826 July 1912</i>	<i>30 Nov 1912</i>			
Fees:						
Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>March 1913</i>		Bureau notified: APR 15 1913				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>Orig</i>						

6-679

NAME Whipple Mary A				(3-P. A. 2.)		
Certificate No. 965222		ARMY WIDOW		Law: Act May 23, 1928		
Name of Soldier Harrison T		ACT MAY 1, 1920				
Service Pt I 2 Minn Inf						
ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	Apr 20 1925	Sep 9 1925			
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				
Died <i>July 31, 1928</i>						
Reported AUG 27 1928						
Remarks:						

6-6574

NAME: *Mary A. Whipple*
Certificate No. *750475*

Last paid to:
Rate: *12*
Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						

12 3 20
4 7 15
DIED 21 1913
GROUP 2
1913 1915 RE-ENTERED APR 15 1913

NAME **Mary A Whipple**
Certificate No. **965222**
Fees **none**

Act May 23, 1928
ACT MAY 1, 1920

RATE—	20	30	40	50	60	70	80	90	100	110	120	130	140	150	160	170	180	190	200
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934							
JANUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30													
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30													
MARCH			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30													
APRIL			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30													
MAY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30													
JUNE			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30													
JULY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30													
AUGUST			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30													
SEPTEMBER			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30													
OCTOBER			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30													
NOVEMBER			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30													
DECEMBER			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30													

CHECK CANCELED
3-1081 1/10

NAME: _____ (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. _____ **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: _____

Name of Soldier: _____ Act. April 10, 1908...

Service: _____

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12			Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: Dec 24, 1921				Bureau notified:		
Remarks: Dec 24, 1921 Reimbursement order dated APR 24 1922				P D 1. Box 21		
to: Gertrude E. Warner				Outstanding.		
DEC 5 1916				P D.		
Former Roll No.				MAY 6 1922		

6-679

NAME: Whipple Mary E (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 470539 **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: _____

Name of Soldier: _____

Service: Box 213 Box 21 **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

GROUP 1

NAME: <i>11</i>				Date of <i>Apr 19, 1908.</i>				Certificate No. <i>1117-8</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25-30</i>				Remarks: <i>S</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	1	3	32.40	1	4		36	1	4		75
	2			2	1	10	36	2	4		36	2	4		75
	3			3	1	12		3	4		36	3	4		75
	4			4	1	11		4	4			4	4		75
1908.	1			1	1	9		1	4		36	1	4		75
	2			2	1	10		2	4		36	2	4		75
	3			3	1	13		3	4		36	3	4		95.50
	4			4				4				4			
1909.	1			1				1	4		60	1	4		90
	2			2				2	4		60	2	4		90
	3			3				3	4		60	3	4		90
	4			4				4	4		69.67	4	4		90
1910.	1			1			33	1	4		75	1	DEAD		
	2			2			36	2	4		75				
	3			3			36	3	4		75				
	4			4				4	4		75				

NAME: <i>Mary E. Mumpfle</i>				Date of <i>May 1, 1920</i>				Certificate No. <i>539</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25-30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1				1	4		36	1	4		75
	2			2				2	4		36	2	4		75
	3			3				3	4		36	3	4		75
	4			4				4	4		36	4	4		75
1908.	1			1				1	4		36	1	4		75
	2			2				2	4		36	2	4		75
	3			3				3	4		36	3	4		75
	4			4				4	4		36	4	4		75
1909.	1			1				1	4		36	1	4		75
	2			2				2	4		36	2	4		75
	3			3				3	4		36	3	4		75
	4			4				4	4		36	4	4		75
1910.	1			1				1	4		36	1	4		75
	2			2				2	4		36	2	4		75
	3			3				3	4		36	3	4		75
	4			4				4	4		36	4	4		75

NAME: *Whipple Mary E* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *804. 018* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Joseph E.*

Service: *Sgt. H. 8 Mass Mil Eng.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>Jan 3. 1916</i>	<i>Feb 26. 1916</i>			
<i>Reis. 20</i>		<i>Feb 2-1917</i>	<i>Apr 10-1917</i>			
<i>INC 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees: *James L. Town Fee \$10. {3/16/16}*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: *Dec 29. 1918* Bureau notified: *Dec 29. 1918*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1000* APR 20 1917 6-679

NAME: *Whipple, Mary E* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *915490* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *CIVIL WAR WIDOW SPECIAL ACT*

Name of Soldier: *Frederick M.*

Service: *Pt H 2 N Y Inf*

ISSUES. MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL 6-6573

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>30</i>	<i>Feb 18, 1922</i>				
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 24 1923</i>	<i>Jun 27 1923</i>			

Died: *March 3, 1929*

Reported: *JUN 19 1929*

Remarks:

NAME: *Mary E. Whipple* *AT OF APRIL 19th 1908* Certificate No. *804018*

Last paid to: Rate: *1 2 25* Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1 <i>4 75</i>	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2 <i>GROUP 3</i>	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1 <i>Fee. W 3/6 2440</i>	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2 <i>4 36</i>	2	2	2
3	3	3 <i>4 36</i>	3	3	3
4	4	4 <i>4 36</i>	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1 <i>4 368</i>	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2 <i>4 60</i>	2	2	2
3	3	3 <i>4 60</i>	3	3	3
4	4	4 <i>4 60.37</i>	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1 <i>4 75</i>	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2 <i>4 75</i>	2	2	2
3	3	3 <i>4 75</i>	3	3	3
4	4	4 <i>4 75</i>	4	4	4

6-681

NAME: **MARY E WHIPPLE** **CIVIL WAR WIDOW**

Certificate No. **915490** **SPECIAL ACT**

Fees **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

GROUP 3

RATE—	30	50										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50					
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50					
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50					
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					

6-6571

3/3/29 **Check dated**
Apr 4-1929 \$ 50 **canceled**
by G.A.O. (letter dated 6/10/29)

NAME: *Whipple Mary E.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *915.490* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *MAY 1. 1920*

Name of Soldier: *Fredrick M.*

Service: *Pr. H. 2nd N.Y. Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Feb 18. 1922</i>	<i>June 27. 1922</i>			

Fees: *No Fee.*

Transferred from: *CR* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *JUL 7 1922* 6-679

NAME: *Whipple Mary G.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *688,920* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act April 19 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Byman*

Service: *Sgt. E. 72 P.I.*

70 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>27 Aug. 1909</i>	<i>20 Sept. 1909</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8. 1916</i>				
		<i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees: *None. State Paid. Sgt. P.I. Atty.*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Dec 3 1921* Bureau notified: *Oct 20 1921*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *NOV 3 1921* 6-679

NAME: *Mary E Whipple* Certificate No. *915,490*

Last paid to: _____ Rate: *30.* Remarks: *MAY 1, 1920*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	2 4 90	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	0 4 30	2
3	3	3	3	1 4	3
4	4	4	4	12 4 30	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1 4 30	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2 4 30	2
3	3	3	3	3 4 30	3
4	4	4	4	4 4 30	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	5 4	1929. 1
2	2	2	2		2
3	3	3	3		3
4	4	4	4		4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1 4	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2 4	2
3	3	3	3	GROUP 3 PAID	3
4	4	4	4	10 JUNE 4, 1929	4

6-681

NAME: *Mary E Whipple* of Apr 19, 1908. Certificate No. *688,920*

Last paid to: _____ Rate: *25 30* Remarks: *5*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 13 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1	1927. 1
2	2 13	2 4 36	2 4 75	2	2
3	3 12	3 4 36	3 4 75	3	3
4	4 11	4 4 36	4 4 75	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1 9	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1	1928. 1
2	2 12	2 4 36	2 4 75	2	2
3	3 13	3 4 36	3 4 95.50	3	3
4	4	4 5 3.93	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1 4	1917. 1 4 60	1921. 1 4 90	1	1929. 1
2	2 4	2 4 60	2 4 90	2	2
3	3 29 280	3 4 60	3 4 90	3	3
4	4 13 36	4 4 60.57	4 GROUP 3	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 75	1	1	1930. 1
2	2 4 36	2 4 75	2	2	2
3	3 4	3 4 75	3	3	3
4	4 4 36	4 4 75	4	4	4

NAME: *Whipple, Mary E* (3-P. A. 2.) *82.41.55*

Certificate No. *515, 882* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of June 27, 1890

Name of Soldier: *Charles E*

Service: *Co. E. 6 Mass. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	15th Dec 1900	28 June 1901			
	Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.					
Fees:				DECEASED		
Transferred from: <i>Columbus</i>						
Died: <i>13th May 9/6/09 Toledo</i>		Bureau notified: <i>9/16/09 CX#784549 of 4/11/09 from and 10/2/09</i>				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>819</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Kinnear, William J* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *57, 151* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *CIVIL WAR*

Name of Soldier: *William J Kinnear*

Service: *Co. E. 8th Ill. Inf.*

70

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>11th Dec 1917</i>	<i>21st Dec 1917</i>			
		<i>25th Oct 1917</i>				
		<i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917</i>				
Fees:				Inc. 20 Sept. 7, 1917. Nov. 24, 1917		
Transferred from: <i>CONCORD</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Feb. 5, 1920</i>		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

DEC 1917 6-679

NAME: <i>Mary J. Whipple</i>				DECEASED				Certificate No. <i>515 882</i>							
Last paid to: DEC 4 1907				Rate: <i>8</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1	<i>4 24</i>			1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3	<i>12 36</i>			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1	<i>12 36</i>			1				1				1		
1909.	2	<i>11</i>		1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3	<i>11 36</i>			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1	GROUP 3			1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Mary J. Whipple</i>				Certificate No. <i>515 882</i>											
Last paid to: 25 28				Rate: <i>8</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>10 36</i>		1915.	1	<i>4</i>		1919.	1	<i>4 75</i>	
	2				2	<i>7 36</i>			2	<i>4 36</i>			2	<i>4 75</i>	
	3				3	<i>12 36</i>			3	<i>4 36</i>			3	<i>4 75</i>	
	4				4	<i>17 36</i>			4	<i>4 36</i>			4	<i>4 75</i>	
	1				1	<i>12 36</i>			1	<i>4 36</i>			1	<i>4 75</i>	
1908.	2			1912.	2	<i>10 36</i>		1916.	2	<i>4 36</i>		1920.	2	<i>4 75</i>	
	3				3	<i>11 36</i>			3	<i>4 36</i>			3	GROUP 1	
	4				4	<i>12 36</i>			4	<i>4 36</i>			4		
	1	<i>25 143 60</i>			1	<i>4 36</i>			1	<i>4 36</i>			1		
1909.	2	<i>8 36</i>		1913.	2	<i>4</i>		1917.	2	<i>4 36</i>		1921.	2		
	3				3	<i>4</i>			3	<i>4 36</i>			3		
	4	<i>5 36</i>			4	<i>4</i>			4	<i>4 36</i>			4		
	1	<i>7 36</i>			1	<i>4 36</i>			1	<i>5 74.67</i>			1		
1910.	2	<i>8 36</i>		1914.	2	<i>4 36</i>		1918.	2	<i>4 75</i>		1922.	2		
	3	<i>11 36</i>			3	<i>4 36</i>			3	<i>4 75</i>			3		
	4	<i>8 36</i>			4	<i>36</i>			4	<i>4 75</i>			4		

NAME: *Whipple, Mary J.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *868.049* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: *Samuel.*

Service: *Co I 6th Pennsylvania Heavy Art.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 25</i>		<i>October 18, 1918</i>	<i>May 8, 1919</i>			

Fees: *Maudie Harper \$10. JUN 4 1919*

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: *9/19/19* Bureau notified: *LET 9*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. MAY 21 1919 6-679

NAME: *Whipple Mary J.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *920.902* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT APRIL 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Henry C.*

Service: *Co I 16th Mass Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 30</i>		<i>July 18, 1921</i>	<i>Oct 12, 1922</i>			

Fees: *10.00*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: <i>Mary J. Whipple</i>				ACT APRIL 19, 1908				Certificate No. <i>868.049</i>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>2.5</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						

Remarks: *See 38*
JUN 4 1919
4 75
4 75
GROUP 1

6-681

NAME: <i>Mary J. Whipple</i>				Certificate No. <i>920.902</i>																			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>30</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						

Remarks: *See 38*
1021 42
11 4 B 30
12 4 30
1 4 30
2 4 30
3 4 30
4 4 30
5 4

8-681

NAME (3-P. A. 2a)
Whipple, Mary K.

Certificate No. 819651 **ARMY WIDOW** Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier **Thomas O Adkins**

Service **1 Lt K 188 Ohio Inf**

6-6574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died <i>July 11, 1927</i>						
Reported AUG 10 1927						
Remarks:						

NAME *Whipple Mary K.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (P. A. 2.)
~~FORMER WIDOW~~

Certificate No. *819651* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: ~~SEPTEMBER 8, 1918~~

Name of Soldier: *Thomas O. Adkins*

Service: *1 Lieut. K 188 Ohio Inf*

71- ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig.</i> 20		<i>Sept 22-1916</i>	<i>JAN 13-1917</i>			
INC. 25		OCTOBER 8 1917				
Inc 30		May 1, 1920				
Fees: <i>none</i>						
GROUP 1						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679 *3*

NAME MARY K WHIPPLE
Certificate No.
Fees 819651

Act of May 1, 1920

RATE— 30

GROUP 2

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME: Mary K. Whipple
Last paid to: Rate: 20 30

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
FORMER WIDOW
Certificate No. 819651
Remarks: ACT APRIL 12, 1922

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 30	1927. 1
2	2	2	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3	3	3	3 4 75	3 4 30	3
4	4	4	4 4 75	4 4 30	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1 4 75	1 4 30	1928. 1
2	2	2	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3	3	3	3 4 90.50	3 4 30	3
4	4	4	4 4	4 4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1 4 90	1 4	1929. 1
2	2	2	2 4 90	2 4	2
3	3	3	3 4 90	3 4	3
4	4	4	4 4 90	4 4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1 4 90	1 4	1930. 1
2	2	2	2 4 90	2 4	2
3	3	3	3 4 90	3 4	3
4	4	4	4 4 90	4 4	4

GROUP 2 PAID
40 AUG. 4, 1922

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Whipple Mary M V.* ~~14284 N~~

Certificate No. *700 689* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Allen B. C.*

Service: *Bugler. I. 3 Colo Vol Cav*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>6 Oct 1909</i>	<i>20 Apr 1910</i>	<i>Elizabeth G. M. C.</i>	<i>6 Oct 1909</i>	<i>22 Dec 1911</i>
INC. <i>25</i> OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Fees: <i>Wife</i> Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from: <i>See Certificate No. 700 689.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Dr. E. J. ...</i>				Bureau notified: <i>...</i>		
Remarks: <i>...</i>						
Former Roll No. 6-679						

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Whipple Mary M.*

Certificate No. *762 076* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *George A. Whipple*

Service: *Co. 264th Reg. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>ORIGINAL</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Apr 1913</i>	<i>JUL 25 1913</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>INC</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 3, 1916</i>				
Fees:						
Transferred from: WASHINGTON D. C.				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>2-2-1922</i>				Bureau notified: <i>3-10-1922</i> MAR 11 1922		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. AUG 12 1913 NOV 28 1913 6-679						

NAME: <i>Mary M. V. Whipple</i>				Act of April 17, 1908. ACT OF MAY 17, 1920				Certificate No. <i>700689</i>											
Last paid to: <i>L</i>				Rate: <i>12 + 25 30</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>13 42</i>		1915.	1	4	38	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90
	2				2	<i>12 42</i>			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3	<i>8 42</i>			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	
	4				4	<i>11 42</i>			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>9 37 27</i>		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2	<i>7 36</i>			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3	<i>6 36</i>			3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30
	4				4	<i>4 36</i>			4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4	
	2				2	<i>4</i>			2	4	36		2	4	90		2	4	
	3				3	<i>4</i>			3	4	36		3	4	90		3	4	
	4				4	<i>4 36</i>			4	4	61.13		4	4	90		4	4	
1910.	1	<i>5/10 69 3</i>		1914.	1	<i>4 0</i>		1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1	4	
	2	<i>17 42</i>			2	<i>4 36</i>			2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	
	3	<i>15 42</i>			3	<i>4 36</i>			3	4	75		3	4	90		3	4	
	4	<i>8 42</i>			4	<i>4 36</i>			4	4	75		4	4	90		4	4	

NAME: <i>MARY S WHIPPLE</i>				Act of April 19, 1908				Certificate No. <i>762076</i>										
Last paid to: <i>762076</i>				Rate: <i>12 20</i>				Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	38	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	
	4				4				4	4			4	4	75		4	
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	
	4				4				4	4			4	4			4	
1909.	1			1913.	1	<i>8/16 22</i>		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2	
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3	
	4				4	<i>4 36</i>			4	4	60.67		4	4	90		4	
1910.	1			1914.	1	<i>4 30</i>		1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	<i>4 90</i>	1926.	1		
	2				2	<i>4 36</i>			2	4	75		2	<i>GROUP 3</i>		2		
	3				3	<i>4 36</i>			3	4	75		3			3		
	4				4	<i>4</i>			4	4	75		4			4		

NAME <i>Whipple Maryetta</i>				(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>858.082</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: <i>ACT OF JUNE 11, 1908</i>	
Name of Soldier: <i>Lewis</i>					
Service: <i>Pr. D. 121 O. D. 121</i>					
ISSUES.			MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Oct 25, 1917</i>	<i>Jan 7, 1919</i>		
		<i>May 1, 1920</i>	<i>Feb 18, 1921</i>		
Fees: <i>No fee.</i>					
Transferred from: <i>U.S. Army</i>			Transferred to: <i>U.S. Army</i>		
Died:			Bureau notified:		
Remarks:					
Former Roll No. <i>13 1319</i>					

NAME				(3-P. A. 1)	
WHIPPLE, MASON A					
Certificate No. <i>1225430</i>		ARMY INVALID		Law: <i>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920.</i>	
Service: <i>Musen B 37th U S V Inf</i>					
Disability: <i>---</i>					
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	6-6571
<i>Orig</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>May 2, 1922</i>	<i>April 25, 1923</i>	Discharged	
				<i>wid. appl. Re</i> <i>May 18, 1925</i> <i>Reported</i>	<i>SEP 10 1925</i>
				<i>May 18 1925</i> <i>Accrued order dated</i>	<i>DEC 22 1927</i>
				<i>payable to widow. Donata Whipple.</i> <i>120 Eloisa,</i> <i>Sampaloc,</i> <i>Manila P I</i>	

NAME: <i>Maryetta Whipple</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>858.082</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF APRIL 1918 1918</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4			3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	30	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
								GROUP 3 PAID											
								TO JUNE 4, 1922											

NAME: MASON A. WHIPPLE		Certificate No. 1225 430		Fees \$20. Lyon & Lyon		ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920	
RATE—		15	15	15			
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE							1929
							1930
							1931
							1932
							1933
							1934
							6-6571
JANUARY		4		4			
FEBRUARY		4		4			
MARCH		4		4			
APRIL	7/19	166.4		4			
MAY		4		4	CHECK CANCELED		
JUNE		4		4	CHECK CANCELED		
JULY	37	4		4	CHECK CANCELED		
AUGUST	48	15	4				
SEPTEMBER		4		4			
OCTOBER		4		4			
NOVEMBER		4		4			
DECEMBER		4		4			

NAME:

Whipple Mason K

(3-P. A. 1.)

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Ct. 2 War

Certificate No.

252.742

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act of Feb 11, 1907

Service:

P 745 Pa. 8th Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	15	5 Mch 1907	5 Apr 1907	Inc 30	40	17 1917	May 31. 1917
Inc	15	2 May 1912	14 May 1912				
Reissue	25	20 May 1912	20 Sept 1912				
Fees:	None						

Died Mar 27, 1919

Nov 17, 1919

Payable to widow:

Olive A. Whipple

Transferred to:

R#1 - Windsor, N.Y.

Transferred from:

Buffalo, N. Y.

Died:

Mch 27, 1919

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

NOV 22 1919

NAME:

Whipple Matthew Q

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

1090992

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service:

P 8 + 213 Ohio Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	15	30 Oct 1907	7 Feb 1908				
Reissue	20	18 Jan 1909	1 Feb 1909				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Rescue to date 1909 + 1910

Former Roll No.

57866(28)

Home:

6-681

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Whipple, Matthew T.

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No.

825782

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

2nd Lt. K 167 O. NG.

Disability

6-6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920					
	65	AUG 4 1923	Sept 16, 1926			Sept 1, 1926	OCT 9 1926
RE-ISSUE IN LINE OF CERTIFICATE LAW.				Remarks: 3-1081(20)			

NAME:

Whipple Matthew T.

(3-P. A. 1.)

42864

Certificate No.

825782

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Service:

2 Lt. K 167 Ohio A.G.

Act of Feb 6, 1907.

Disability:

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		12-22 July 92	26 Nov 92		21	Dec 30-1913	Mch 3-1914
		15-5 Jan 10	11 Feb 10		30	JUN 10 1918	
		18-24 MAY 1912	29 JAN 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Fees:							

Transferred from:

INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Transferred from

Died:

Bureau notified:

Group 2 to Group 3 MAR 25 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Act 42864

Home:

Dis 9/25/20

6-681

NAME: *Whipple Mary A.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. *651097* ARMY WIDOW. *52019.*
 Name of Soldier: *Francis R.* Law: ~~ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908~~
 Service: *O E 137 Ind.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>4 May 08</i>	<i>10 July 08.</i>			
INC.	<i>25</i>	OCTOBER 8, 1917				
	<i>Inc 30</i>	May 1, 1920				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>INDIANAPOLIS, IND.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>4553</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Whipple, Mercy A.* ~~55488~~ (3-P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. *157435* ARMY WIDOW. Law:
 Name of Soldier: *Enoch A.*
 Service: *Pri N-24 Mich Vol Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>W</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>9 Mar 1886</i>	<i>23 Oct 1891</i>			
INC.	<i>20</i>	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916		<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
INC.	<i>25</i>	OCTOBER 8, 1917				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>San Francisco,</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>March 19, 1921</i>		Bureau notified: <i>MAY 25 1921</i>				
Remarks: <i>169 23rd Ave, Seattle, Wash</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>124</i> NOV 28 1916						

6-679

NAME: <i>Mary A. Whipple</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1900				Certificate No. <i>651097</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12. 25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF APRIL 18, 1908</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>7 36</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 1	<i>9 4 30</i>	1927. 1	
2		2	<i>1 36</i>	2	<i>4 36</i>	2	<i>4 75</i>	2	<i>0 4 30</i>	2	
3		3	<i>7 36</i>	3	<i>4 36</i>	3	<i>4 75</i>	3	<i>1 4 30</i>	3	
4		4	<i>x x</i>	4	<i>4</i>	4	<i>4 75</i>	4	<i>1 4 30</i>	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>12 72</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1924. 1	<i>1 4 30</i>	1928. 1	
2		2	<i>7 36</i>	2	<i>4 36</i>	2	<i>4 75</i>	2	<i>2 4 30</i>	2	
3		3	<i>7 36</i>	3	<i>4 36</i>	3	<i>4 90.50</i>	3	<i>3 4 30</i>	3	
4		4	<i>7 36</i>	4	<i>4 36</i>	4	<i>4</i>	4	<i>4</i>	4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1921. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 1		1929. 1	
2		2	<i>4 36</i>	2	<i>4 36</i>	2	<i>4 90</i>	2		2	
3		3	<i>4 36</i>	3	<i>4 36</i>	3	<i>4 90</i>	3		3	
4	<i>6 36</i>	4	<i>4 36</i>	4	<i>4 48.13</i>	4	<i>4 90</i>	4		4	
1910. 1	<i>18 36</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 1		1922. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	<i>6 36</i>	2	<i>4 36</i>	2	<i>4 75</i>	2	<i>4 90</i>	2		2	
3	<i>6 36</i>	3	<i>4 36</i>	3		3	<i>4 90</i>	3		3	
4	<i>7 36</i>	4	<i>4</i>	4	<i>4 75</i>	4		4		4	
				GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1927							

NAME: <i>Mercy A. Whipple</i>				CIVIL WAR WIDOW				Certificate No. <i>157435</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 25 30</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>10 36</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2	<i>12 36</i>	2	<i>4 36</i>	2	<i>4 75</i>	2		2	
3		3	<i>8 36</i>	3	<i>4 36</i>	3	<i>4 75</i>	3		3	
4		4	<i>8 36</i>	4	<i>4 36</i>	4	<i>4 75</i>	4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>9 36</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1924. 1		1928. 1	
2		2	<i>11 36</i>	2	<i>4 36</i>	2	<i>4 75</i>	2		2	
3		3	<i>9 36</i>	3	<i>4 36</i>	3	<i>4 90</i>	3		3	
4	<i>4 36</i>	4	<i>4 36</i>	4	<i>22 36</i>	4	<i>4</i>	4		4	
1909. 1	<i>12 36</i>	1913. 1	<i>4</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 60</i>	1921. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1925. 1		1929. 1	
2	<i>9 36</i>	2	<i>4</i>	2	<i>4 60</i>	2	<i>4 75</i>	2		2	
3	<i>7 36</i>	3	<i>4</i>	3	<i>4 60</i>	3	GROUP 3	3		3	
4	<i>10 36</i>	4	<i>4 36</i>	4	<i>4 69.67</i>	4		4		4	
1910. 1	<i>11 36</i>	1914. 1	<i>4</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	<i>10 36</i>	2	<i>4 36</i>	2	<i>4 75</i>	2		2		2	
3	<i>12 36</i>	3	<i>4 36</i>	3	<i>4 75</i>	3		3		3	
4	<i>12 36</i>	4	<i>36</i>	4	<i>75</i>	4		4		4	

NAME: *Whipple, Mercy St.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *602 475* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *William D.*

Service: *Pri. A 4 R. I.*

75 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>24 Nov. 1905</i>	<i>30 Dec. 1905</i>
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 APRIL 1908.</i>	
INC.	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>	
INC.	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>	

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>1920</i>	

Transferred from:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

DEC 5 1916

Former Roll No. *79.*

6-679

NAME: *Whipple Milton* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *606 526* ARMY INVALID. Law: *54281 67851* ~~40722~~

Service: *Pri. E 4 2nd Cav* ~~ACT FEB. 24, 1890.~~

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>19 July '89</i>	<i>25 June '89</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Jan 16 1914</i>	<i>MAR 5 1914</i>
<i>Reissue</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>19 Mar.</i>	<i>APR 30 1909</i>				
	<i>124</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>24</i>				

Fees:

Died *3/14* Reimbursement order dated *Sept 10, 1914*

Payable to *William S. Collins*

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE** Transferred to: *Rapid City*

Died: *3/14*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *7 532*

Home: *SEP 2 1916*

NAME: MERCY W. WHIPPLE,					Date of Apr 19, 1900. 1905					Certificate No. 602,475									
Last paid to: 1908			Rate: 12 20 30		Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4 90
	2				2	13			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10	4 30
	3				3	12			3	4	88		3	4	75		3	11	4
	4				4	15			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12	4 30
1908.	1			1912.	1	13			1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	1	4 30
	2				2	12			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4 30
	3				3	14			3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	3	4 30
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	4 30
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	4			1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	5	4
	2	12			2				2	4	60.		2	4	90		2		
	3	14			3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3		
	4	13			4				4	4	69.07		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1	11		1914.	1	4	36		1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3	12			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4	13			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		

NAME: Milton Whipple					Certificate No. 606,526														
Last paid to:			Rate: 12 24 30		Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	45	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	0	45		2				2				2		
	3				3	7	45		3				3				3		
	4				4	6	45		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	45		1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	8	45		2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	JAN 4 1909		1913.	1				1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	14 5 26			2				2				2				2		
	3	4 45			3	4			3				3				3		
	4	11 45			4	4			4				4				4		
1910.	1	12 45		1914.	1	4	72		1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	12 40			2				2				2				2		
	3	8 45			3				3				3				3		
	4	10 45			4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Whipple Minerva C* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *8479011* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *FORMER WIDOW*
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: *George W. Aris*

Service: *P. D. 17 W. Va Ind*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 20</i>		<i>Oct 23, 1916</i>	<i>June 26, 1918</i>			
<i>25</i>		<i>Oct 6, 1917</i>	<i>rr</i>			
		<i>1920</i>				

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: *no date given* Bureau notified: *August 25, 1922*

Remarks: *July 17, 1922 - Burialment order dated NOV. 1, 1922*
payable to J. W. Carter *Monroe St.,*
North Bend, Oregon

Former Roll No. *NOV 24 1922* - 1918 6-679

NAME: *Whipple Myra* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *434390* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT APRIL 19, 1908*
ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890

Name of Soldier: *Thomas P* *Richmondville, Ky*

Service: *P. 4177 Myra* #2

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>INC</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>22 Aug 1890</i>	<i>3 Dec 1890</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *BUFFALO* Transferred to:

Died: *1 Dec. 11.* Bureau notified: *24 Apr. 11-3-798-42711*

Remarks: *Married in 1911*
25 May 1911

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: <i>Minerva W. Whipple</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>847901</i>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>DEAD 12 1928</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90	1927.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	75		2	4	75		2	4	75
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	75		3	4	75		3	4	75
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	75		4	4	75		4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	75		2	4	75		2	4	75
	3				3				3	4	95.50		3	4	95.50		3	4	95.50		3	4	95.50
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	90
	3				3				3	4	90		3	4	90		3	4	90		3	4	90
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	90
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	90
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	75		3	4	75		3	4	75
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	75		4	4	75		4	4	75

NAME: <i>Anna Whipple</i>				Certificate No. <i>3390</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36
	2				2	23	20
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: *Whipple Nancy A* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *831.749* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *SEPTEMBER 8, 1916*

Name of Soldier: *Edward M. R. Garry E. 1" R. D. L. Curry*

Service: *73* ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 20		<i>Oct 19, 1916</i>	<i>Sept 29, 1917</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: *No Fee*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1917* 6-679

NAME: *Whipple Nancy M.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *820.378* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT APRIL 19, 1908**
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *Clark B.*

Service: *Priv G 7th New Hampshire Inf.*

ISSUES. *1901* MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 12		<i>September 20, 1916</i>	<i>January 26, 1917</i>			
INC. 25		OCTOBER 8, 1917				
Inc 30		May 1, 1920				

Fees: *M. Elliott Maggaman Fee \$10.* FEB 19 1917

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. FEB 2 1917 6-679

NAME: *Nancy A. Whipple* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *831.749*

Last paid to: Rate: ~~25~~ **30** Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 90	1927. 1
2	2	2	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3	3	3	3 4 75	3 4	3
4	4	4	4 4 75	4 4 30	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1 4 75	1 4 30	1928. 1
2	2	2	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3	3	3	3	3 4 30	3
4	4	4	4	4 4 30	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1	5 4	1929. 1
2	2	2	2 4 90	2	2
3	3	3 $\frac{1}{2}$ 210. ✓	3 4 90	3	3
4	4	4 7 62.50	4 4 90	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1 4 90	1	1930. 1
2	2	2 4 75	2 4 90	2	2
3	3	3 4 75	GROUP 3	3	3
4	4	4 4 75	TO JUNE 4, 1922	4	4

6-681

NAME: *Nancy M. Whipple* Certificate No. *827.378*

Last paid to: Rate: ~~25~~ **30** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT APRIL 19, 1908 ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 60	1927. 1
2	2	2	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3	3	3	3 4 75	3 4	3
4	4	4	4 4 75	4 4 30	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1 4 75	1 4 30	1928. 1
2	2	2	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3	3	3	3 4 85.50	3	3
4	4	4	4 4 90	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1 4 90	1	1929. 1
2	2	2 4 36	2	2	2
3	3	3	3 4 90	3	3
4	4	4	4 4 90	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1 4 90	1	1930. 1
2	2	2 4 75	2 4 90	2	2
3	3	3 4 75	3 4 90	3	3
4	4	4 4 75	GROUP 1 PAID	4	4
			TO JULY 4, 1922		

6-681

NAME

Whipple Nellie O

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No.

880589

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Name of Soldier

Holdridge H

Service

Pt A 118 NY Inf

9-6573

ISSUES

MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

Inc 30 May 1 1920

Died

Nov. 28. 1924

Reported

FEB 16 1925

Remarks:

*Refunded \$30- C.D. 2435, 4/21/25.

NAME:

Whipple Nellie O.

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No.

880589

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

20. 6. Apr. 12. 1900.

Name of Soldier:

Holdridge H

Service:

Pt A. 118 NY Inf

ISSUES.

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

Aug 25 Oct 6. 1919 Dec 5. 1919

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Fees:

No fee.

Transferred to:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

100 10 1019

6-679

NAME NELLIE O WHIPPLE

Certificate No. 880589

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													6-6571
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELLED								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30									
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30									
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30									
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									

NAME: Nellie O. Whipple				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 880589			
Last paid to:				Rate: 25 30				Remarks: Act of Apr. 19, 1908.			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	91 4 90	1927. 1						
2	2	2	2	80 4 30	2						
3	3	3	3	11 3 4	3						
4	4	4	4	4 48 33	4						
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	4 75	1						
2	2	2	2	4 75	2						
3	3	3	3	4 95 50	3						
4	4	4	4	4 4 30	4						
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	51 4	1						
2	2	2	2	2 4 90	2						
3	3	3	3	4 90	3						
4	4	4	4	4 90	4						
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	2 4 90	1						
2	2	2	2	4 90	2						
3	3	3	3	4 90	3						
4	4	4	4	4 90	4						

NAME: <i>Whipple Nelson</i>		37751 (3-P. A. 1.)
Certificate No. <i>787419</i>	ARMY INVALID.	Law: Act June 27, 1890
Service: <i>Co B 207 Ca Inf</i>		ACT MAY 11, 1912
Disability:		

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>1226 May 1897</i>	<i>7 Me 1898</i>				
		<i>1910 2 June 1912</i>	<i>11 June 1917</i>			<i>Aug 31, 1917</i>	
		<i>18 Feb 1913</i>					
Fees:		<i>19 18 Feb 1917</i>		<i>Elizabeth M. Barber</i>			
		<i>22 18 Feb 1922</i>	<i>21 Me 1913</i>	<i>Broken Bow - Nebr.</i>			
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>June 13, 1917</i>				Bureau notified: JUL 10 1917			
Remarks: <i>4624106</i>				Dated JUL 4 1917 Canceled.			
Check No. <i>4624106</i>				<i>Broken Bow Nebr</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>38152</i>				Home: SEP 14 1917 6-681			

NAME: <i>Whipple Olive A</i>		(3-P. A. 2a)
Certificate No. <i>879746</i>	ARMY WIDOW	Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Name of Soldier: <i>Mason K</i>		
Service: <i>Pt F 45 Pa Inf</i>		

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died: <i>Jan. 16, 1925</i>						
Reported: <i>Jan. 16, 1925</i>						
Remarks:						

NAME: <u>Nelson Whipple</u>										Certificate No. <u>787 419</u>									
Last paid <u>APR 4 1908</u> Rate: <u>12 15 50 19</u>										Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	46 50	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	46 50		2				2		
	3				3	7			3	4	46 50		3				3		
	4				4	7			4	4	46 50		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6		1916.	1		446 50	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	46 50		2				2		
	3				3	17			3	4	46 50		3				3		
	4	8	36		4	7			4	4	46 50		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		46 50	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	12			2	4	15-18 12		2	6	51 87 50		2				2		
	3				3				3		5 57		3				3		
	4	8			4	4	46 50		4		4433		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		46 50	1918.	1		GROUP 1	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	7			2		46 50		2				2				2		
	3				3		46 50		3				3				3		
	4	7			4		46 50		4				4				4		

NAME <u>OLIVE A WHIPPLE</u>												
Certificate No.												
Fees <u>879746</u>												
Act of May 1, 1920												
GROUP 1												
RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH	4	4 30										
APRIL	4	4 30										
MAY	4	4 30										
JUNE	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Whipple Olive A

Certificate No. 879-446 ARMY WIDOW. Law: APRIL 12, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: Mason J ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: P 445 Penna Inf

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	25	July 3, 1919	Nov 17, 1919			
	30	May 1, 1920				
Fees: <u>No fee</u>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <u>NOV 22 1919</u>						

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Whipple Olive E

Certificate No. 496-976 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: William H Price

Service: Class 1 and 2 15 years and 2nd Regt Penna Cav

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	25	Sept 30, 1916	Nov 15, 1917			
	20	May 14, 1917	6 June 1917			
Fees: <u>No fee</u>						
Transferred from: <u>GROUP 1</u>				Transferred to:		
Died: <u>5/19/17</u>				Bureau notified: <u>JUL 17 1917</u>		
Remarks: <u>Check No. 47,772 Dated 7 4 1917 Canceled.</u>						
<u>Check No. 225867 Dated July 9, 1917 Canceled.</u>						
Former Roll No. <u>MAR 21 1917</u>						

6-679

NAME: Oliver W. Whipple				Certificate No. 879746			
Last paid to: Rate: 25.30				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		
				1915.	1		
				1915.	2		
				1915.	3		
				1915.	4		
				1916.	1		
				1916.	2		
				1916.	3		
				1916.	4		
				1917.	1		
				1917.	2		
				1917.	3		
				1917.	4		
				1918.	1		
				1918.	2		
				1918.	3		
				1918.	4		
				1919.	1		
				1919.	2		
				1919.	3		
				1919.	4		
				1920.	1		
				1920.	2		
				1920.	3		
				1920.	4		
				1921.	1		
				1921.	2		
				1921.	3		
				1921.	4		
				1922.	1		
				1922.	2		
				1922.	3		
				1922.	4		
				1923.	1		
				1923.	2		
				1923.	3		
				1923.	4		
				1924.	1		
				1924.	2		
				1924.	3		
				1924.	4		
				1925.	1		
				1925.	2		
				1925.	3		
				1925.	4		
				1926.	1		
				1926.	2		
				1926.	3		
				1926.	4		
				1927.	1		
				1927.	2		
				1927.	3		
				1927.	4		
				1928.	1		
				1928.	2		
				1928.	3		
				1928.	4		
				1929.	1		
				1929.	2		
				1929.	3		
				1929.	4		
				1930.	1		
				1930.	2		
				1930.	3		
				1930.	4		

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1927

NAME: Oliver E. Whipple				Certificate No. 496976			
Last paid to: Rate: 12.20				Remarks: APRIL 19, 1908			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		
				1915.	1		
				1915.	2		
				1915.	3		
				1915.	4		
				1916.	1		
				1916.	2		
				1916.	3		
				1916.	4		
				1917.	1		
				1917.	2		
				1917.	3		
				1917.	4		
				1918.	1		
				1918.	2		
				1918.	3		
				1918.	4		
				1919.	1		
				1919.	2		
				1919.	3		
				1919.	4		
				1920.	1		
				1920.	2		
				1920.	3		
				1920.	4		
				1921.	1		
				1921.	2		
				1921.	3		
				1921.	4		
				1922.	1		
				1922.	2		
				1922.	3		
				1922.	4		
				1923.	1		
				1923.	2		
				1923.	3		
				1923.	4		
				1924.	1		
				1924.	2		
				1924.	3		
				1924.	4		
				1925.	1		
				1925.	2		
				1925.	3		
				1925.	4		
				1926.	1		
				1926.	2		
				1926.	3		
				1926.	4		
				1927.	1		
				1927.	2		
				1927.	3		
				1927.	4		
				1928.	1		
				1928.	2		
				1928.	3		
				1928.	4		
				1929.	1		
				1929.	2		
				1929.	3		
				1929.	4		
				1930.	1		
				1930.	2		
				1930.	3		
				1930.	4		

GROUP 1

NAME: Whipple, Olivia (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 699520 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Sumner N.

Service: Pri & 90 107 Inf

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig 12		3 Jan 1910	5 April 1910

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: none

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn.

Transferred to:

Died: Feb 17 1914 Bureau not filed: OCT 28 1914

Remarks: Southern Pines N.C.

Former Roll No.

Southern Pines N.C. 6-679

NAME: Whipple, Orlow (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 796651 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: Pr. & 19" Sec. U. S.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
15		1 Apr 1907	2 Jan 1908	30		20 May 1912	4 Feb 1912
20		4 Oct 1911	25 Oct 1911				

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died: 1911 Bureau notified: OCT 17 1913

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 3239 JUN 27 1890 Home:

6-681

NAME:

Olivia Whipple

Certificate No.

699520

Last paid to:

Original

Rate:

12

Remarks:

DEAD

Yr. Qr. Day	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount.
1907.	1	1	9 36	1911.	1	9 36	1915.	1	GROUP 2	1919.	1
2	8642	2	10 36	2	10 36	2		2		2	
3		3	15 36	3	15 36	3		3		3	
4		4	10 36	4	10 36	4		4		4	
1		1	12 36	1	12 36	1		1		1	
1908.	2	2	8 36	2	8 36	2		2		2	
3		3	21 36	3	21 36	3		3		3	
4		4	13 36	4	13 36	4		4		4	
1		1	36	1	36	1		1		1	
2		2	4 36	2	4 36	2		2		2	
3		3	4 36	3	4 36	3		3		3	
4		4	4 36	4	4 36	4		4		4	
1		1	4 36	1	4 36	1		1		1	
1909.	2	2	4 36	2	4 36	2		2		2	
3		3	4 36	3	4 36	3		3		3	
4		4	4 36	4	4 36	4		4		4	
1		1	4 36	1	4 36	1		1		1	
1910.	2	2	4 36	2	4 36	2		2		2	
3		3	36	3	36	3		3		3	
4		4	36	4	36	4		4		4	
1		1	36	1	36	1		1		1	
2		2	36	2	36	2		2		2	
3		3	36	3	36	3		3		3	
4		4	36	4	36	4		4		4	

NAME:

Orlow Whipple

Certificate No.

796651

Last paid to:

Rate:

75 36

Remarks:

ACT FEB. C, 1907.

Yr. Qr. Day	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount.
1907.	1	1		1911.	1		1915.	1		1919.	1
2		2	4	2	4	2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4	5	4	5	4		4		4	
1		1	1/2 30 36	1	1/2 30 36	1		1		1	
1908.	2	2	4	2	4	2		2		2	
3		3	5 10/22	3	5 10/22	3		3		3	
4		4	DIED 17 FEB. 1912	4	DIED 17 FEB. 1912	4		4		4	
1		1	4	1	4	1		1		1	
2		2	4	2	4	2		2		2	
3		3	4	3	4	3		3		3	
4		4	13	4	13	4		4		4	
1		1		1		1		1		1	
1909.	2	2	4	2	4	2		2		2	
3		3	4	3	4	3		3		3	
4		4	13	4	13	4		4		4	
1		1		1		1		1		1	
1910.	2	2	4	2	4	2		2		2	
3		3	4	3	4	3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	

NAME Whipple Orpha A

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 899838

ARMY WIDOW

Law: ACT MAY 1, 1920-WIDOW

Name of Soldier John A

Service Pt K 18 Wis Inf

6-6573

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	July 1 1920				
Died Feb. 4. 1928						
Reported FEB 10 1928						
Remarks:						

NAME

Whipple Orpha A

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

899838

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Name of Soldier:

Service:

John A. Pt. K 18 Wise Inf.

ISSUES.

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Org 30		July 1. 1920	May 9. 1921			
Fees: No Fee.						

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME ORPHA A WHIPPLE

Certificate No.

899838

Fees

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE- 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												6-0871
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

NAME:

Orpha A. Whipple

Last paid to:

Rate:

30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

899838

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	91 4 90	1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2		2		2	10 4 30	2		2	
3		3		3		3	11 4	3		3	
4		4		4		4	12 4 30	4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	1 4 30	1924. 1		1928. 1	
2		2		2		2	2 4 30	2		2	
3		3		3		3	3 4 30	3		3	
4		4		4		4	4 4 30	4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	5 4	1925. 1		1929. 1	
2		2		2		2	6/17 243.1	2		2	
3		3		3		3	25 90	3		3	
4		4		4		4	4 4 90	4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	4 4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2		2		2	4 90	2		2	
3		3		3		3	4 90	3		3	
4		4		4		4	4 90	4		4	
							TO JUNE 4, 1922				

NAME OSCAR WHIPPLE,

Certificate No.

Fees

660915

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

~~Act of May 1, 1920~~

GROUP 1

RATE—

50

65

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY

FEBRUARY

MARCH

APRIL

MAY

JUNE

JULY

AUGUST

SEPTEMBER

OCTOBER

NOVEMBER

DECEMBER

4 50 4 50 4 50 4 65
4 50 4 50 4 50 4 65
4 50 4 50 4 50 4 65
4 50 4 50 4 50 4 65
4 50 4 50 4 50 4 65
4 50 4 50 4 50 4 65
4 50 4 50 4 50 4 65
4 50 4 50 4 50 4 65
4 50 4 50 4 50 4 65
4 50 4 50 4 50 4 65
4 50 4 50 4 50 4 65
4 50 4 50 4 50 4 65

DEAD

R 10 1/11 12

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME:

Whipple Oscar Whipple

ACT Certificate No.

660915

Last paid to:

Rate:

50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	4	18	1911.	1	7	46.50	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	100	1927.	1		
	2	8			2	7	46.50		2	1	50		2	1	50		2		
	3	10			3	7	46.50		3	4	9.32		3	4	50		3		
	4	5			4	6	46.50		4	4	96		4	4	50		4		
	1	8			1	8	46.50		1	4			1	4	50		1		
1908.	2	9		1912.	2	6	46.50	1916.	2	4	46.50	1920.	2	4	50	1928.	2		
	3	11			3	9			3	4	133.80		3	4	50		3		
	4	8			4	8	42.50		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
	1	7			1	4	46.50		1	4	150		1	4	50		1		
1909.	2	8		1913.	2	✓		1917.	2	4	46.50	1921.	2	4	150	1929.	2		
	3	8	22.40		3	4			3	4	53.38		3	4	150		3		
	4	8	36		4	4			4	4	57		4	4	150		4		
	1	8			1	4	40.50		1	4	67		1	4	150		1		
1910.	2	7		1914.	2	40.50		1918.	2	4	57	1922.	2	4	150	1930.	2		
	3	8			3	4	40.50		3	4	57		3	4	150		3		
	4	7			4	4	46.50		4	4	98.80		4	4	150		4		

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Whipple, Pardon

Certificate No.

238077

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt E 10 E 20H A Vol 3

Disability

6-6572

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

50

May 1, 1920

Died

July 11, 1925

Reported

AUG 17 1925

Remarks:

Letter to Finc 7/22-25

NAME:

Certificate No.

Service:

Disability:

(3-P. A. 1.)

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

chidionose fusarium no dis heart

ISSUES.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Inc 16 17 Nov 86 4 Dec 87
 Inc 17 23 Nov 1910 26 Dec 1910
 18 21 May 1912 21 Oct 1912

Finc.

2 LB Dewey

Inc 24 Jan 16 1914 FEB 25 1914
 Inc 30 Jan 16 1919
 40 JUN 10 1918

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from:
Buffalo, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681

NAME PARDON WHIPPLE,

Certificate No.

Fees

238077

Act of May 1, 1920

RATE— 50

GROUP 1

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

JANUARY 4 50 4 50
FEBRUARY 4 50 4 50
MARCH 4 50 4 50
APRIL 4 4 50 4 50
MAY 4 4 50 4 50
JUNE 4 50 4 50 4 50
JULY 4 50 4 50 4 50
AUGUST 4 50 4 50 4 50 CANCELED
SEPTEMBER 4 50 4 50
OCTOBER 4 50 4 50
NOVEMBER 4 50 4 50
DECEMBER 4 50 4 50

NAME:

Last paid to

Rate:

Remarks:

Certificate No.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 100	1911. 1 4 100	1915. 1 4 100	1919. 1 4 100	1923. 1 4 100	1927. 1 4 100
2 4 50	2 4 50	2 4 50	2 4 50	2 4 50	2 4 50
3 4 50	3 4 50	3 4 50	3 4 50	3 4 50	3 4 50
4 4 50	4 4 50	4 4 50	4 4 50	4 4 50	4 4 50
1908. 1 4 50	1912. 1 4 50	1916. 1 4 50	1920. 1 4 50	1924. 1 4 50	1928. 1 4 50
2 4 50	2 4 50	2 4 50	2 4 50	2 4 50	2 4 50
3 4 50	3 4 50	3 4 50	3 4 50	3 4 50	3 4 50
4 4 50	4 4 50	4 4 50	4 4 50	4 4 50	4 4 50
1909. 1 4 50	1913. 1 4 50	1917. 1 4 50	1921. 1 4 50	1925. 1 4 50	1929. 1 4 50
2 4 50	2 4 50	2 4 50	2 4 50	2 4 50	2 4 50
3 4 50	3 4 50	3 4 50	3 4 50	3 4 50	3 4 50
4 4 50	4 4 50	4 4 50	4 4 50	4 4 50	4 4 50
1910. 1 4 50	1914. 1 4 50	1918. 1 4 50	1922. 1 4 50	1926. 1 4 50	1930. 1 4 50
2 4 50	2 4 50	2 4 50	2 4 50	2 4 50	2 4 50
3 4 50	3 4 50	3 4 50	3 4 50	3 4 50	3 4 50
4 4 50	4 4 50	4 4 50	4 4 50	4 4 50	4 4 50
GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922					

NAME

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. WHIPPLE, PARK J

1197006

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF JUNE

Service

Pt Co E 3d Ill Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT
	15	Aug 13 1920

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

6-6571

Dish

Remarks:

June 1, 1925

Reported

JUN 19 1925

NAME:

Whipple Park J.

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

1197006

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service:

Priv. Co. E, 3d Ill. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	15	Aug. 13, 1920	Jan. 4, 1922				

Fees:

\$20 L. Elliott Waggaman & Co. JAN 21 1922

Transferred from:

GROUP 1.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

JAN 11 1922

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

Act of May 11, 1912

NAME *Whipple, Paul*

Certificate No. *358 958* ARMY INVALID. **DEAD**

Service *Capt and Capt Co H. 7th N.Y. Vol Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 31 Jan'y 1908</i>	<i>2 Mch 1908</i>				
		<i>15 28 Sept 1910</i>	<i>13 Oct'r 1910</i>				
		<i>25 14 June 1912</i>	<i>21 April 1913</i>				
		<i>30 30 April 1915</i>					

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.*

Transferred to:

Died: *Aug. 16. 1915* Bureau notified: *APR 7 1916* Check No. *9,220,724* Dated *Nov. 4. 1915* Canceled.

Remarks: *R.R. 3 Danington SC*

Former Roll No. *A 114* *188*

Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME

Certificate No. *Whipple, Philetus S.* ARMY INVALID

Service *302 276*

Disability *Pt M 50 N Y Engr*

Law: *ACT OF MAY 1 1920*

6-6571

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	<i>72</i>	<i>Sept 27 1921</i>				<i>Oct. 12, 1924</i>	<i>NOV - 6 1924</i>

Remarks: *ck*

NAME <i>Paul Whipple</i>				Act of May 11, 1912				Certificate No. <i>358958</i>							
Last paid to <i>8-4 Feb 1908</i>				Rate <i>12 18 25-30</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		<i>3011</i>	1911.	1	<i>14</i>	<i>45</i>	1915.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>	1919.	1		
	2				2	<i>6/3</i>	<i>45</i>		2	<i>5</i>	<i>75 67</i>		2		
	3				3	<i>9/16</i>	<i>45</i>		3		<i>90</i>		3		
	4				4	<i>16</i>	<i>45</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		4		
1908.	1		<i>6/3 36 59</i>	1912.	1	<i>3/2</i>	<i>45</i>	1916.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>	1920.	1		
	2		<i>9/5 36</i>		2	<i>13</i>	<i>45</i>		2				2		
	3		<i>14</i>		3	<i>19</i>	<i>45</i>		3	<i>GROUP 2</i>			3		
	4		<i>24 36</i>		4	<i>14</i>	<i>45</i>		4				4		
1909.	1		<i>11 36</i>	1913.	1	<i>4</i>		1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2		<i>14 36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		2				2		
	3		<i>24</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>79 36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		4				4		
1910.	1		<i>6/9</i>	1914.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2		<i>9/23 36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		2				2		
	3		<i>23 39 60</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		3				3		
	4				4	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		4				4		

6-681

NAME PHILETUS S. WHIPPLE.

Certificate No.

Fees

302276

ACT OF MAY 11, 1920

GROUP I

RATE- 72

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4	72										
FEBRUARY	4	72										
MARCH	4	72										
APRIL	4	72										
MAY	4	72	4	72								
JUNE	4	72	4	72								
JULY	4	72	4	72								
AUGUST	4	72	4	72								
SEPTEMBER	4	72	4	72								
OCTOBER	4	72	4	72								
NOVEMBER	4	72	4	72								
DECEMBER	4	72										

6-6571

NAME: *Whipple, Thiletus S.* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *302276* ARMY INVALID. Law: *GENERAL LAW*
 Service: *Pt. M 50 N. Y. Engr* ACT OF MAY 1, 1922
 Disability: *Pneumonia*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>Nov 1892</i>	<i>6 June 1893</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>Feb 10 1915</i>	<i>MAR 1 1915</i>
				<i>Reis</i>	<i>35</i>	<i>Nov 8 1918</i>	<i>Jan 24 1919</i>
				<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
				<i>Inc</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>Sept 27 1921</i>	<i>Feb 18 1922</i>

Fees: *\$2 fees P J Lockwood cler* APR 27 1913

Transferred from: *PITTSBURGH* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *546 GR.* Home: 6-681

NAME: *Whipple, Priscilla* DECEASED *23644* (3-P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. *510 186* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APR 10 1908*
 Name of Soldier: *John Whipple*
 Service: *Pt E 14 Mich V. D.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>0</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>Feb 1901</i>	<i>6 Apr 1901</i>
		<i>Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *DETROIT* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Dated Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *8803* 6-679

NAME:

Philetus S. Whipple

ACT C

11, 1912

Certificate No.

302276

Last paid to: APR 4 1908

Rate:

17 24 35

Remark:

5 72

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	9	1915. 1	4 51	1919. 1	4 20 51	1923. 1	4 144	1927. 1	
2		2	8	2	4 12 51	2	4 72	2	4 72	2	
3		3	7	3	4 72	3	4 105	3	4 72	3	
4		4	7	4	4 72	4	4 105	4	4 72	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	8	1916. 1	4 72	1920. 1	4 105	1924. 1	4 72	1928. 1	
2		2	8	2	4 72	2	4 105	2	4 72	2	
3	13 51	3	7	3	4 72	3	4 136 10	3	4 72	3	
4	10	4	10	4	4 72	4	4 150	4	4 72	4	
1909. 1	7	1913. 1	11	1917. 1	4 72	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	4 72	1929. 1	
2	9	2	4	2	4 72	2	4 150	2	4 72	2	
3	10	3	4	3	4 72	3	4 150	3	4 72	3	
4	11	4	4 51	4	4 72	4	4 150	4	4 72	4	
1910. 1	10	1914. 1	51	1918. 1	4 72	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1	4 72	1930. 1	
2	7	2	4 51	2	4 72	2	4 216	2	4 72	2	
3	7	3	51	3	4 72	3	4 216	3	4 72	3	
4	8	4	451	4	4 72	4	4 216	4	4 72	4	
						GROUP 1 PAID					
						TO JULY 4, 1922					

6-681

NAME:

Priscilla Whipple

Certificate No.

510 186

Last paid to:

Rate:

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	9 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2	8 36	2	4 36	2		2		2	
3		3	8 36	3	4 36	3		3		3	
4		4	8 36	4		4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	7 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
2		2	8 36	2	GROUP 3	2		2		2	
3		3	10 36	3		3		3		3	
4	8 36	4	4 36	4		4		4		4	
1909. 1	8 36	1913. 1	4	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2	9 36	2	4	2		2		2		2	
3	10 36	3	4	3		3		3		3	
4	7 36	4	4 36	4		4		4		4	
1910. 1	7 36	1914. 1	36	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	9 36	2	4 36	2		2		2		2	
3	7 36	3		3		3		3		3	
4	9 36	4	4 36	4		4		4		4	

NAME Whipple, Rachel Elizabeth

Certificate No. 828417

ARMY WIDOW

Act May 23, 1908 (3-P. A. 2a)

Name of Soldier William Whipple alias William Sarvis

Act of May 1, 1920

Service Sgt K 19 N Y Cav

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

6-6574

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
	40	JUNE 4, 1920	

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died

Reported

Remarks:

July 7, 1930. X

AUG 9 1930

NAME Whipple Rachel Elizabeth

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 828417

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: CT APRIL 12, 1908
CT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: William Whipple alias William Sarvis

Service: Serg. K 19 N.Y. Cav.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig 12		Sept 20-1916	July 20-1917
Inc 25		NOVEMBER 8, 1917	
Inc 30		May 1, 1920	

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME

RACHEL ELIZABETH WHIPPLE

Certificate No.

Fees

828417

Act May 23, 1928

Act of May 1, 1920

RATE— 30

GROUP 2

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				

CHECK
CANCELLED

Set to Ben. 7/31

NAME

Rachel Elizabeth Whipple

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

Last paid to:

Rate:

1/25 30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 30	1927. 1	
2		2		2		2	4 75	2	0 4 30	2	
3		3		3		3	4 75	3	1 4 30	3	
4		4		4		4	4 75	4	1 4 30	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	1 4 30	1928. 1	
2		2		2		2	4 75	2	2 4 30	2	
3		3		3		3	4 75	3	3 4 30	3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
2		2		2		2	4 90	2		2	
3		3		3	18 125 60	3	4 90	3		3	
4		4		4	48.13	4	4 90	4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2		2	4 75	2	4 90	2		2	
3		3		3	4 75	3	4 90	3		3	
4		4		4	4 75	4		4		4	

TO AUG

6-681

NAME

Certificate No.

991563

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act of February 6, 1907.

Service:

Disability:

Cpl Co E. 84 Ind Vol Inf.

DEAD

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Class 15		29 Mch 1907	29 Nov 1907				
me 2021		Jan 1909	4 Feb 1909				
Recd 21 Feb 1911							

Fees:

Transferred from:

KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died:

Remarks:

21 Oct. 1911
Hopewell Ga
College Park

Bureau notified:

3-1081 & let Mary Whipple - 1/1/11

Former Roll No.

2867

246 Act of June 27 1890.

Home:

6-681

NAME:

Certificate No.

687402.

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier:

William

Service:

P I 2 Ind Cav

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
12		30 Dec 07	18 Aug 09			

Fees:

Transferred from:

INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

IMBURSEMENT APPROVED TO J. H. Elder ORDER COM'S

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: <i>Reuben Whipple</i>				Certificate No. <i>991563</i>			
Last paid to: <i>12-4 Nov 1907 \$75.20</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	352	1911. 1	15 60	1915. 1		1919. 1	
2		2	15 60	2		2	
3		3	11 60	3		3	
4	12/4 21 50	4	19/11/27 52-	4	KNOXVILLE	4	
1	6 45	1		1		1	
2	9	2	GROUP 2	2		2	
3	6 45	3		3		3	
4	20	4		4		4	
1	24 45	1		1		1	
2	7	2		2		2	
3	9 60	3		3		3	
4	8	4		4		4	
1	9 60	1		1		1	
2	7	2		2		2	
3	9 60	3		3		3	
4	11 60	4		4		4	

6-681

NAME: <i>Rhoda Whipple</i>				Certificate No. <i>687402</i>			
Last paid to: Rate: <i>12.</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	GROUP 2	1915. 1		1919. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2	
3	4 36	3		3		3	
4	6 36	4		4		4	
1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2	
3	15 13 15 20	3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	

PAYEE RICHARD WHIPPLE FILE NO. 584338

FILE NO.

CHARGE DUMMY

Charged To	Date	Clerk
<i>Cases will be retained by</i>		
Final Adj. Accts. Section	<i>Am 521</i>	
	APR 20 1939	
<i>Supervisor</i>		
<i>4-15-39</i>		
	<i>Cancellation for A.H.</i>	

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967-Rev. Mar. 1928

NAME: Whipple, Richard M. (3-P. A. I.)
Certificate No. 683,870 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
Service: Pri. F. 36 Mass. Inf.
Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis. 12</i>		<i>25 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>5 June 1907</i>				
<i>Inc. 15</i>		<i>7 Feb. 1908</i>	<i>12 Mch. 1908</i>				
<i>Reis. 24</i>		<i>24 May 1912</i>	<i>3 Dec. 1912</i>				
Fees:							

Transferred from:

Died:

Remarks:

Transferred to:

P. 1 Bay 14
Death reported by P. M. at *Millbury*

Mass.

Former Roll No.

11 712

BOSTON, 1880.

Home:

NAME:

Richard M. Whipple

30106

Certificate No.

683,870

Last paid to:

4 June 07 @ 10

Rate:

12 ~~15~~ 24

Remarks:

5

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 29 660	1911. 1 9 45	GROUP 3		1919. 1	1927. 1
2 9 36	2 9	1915. 2	1919. 2	1923. 2	1927. 2
3 9 36	3 7	3	3	3	3
4 9 36	4 8	4	4	4	4
1 9 36 270	1 8	1	1	1	1
2 9 40	2 7	2	2	2	2
3 11	3 11 1/2	3	3	3	3
4 7	4 11 1/2	4	4	4	4
1 9	1 4 1/2	1	1	1	1
2 9	2 4	2	2	2	2
3 6	3	3	3	3	3
4 8	4 72	4	4	4	4
1 8	1 4 72	1	1	1	1
2 9	2 4 72	2	2	2	2
3 9	3 4 72	3	3	3	3
4 9	4 4 72	4	4	4	4

NAME: Whipple, Richard		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. 584338		ARMY INVALID.	
Service: OT B 68 NY. V. I.		Law: Civil War.	
Disability:		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	72	July 12-1921	NOV 22 1921 ^c
REISSUE			
Inc	72	July 13-1918	Oct. 16-1918
Inc	50	May 1, 1920	
Fees:			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
		Transferred from	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
		Group 2 to Group 3 MAY 4 - 1920	
Remarks:			
EX. No. 6414261			
FOR 96 DATED 7/4/20 NAME			
PAYABLE TO TREAS. S. H. ON 7/8/20			
Former Roll No.		Home: Dis 8/9/20	

NAME		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. 613 674		ARMY INVALID	
Service		Law: ACT OF MAY 1 1920	
Disability			
Pt Capt. Walders 103 Pa Inf			

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	72	Aug 15 1921					
						Nov 5 1924	DEC 6 1924
						Remarks: L	
Died Nov 5 1924 + Accrued order							
payable to widow Addie A Whipple							
JAN 19 1925							
						513. Ex 427	
						Transden	
						Pa.	

NAME: <u>Richard Whipple</u>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 SPECIAL ACT.				Certificate No. <u>584338</u>											
Last paid to: <u>NOV 4-1908</u>				Rate: <u>24-5572</u>				Remarks: <u>General Law.</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	72	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1	4	216
	2				2	10	72		2	4	72		2	4	96		2	4	72
	3				3	9	72		3	4	72		3	4	96		3	4	72
	4				4	10	72		4	4	72		4	4	96		4	4	72
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	72	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1	4	72
	2				2	10	72		2	4	72		2	4	96		2	4	72
	3				3	9	72		3	4	72		3	4	96		3	4	72
	4				4	14	72		4	4	72		4	4	96		4	4	72
1909.	1	10	72	1913.	1			1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4	216
	2	12	72		2	4			2	4	72		2	4	150		2	4	216
	3	9	72		3	4			3	4	72		3	4	150		3	4	216
	4	4	72		4	4	72		4	4	72		4	4	150		4	4	216
1910.	1	11	72	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	216	1926.	1	4	216
	2	10	72		2	4	72		2	4	72		2	4	216		2	4	216
	3	9	72		3	1	72		3	4	72		3	4	216		3	4	216
	4	9	72		4	4	72		4	4	72		4	4	216		4	4	216

NAME **ROBERT F. WHIPPLE,**
 Certificate No. **613674**
 Fees **613674**
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP I

RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												6-6571
JANUARY		4 72	28 4 80	DEAD								
FEBRUARY		4 72										
MARCH		4 72										
APRIL	4											
MAY	4	4 72										
JUNE	4 72	4 72										
JULY	4 72	4 72										
AUGUST	4 72	4 72										
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72										
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72										
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72										
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	CHECK CANCELED									

NAME: <u>Whipple, Robert F.</u>		ACT MAY 11, 1912 (A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <u>613674</u>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <u>Act of Feb 6 1907</u>
Service: <u>Pol. Capt. Walkers 103 Pa. Inf</u>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Disability:			

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Reis</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>13 Nov 1907</u>	<u>30 Oct 1907</u>	<u>Reis</u>	<u>21</u>	<u>10 Feb. 1920</u>	<u>17 May 1913</u>
<u>"</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>6 July 1912</u>	<u>17 May 1913</u>	<u>"</u>	<u>30</u>	<u>JUN 10 1918</u>	<u>E. E. M.</u>
<u>"</u>	<u>18</u>	<u>10 Feb 1915</u>	<u>17 May 1915</u>	<u>Inc.</u>	<u>50</u>	<u>May 1, 1920</u>	
Fee:				<u>Inc. 72 Aug 15 1921</u>			
Transferred from: <u>Pittsburgh</u>				Transferred to:			
Died:		Bureau notified:					
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <u>1220 A. J.</u>				Home <u>Venango, Pa.</u>			

PAYEE

FILE No.

FILE No.

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
<u>Plant 1st. Sec. Section</u>	<u>3-21-1921</u>	

NAME: Robert F. Whipple

Certificate No.

613674

Last paid to:

Last paid
10/4/07 - 8.

Rate :

Rate: 12. ~~15~~ ~~18~~ ~~20~~ 50 Remarks: 72

Remarks :

72

ACT OF MAY 1, 1900

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.		1911.		1915.		1919.		1923.	
1		1	6	1	4 45	1	4 2	1	4 144
2		2	8	2	1 5 50 40	2	1 90	2	0 4 72
3		3	11	3	4 54	3	4 90	3	1 4 72
4	11/8 26	4	9	4	4 54	4	4 90	4	12 4 72
1	13	1	9	1	4 54	1	4	1	4 72
2	8	2	9	2	4 54	2	4	2	4 72
3	10	3	6	3	4	3	4 132	3	4 72
4	9	4	9	4	4 54	4	4 150		Trans. to Mo.
1	7	1	4	1	4 54	1	4 150		Payment Card
2	9	2	4 80	2	4 54	2	4 150	2	
3	10	3	26 26 4 45-	3	4 54	3	4 150	3	
4	8	4	4	4	4 54	4	4 150	4	
1	11	1	4 45	1	4	1	4 216	1	
2	8	2	45	2	4 54	2	4 216	2	
3	7	3	4 45	3	4 54	3	4 216	3	
4	6	4	4 45	4	4 99 60	4	GROUP PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	4	
1908.		1912.		1916.		1920.		1924.	
1		1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4	
1909.		1913.		1917.		1921.		1925.	
1		1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4	
1910.		1914.		1918.		1922.		1926.	
1		1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4	

6-681

PAYEE

FILE No.

FILE No.

CHARGE DUMMY

[illegible]

NAME: *Whipple Roman L* (3-P. A. 1.) 33666

Certificate No. *398772* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~GENERAL~~

Service: *P K Mich A A* ACT OF MAY 11, 1920

Disability: *Rheum res Dis Heart* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	17	20 Mar 07	20 Apr 07	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Reis.	30	July 8, 1918	Aug 23, 1918				
	32	Sept 2, 1920					

Fees:

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 2-1922* Bureau notified: **FEB 18 1922**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *36109* Home: *276111130* 6-691

Accrued order dated *10-6-22* payable to widow. *Emma Jane*

NAME: *Whipple Roscius E.* (3-P. A. 1.) 23308

Certificate No. *1096424* ARMY INVALID. Law: *12722*

Service: *1st Co-74-11" Regt. Mich. Vol. Cav and 1st Lt. Co-7-6" Regt. U.S.C. 2d. Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	8 Mar. '07	26 Nov. '07				
Acc			17 May 09				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *37550712* Home:

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Whipple Ruth E.*

Certificate No. *246037* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Civil War.*

Name of Soldier: *Edwin D. Whipple*

Service: *Capt. Co. 1st N. H. Vol. H. A.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12th Apr. 1888</i>	<i>3rd July 1888</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *Mar 13-11.* Bureau notified: **JUN 21 1910**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *5693* 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Whipple, Nadie L.*

Certificate No. *760533* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Daniel R. Whipple*

Service: *Sergeant G. 1st Conn. Cav*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	<i>Mar. 31. 1913</i>	JUN 27 1912	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1910</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **JUL 17 1913** 6-679

NAME:

Ruth E. Whipple

Certificate No.

246138

Last paid to:

APR 4 1908

Rate:

12.11

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3 11 36	3	3	3	3	3
4 12 36	4	4	4	4	4
1 7 36	1	1	1	1	1
2 20 36	2	2	2	2	2
3 7 36	3	3	3	3	3
4 5 36	4	4	4	4	4
1 4 36	1	1	1	1	1
2 GROUP 1	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

NAME: SADIE L WHIPPLE

Act of April 19, 1908.

Certificate No.

760533

Last paid to:

760533

Rate:

25 30

Remarks:

JULY 1908

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

NAME: *Whipple, Samuel* ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1008222* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb 6 1907*

Service: *Reg 8 6 Pa. H. A 10*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reg</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>20 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>18 Apr. 1907</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>Nov 25, 1914</i>	<i>Jan 8, 1915</i>
<i>Reg</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>20 May 912</i>	<i>12 Sept. 1912</i>	<i>32</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Nov 25, 1914</i>	
				<i>32</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *Pittsburgh*

Died: *Oct 8 1918* Accrued order dated *May 8, 1919*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1253 A. J.* Home: *MAY 21 1919*

NAME: *Whipple, Samuel* Act of Feb 6, 1907 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1144128* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Service: *Reg 5 Reg H A*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>27 March 1907</i>	<i>7 March 1908</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: Samuel Whipple

Certificate No.

1065022

Last paid to:

4/10/10-10

Rate:

12.50 32

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	6	1915. 1	46.50	1919. 1		1923. 1	
2 9/12 93		2 6		2 4 57		2 JUN 4 .533		2 TO DATE OF DEATH	
3 11 36		3 7		3 4 57		3		3	
4 12 36		4 8		4 57		4 GROUP 1		4	
1 13		1 6		1 4 57		1 Inc.		1	
1908. 2 8		2 9		2 4 57		2		2	
3 8		3 6		3 4		3		3	
4 8		4 11 513		4 57		4		4	
1 13		1 4		1 4 57		1		1	
2 0		2 4		2 4 57		2		2	
3 12		3 4		3 4 57		3		3	
4 7		4 4		4 4 57		4		4	
1 7		1 4 46.50		1 4 57		1		1	
2 7		2 46.50		2 4 57		2		2	
3 7		3 4 46.50		3 4 57		3		3	
4 7		4 4 46.50		4 4 106.40		4		4	

NAME:

Samuel Whipple

ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Certificate No.

1144, 128

Last paid to:

Rate:

50

ACT OF MAY 1, 1900

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1 7 36		1915. 1 4 36		1919. 1 4 36		1923. 1 4 100	
2		2 7		2 4 36		2 4 36		2 4 50	
3		3 7		3 4 36		3 4 36		3 4 50	
4		4 6		4 4 36		4 4 36		4 4 50	
1 3/13 110.80		1 8		1 4 36		1 4 36		1 4 50	
1908. 2 8 36		2 6		2 4 36		2 4 36		2 4 50	
3 8		3 9		3 4 36		3 4 115.80		3 4 50	
4 8		4 7		4 36		4 4 150		4 4 50	
1 8		1 4		1 4 36		1 4 150		1 4 50	
2 8		2 4		2 4 36		2 4 150		2 4 50	
3 8		3 4		3 4 36		3 4 150		3 4 50	
4 8		4 4		4 36		4 4 150		4 4 50	
1 7		1 4 36		1 3		1 4 150		1 4 50	
2 7		2 36		2 4 36		2 4 150		2 4 50	
3 7		3 36		3 4 36		3 4 150		3 4 50	
4 7		4 4 36		4 4 36		4 4 150		4 4 50	

NAME: *Whipple, Samuel A. F.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1106313* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 3, 1907.*

Service: *Pri. A. 44th Mass. Mil. Inf.*

Disability: *1/1*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>1 Mch. 1907</i>	<i>19 Aug. 1907</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>22 1/2</i>	<i>9 Aug 1913</i>	<i>210 Nov 1913</i>
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>11 Aug. 1908</i>	<i>29 Sept. 1908</i>				
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>24 May 1912</i>	<i>30 Nov. 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *Dec 21. 1917* Bureau notified: *38-800*

Remarks:

Dec 21. 1917 *AUG 22 1918* *Box 16*
payable to widow Charlotte E. Whipple *Hamilton*
 Former Roll No. *9122* *MOSTON* *SEP 11 1910* Home: *Man.* 6-681

NAME: *Whipple, Samuel N.* DEAD (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1051251* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of February 6, 1901*

Service: *Pvt Co E 9th Vt. Vol. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>23 Feb 1907</i>	<i>4 June 1907</i>				
<i>Accd.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Dec 1909</i>	<i>5 Feb 1910</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to:

Died: *Dec. 20. 1909.* Bureau notified: *3-798-1, 15, 10.*

Remarks: *Southern Pines, N.C.*

Former Roll No. *2225* *257* *Act of June 21 1900.* Home:

NAME: Whipple, Samuel P. alias Samuel P. Wilson (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. 1156318 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
 Service: Cri. C. 109 Co. C. 2d Lt. 1st U.S.S. "Potomac" to
 Disability: "Richmond", U.S.N.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
17	15	15	15				
REISSUE	17	Feb. 10, 1915	Jan. 12, 1916				
from	23	June 12, 1917	W				
June	30	June 12, 1922					

payable to widow Thomasine R. Whipple Accrued order dated May 13/18
 Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N.Y. Transferred to:
 Died: 10/16/17 Bureau notified OCT 23 1917
 Remarks: Check No. 400220 Dated 11/4/17 Canceled.
(name changed from Samuel Whipple on this issue)
 Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: Whipple, Sarah (3-P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. 431530 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19th, 1908.
 Name of Soldier: James T. Whipple
 Service: Pvt. H. 3 U.S. Cav.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Increased	\$17.00	per month from	
April		by act of that date	24 Sept. 1890

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:
 Died: Sept. 7 1909 Bureau notified: Oct 11 1909
 Remarks:
 Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: *Samuel P. Whipple* alias Samuel P. Wilson
 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
 Certificate No. *1136318*

Last paid to: _____ Rate: *23*
 Remarks: *ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 11 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 GROUP 2	1923. 1	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2 10 36 ✓	1915. 2 4 38	1919. 2	1923. 2	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3 10 36	1915. 3 4 36	1919. 3	1923. 3	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4 11 36	1915. 4 4 36	1919. 4	1923. 4	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1 9 36 ✓	1916. 1 10 36 51	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2 6 36 ✓	1916. 2 4 51	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2
1908. 3	1912. 3 19 36 ✓	1916. 3 4 51	1920. 3	1924. 3	1928. 3
1908. 4	1912. 4 14 36 ✓	1916. 4 4 51	1920. 4	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1	1913. 1 4 36	1917. 1 4 51	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2	1913. 2 4 36 ✓	1917. 2 4 51	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3	1913. 3 4 36	1917. 3 Inc. 4 61 + 0	1921. 3	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4	1913. 4 4 36	1917. 4 4 69	1921. 4	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 X X	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2	1914. 2 30	1918. 2 6/5 55 97	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3	1914. 3 4 36	1918. 3	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4	1914. 4 36	1918. 4	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4

NAME: *Sarah Whipple*
 Certificate No. *431030*

Last paid to: **APR 4 1908** Rate: *12*
 Remarks: _____

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2	1915. 2	1919. 2	1923. 2	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3	1915. 3	1919. 3	1923. 3	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4	1915. 4	1919. 4	1923. 4	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2	1916. 2	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2
1908. 3	1912. 3 9 34	1916. 3	1920. 3	1924. 3	1928. 3
1908. 4	1912. 4	1916. 4	1920. 4	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2	1913. 2	1917. 2	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3	1913. 3 13	1917. 3	1921. 3	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4	1913. 4 GROUP 1	1917. 4	1921. 4	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2	1914. 2	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3	1914. 3	1918. 3	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4	1914. 4	1918. 4	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4

NAME: *Whipple Sarah A.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *398 842* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **THE CIVIL WAR WIDOW.**

Name of Soldier: *John C. Whipple*

Service: *Dep. A. H. Mich. Inf. Vol.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>2 Oct 1893</i>	<i>12 July 1894</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						
Transferred from: DETROIT,				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>5911</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Whipple, Sarah A.* **DECEASED** 23736 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *550 932* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908**

Name of Soldier: *Daniel L. Whipple*

Service: *Wagoner 10 2nd pt Co. Ohio S.S. att. to 60 Ohio V.D.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>0</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>2 Jan'y 1903</i>	<i>21 Apr 1903</i>			
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.						
Fees:						
Transferred from: DETROIT				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>July 1, 1914. 3-138.</i>				Bureau notified: <i>Sept. 11, 1914.</i>		
Remarks: <i>check old 1885</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>8832</i>						

6-679

NAME:

Sarah A. Whipple

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
CIVIL WAR WIDOW

Certificate No.

398 842

Last paid to:

4 MAR 1909

Rate:

12

30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 9 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 90	1927. 1
2	2 8 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3	3 8 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4	3
4	4 8 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4
1908. 1	1 7 36	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 30	1928. 1
2	2 8 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3	3 9 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 30	3
4	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4
1909. 1	1 4	1 4 36	1 4 90	5 4	1929. 1
2 8 36	2 4	2 4 36	2 4 90	2	2
3 10 36	3 4	3 4 36	3 4 90	3	3
4 7 36	4 4 36	4 4 61/3	4 4 90	4	4
1 8 36	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 90	1	1
1910. 2 9 36	2 4	2 4 75	2 4 90	2	1930. 2
3 9 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 75	3	3
4 8 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 75	4	4

NAME:

Sarah A. Whipple

ACT OF APRIL 5, 1908.

Certificate No.

550 932

Last paid to:

SEP 1906

Rate:

12

Remarks:

DECEASED

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 9 36	1915. 1 GROUP 3	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 8 36	2	2	2	2
3	3 8 36	3	3	3	3
4	4 8 36	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1 7 36	1	1	1	1928. 1
2	2 8 36	2	2	2	2
3	3 10 36	3	3	3	3
4 10 36	4 4 36	4	4	4	4
1 8 36	1 4	1	1	1	1
1909. 2 8 36	2 4	2	2	2	1929. 2
3 10 36	3 4	3	3	3	3
4 7 36	4 4 36	4	4	4	4
1 9 36	1 4 36	1	1	1	1
1910. 2 9 36	2 4 36	2	2	2	1930. 2
3 9 36	3 4	3	3	3	3
4 9 36	4	4	4	4	4

NAME

(3-P. A. 2a)

Whipple, Sarah E

Certificate No.

396832

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

George W

Service

Pt G 36 Wise V Inf

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

6-0574

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died

Reported

Remarks:

Oct. 8. 1926

OCT 26 1926

NAME:

(3-P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier

Service:

ISSUES.

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		19 Apr. 1908	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 8, 1917	
INC.	30	May 1, 1920	

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from:

TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME SARAH E WHIPPLE

Certificate No.

Fees 396832

Act of May 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 81916
GROUP 2

RATE-- 30

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-6574

JANUARY 4 30 4 30 4 30
FEBRUARY 4 30 4 30 4 30
MARCH 4 30 4 30 4 30
APRIL 4 4 30 4 30 4 30
MAY 4 4 30 4 30 4 30
JUNE 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30
JULY 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30
AUGUST 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30
SEPTEMBER 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30
OCTOBER 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30
NOVEMBER 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30
DECEMBER 4 30 4 30 4 30

Claim for check, filed

CHECK
CANCELED

Wm. D. M.
3-1071
A 1917

NAME:

Certificate No.

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

35 30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 15 APR 1908

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 75	1911. 1 15	1915. 1 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 9 4 30	1927. 1
2 4 75	2 15	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 0 4 30	2
3 4 75	3 15	3 4 30	3 4 75	3 1 4 30	3
4 4 75	4	4 4	4 4 75	4 12 4 30	4
1 4 75	1	1	1 4 75	1 1 4 30	1
2 4 75	2 14	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 2 4 30	2
3 4 90.50	3 22	3 4 36	3 4 90.50	3 3 4 30	3
4 4 90	4 16	4 4 14.93	4 4 90	4 14	4
1 4 90	1	1 4 60	1 4 90	1	1
2 4 90	2	2 4 60	2 4 90	2	2
3 4 90	3 4	3 4	3 4 90	3	3
4 4 90	4 4	4 64.67	4 4 90	4	4
1 4 90	1	1	1 4 90	1	1
2 4 90	2 36	2	2 4 90	2	2
3 4 75	3 4 30	3 4 75	3 4 90	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

6-681

NAME

(3-P. A. 2.)

Whipple, Sarah E

Certificate No.

532288

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

ACT MAY 1, 1920-WIDOW

Name of Soldier

John

Service

Pt M 2 Mass H A

ISSUES

MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

6-673

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Inc	80	May 1, 1920				
Died		May 3, 1926				
Reported			MAY 27 1926			
Remarks:						

NAME:

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

532288

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier:

John

Service:

Pt M 2 H A

ISSUES.				MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc	8	10 April, 1901.	26 April, 1902.	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
	12	19 APRIL, 1908.				
INC.	20	25 OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

OCT 14 1920

6-679

NAME SARAH E WHIPPLE

Certificate No. 532288

Fees

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 8 1910

GROUP 3

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

NAME:

SARAH E. WHIPPLE,

of Apr 19, 1908

11472

Certificate No.

532288

Last paid to:

18.190

Rate:

20

30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 75	1911. 1 6 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 9 4 90	1927. 1
2 4 75	2 6	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 10 4 30	2
3 4 75	3 7	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 11 4	3
4 4 75	4 4	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 12 4 30	4
1 4 75	1 5	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 1 4 30	1
2 4 75	2 5	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 2 4 30	2
3 4 95.50	3 13	3 4 36	3 4 95.50	3 3 4 30	3
4 4 90	4 4	4 5 58.93	4 4 90	4 4 4 30	4
1 4 90	1 5 36	1 4 60	1 4 90	1 5 4	1
2 4 90	2 5	2 4 60	2 4 90	2 2	2
3 4 90	3 13	3 4 60	3 4 90	3 3	3
4 4 90	4 6	4 4 69.67	4 4 90	4 4	4
1 4 90	1 5	1 4 36	1 4 90	1 1	1
2 4 90	2 6	2 4 36	2 4 90	2 2	2
3 4 90	3 12	3 4 36	3 4 90	3 3	3
4 4 90	4 6	4 4	4 4 90	4 4	4

NAME Whipple, Sarah J.				(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No. 419294		ARMY WIDOW		Law: Act of May 1, 1920	
Name of Soldier John					
Service Pt I 8 N Y V C					

ISSUES				MINORS, \$----- PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died *July 19, 1923*
 Reported *AUG 1 1923*
 Remarks:

7-19-23 *Sept. 19-1923*
copied to Minnie Whipple Watterbe

NAME: Whipple, Sarah J.				(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. 419294		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: Act of May 1, 1920	
Name of Soldier: John					
Service: Pt. I 8 N Y V C					
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 6 Aug 95</i>	<i>31 Jan 96</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:	Inc 30	May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: *John*

Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. _____

OCT 25 1916 6-579

NAME SARAH J. WHIPPLE,

Certificate No.

419294

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE— 30

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-6574

JANUARY

FEBRUARY

MARCH

APRIL

MAY

JUNE

JULY

AUGUST

SEPTEMBER 28-16

OCTOBER

NOVEMBER

DECEMBER

NAME:

Sarah J. Whipple

Certificate No.

419294

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

25 30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 36	1911. 1 36	1915. 1 4	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 60	1927. 1
2	2 7	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3	3 7	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4	3
4	4 7	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4
1908. 1 36	1912. 1 9	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 4 30	1928. 1
2 36	2 8	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3 7	3 9	3 4 36	3 4 85.50	3 4	3
4 9	4 8	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4	4
1909. 1 8	1913. 1 4	1917. 1 4 60	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 8	2 4	2 4 60	2 4 90	2	2
3 8	3 4	3 4 60	3 4 90	3	3
4 7	4 4	4 4 60	4 4 90	4	4
1910. 1 8	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 74.67	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 8	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2	2
3 7	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3	3
4 7	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 75	4	4

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Whipple, Sheldon R.

Certificate No.

170103

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt G 10 Mass Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
Inc	50	May 1, 1920	Aug. 28, 1924			
	72	May 29, 1924				
				Died	Apr 11-1926	Reported MAY 8 1926
				Remarks:		

NAME:

Whipple, Sheldon R.

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

170,103

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

~~Act of June 27, 1904~~ Act of Feb. 8, 1907

Service:

Pri, G 10 Mass. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Incr.	12	15 Aug. 1906	3 Oct. 1906	Inc.	30	June 26-1915	Nov 29-1915
Reis.	15	30 June 1910	20 July 1910		40	JUN 1 0 1918	
Reis.	25	25 May 1912	14 Dec. 1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							

DEC 14 1915

Former Roll No.

7 - BOSTON, MASS.

Home:

6-691

NAME

SHELDON R WHIPPLE

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

170103

GROUP 3

RATE—

50

72

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY

4 50 4 72 4 72

FEBRUARY

4 50 4 72 4 72

MARCH

4 50 4 72 4 72

APRIL

4 50 4 72 4 72

MAY

4 4 50 4 72 4 72

CHECK
CANCELLED

JUNE

4 50 4 50 4 72

JULY

4 50 4 50 4 72

AUGUST

4 50 4 50 4 72

SEPTEMBER

4 50 4 50 4 72

OCTOBER

4 50 4 72 4 72

NOVEMBER

4 50 4 72 4 72

DECEMBER

4 50 4 72 4 72

NAME:

SHELDON R. WHIPPLE,

Certificate No.

170,103

Last paid to:

Rate:

~~25.30~~

50 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 9 45	1915. 1 4 75	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1 9 4 150	1927. 1
2	2 12	2 4 75	2 4 120	2 4 104 50	2
3	3 9	3 4 75	3 4 120	3 4 124	3
4	4 8	4 4 75	4 4 120	4 4 124	4
1	1 8	1 4 90	1 4 120	1 4 14 50	1
2 10 36	2 7	2 4 90	2 4 120	2 4 24 50	2
3 11	3 13	3 4 90	3 4 161	3 4 34 50	3
4 10	4 4 45	4 4 90	4 4 150	4 4 44 50	4
1 11	1 4 75	1 4 90	1 4 150	Trans. to Mo.	1
2 9	2 4	2 4 90	2 4 150	Payment Card	2
3 9	3	3 4 90	3 4 150	3	3
4 8	4 75	4 4 90	4 4 150	4	4
1 9	1 4 75	1 4 90	1 4 150	1	1
2 7 10 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 4 150	2	2
3 9 42 50	3 4 75	3 4	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	3	3
4 8 45	4 4 75	4 4 120	4	4	4

NAME: *Whipple, Sidney A* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *255251* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Service: *Pri 8. 16" 1st Vol-Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES. *No. 1 of 101 191*

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 5 July 1890</i>	<i>26 Jan 1891</i>	<i>Reis.</i>	<i>155</i>	<i>14 June 1912</i>	<i>20 June 1913</i>
				"	<i>19</i>	<i>25 Sept. 1912</i>	" <i>E. E. M.</i>
				"	<i>22 25</i>	<i>" 1917</i>	"

Fees:

Transferred from: *CONCORD* Transferred to:

Died: *Apr. 1, 1916* Bureau notified: *APR 17 1916*

Remarks: *Check No. 1327829 Dated APR 4 1910 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *1171* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Whipple, Simeon W.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *268020* ARMY INVALID. Law: *23360 0268*

Service: *Priv. D- 66" Ill. V. I.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Priv</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>26 Feb 07</i>	<i>19 June 07</i>				
<i>Reimb</i>			<i>Nov 18-1900</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *DETROIT* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *SEP 26 1910*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *37629 N. L.* Home:

6-681

NAME: <u>Sidney A Whipple</u>				Certificate No. <u>525-251</u>				
Last paid to: <u>APR 4 1908</u>				Rate: <u>125 100 19</u>				
Remarks:								
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	9 36	1915.	1	4 57
	2			2	6 36		2	4 57
	3			3	15 36		3	4 57
	4			4	9 36		4	4 57
1908.	1		1912.	1	8 36	1916.	1	4 57
	2			2	12 36		2	4 57
	3	8 36		3	9 36		3	GROUP 1
	4	7 36		4	5 36		4	
	1	6 36	1913.	1	4 36	1917.	1	
1909.	2	8 36		2			2	
	3	12 36		3	7 1/4 36.76 57		3	
	4	7 36		4	4 57		4	Inc. ✓
	1	5 36		1	57	1918.	1	
1910.	2	7 36	1914.	2	57		2	
	3	6 36		3	4 57		3	
	4	8 36		4	4 57		4	

NAME: <i>Simon W. Whipple</i>					Certificate No. <i>268-20</i>														
Last paid to: <i>JUN 4 1907</i>			Rate: <i>2 20</i>		Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
2	97	24.13		2				2				2				2			
3	9	60		3				3				3				3			
4	17	60		4				4				4				4			
1	10	60		1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2				2			
3	7	60		3				3				3				3			
4	8	00		4				4				4				4			
1	6	60		1				1				1				1			
2	8	60		2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4	8	60		4				4				4				4			
1	7	60		1				1				1				1			
2	29	60		2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1				1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			

NAME: *Whipple Simon O.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *304712* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Pri. E. 9th Reg. Cal.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rec'd 20</i>		<i>16th Nov 1907</i>	<i>5th Dec 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **CONCORD** Transferred to:

Died: *Nov 13 1907* Bureau notified: *Nov 21 1907*

Remarks: *Whipple Simon O. 1st Lt. 1st Reg. Cal.*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: *Whipple Sophronia E.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *688364* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916*

Name of Soldier: *Edmund A. Whipple*

Service: *Pri. 4th Batty 1st Marine Light Art*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Pri. 12</i>		<i>Dec. 30-1916</i>	<i>Nov. 17-1917</i>			
		<i>Oct 6-1917</i>	<i>T</i>			

Fees: *None*

GROUP 2

Transferred from: Transferred to: *Final rekt 11/17*

Died: *Remained 8/13/19* Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Row milner*
Evidence filed with Case

Former Roll No. *12/1* 6-679

NAME: Simon C. Whipple Certificate No. 304712

Last paid to: Oct. 4 1907 Rate: 20 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	26-26		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	GROUP 1			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	CONCORD			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: Johnnie E. Whipple Certificate No. 688364

Last paid to: Rate: 25 Remarks: Act of April 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4 75		1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4 75			2		
	3				3				3				3	4 75			3		
	4				4				4				4	10/30 8.33			4	now Miller	
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	GROUP 2		1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4 75		1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4 75			3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME:

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

19 Apr 1908

Name of Soldier:

Service:

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME:

Whipple Stephen F.

(3-P. A. 1.)

30613

Certificate No.

972121

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Service:

Priv - Troop C. 1 - 1st Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Rein	12	20 Mar 1907	30 Aug 1907

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

Rein Reim

Transferred from:

San Francisco,

Transferred to:

Died:

Nov. 7, 1909. Comr.

Bureau notified:

Jan 7, 1910

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

393/11-2301

Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Leontina E. Whipple</i>				Certificate No. <i>658361</i>			
Last paid to: <i>12</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>			
				Remarks: <i>19 Apr. 1908</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	
	2				2	5	
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2	GROUP 2	
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1	14		1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3	13			3		
	4				4		

Remarried 18 May 1911 Reported 11 July 1911
Rein force Sep 27 1911

6-681

NAME: <i>Stephen F. Whipple</i>				Certificate No. <i>972121</i>			
Last paid to: <i>12</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>			
				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3	10/2	10 93		3		
	4	16	36		4		
1908.	1	14	36	1912.	1		
	2	11	36		2		
	3	11	36		3		
	4	23	36		4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1		
	2	11	36		2		
	3	13	36		3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

GROUP 3

6-681

NAME: *Whipple Susan* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *856.762* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: *Osgood W.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Commissary Sergt A and B 1st Vermont Cav*

72 ISSUES *Married 1896.* MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 20</i>		<i>October 10, 1916</i>	<i>December 13, 1918</i>			
<i>Inc 25</i>		<i>October 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *Tabor and Whitman Co \$10: JAN 11 1919*

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **DEC 28 1918** 6-679

NAME **Whipple Susan A** (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **634894**

Name of Soldier **Clement R**

Service **Sgt Maj 104 Pa Inf**

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL 6-6574

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died *Dec. 26, 1924*

Reported *JAN 1 1925*

Remarks:

NAME: <i>Susan Whipple</i>				Act of April 19, 1908				Certificate No. <i>856.762</i>							
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1	<i>11 610 67</i>
		2				2				2	<i>4 75</i>				
		3				3				3	<i>4 75</i>				
		4				4				4	<i>4 75</i>				
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1	<i>4 75</i>
		2				2				2	<i>4 75</i>				
		3				3				3	<i>4 85.00</i>				
		4				4				4	<i>4 90</i>				
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1	<i>4 90</i>
		2				2				2	<i>4 90</i>				
		3				3				3	<i>4 90</i>				
		4				4				4	<i>4 90</i>				
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1	<i>4 90</i>
		2				2				2	<i>4 90</i>				
		3				3				3	<i>4 90</i>				
		4				4				4	<i>4 90</i>				

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1927

6-681

NAME: <i>SUSAN A. WHIPPLE,</i>		Certificate No. <i>634894</i>		Act of May 1, 1920	
Fees					
RATE— <i>30</i>					
		1923	1924	1925	1926
		1927	1928	1929	1930
		1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE					
JANUARY		4 30	<i>4 30</i>	CHECK	
FEBRUARY		4 30			
MARCH	<i>4</i>	4 30			
APRIL	<i>4</i>	4 30			
MAY	<i>4</i>	4 30			
JUNE	<i>4 30</i>	4 30			
JULY	<i>4 30</i>	4 30			
AUGUST	<i>4 30</i>	4 30			
SEPTEMBER	<i>4 30</i>	4 30			
OCTOBER	<i>4 30</i>	4 30			
NOVEMBER	<i>4 30</i>	4 30			
DECEMBER	<i>4 30</i>	4 30			

GROUP 1

NAME: <i>Whipple, Susan A</i>				(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>684894</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: ACT APRIL 19th, 1908.	
Name of Soldier: <i>Clement R. Whipple</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Service: <i>Sgt. May. 1st Sa. Inf.</i>					
73		ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	<i>Apr 17. 1917</i>		
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917			
INC. 30		May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: <i>Pittsburgh</i>				Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:			
Remarks:					
Former Roll No. <i>699 A. J</i>					

MAY 1 1920 6-679

NAME: Whipple Susan E				(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. 421346		ARMY WIDOW		Law: ACT MAY 1, 1920-WIDOW	
Name of Soldier					
Service: <i>Spencer</i>					
Pt D 11 Pa V Inf					
		ISSUES		MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT
Inc 30		May 1, 1920			
Died		<i>July 18, 1925</i>			
Reported		<i>1925</i>			
Remarks:					

6-6573

NAME: <u>Susan E. Whipple</u>				Certificate No. <u>421346</u>			
Last paid to: <u>APR 4 1908</u>				Rate: <u>30</u>			
				Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	16 56	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75
2		2	18 30	2	4 36	2	4 75
3		3	13	3	4 36	3	4 75
4		4	12	4	4 36	4	4 75
1908. 1		1912. 1	8	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75
2		2	5/1 36	2	4 36	2	4 75
3	24 34	3	12	3	4 36	3	4 85.50
4	26	4	12	4	4 36	4	4 90
1909. 1	15	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90
2	12	2	4	2	4 60	2	4 90
3	17	3	4	3	4 60	3	4 90
4	11	4	4	4	4 60	4	4 90
1910. 1	28 36	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90
2	4/10 36	2	36	2	4 75	2	4 90
3	22	3	4 36	3	4 75	3	4 90
4	13	4	4	4	4 75	4	4 90
				GROUP 1 PAID			
				TO MAY 1, 1920			

NAME SUSAN E WHIPPLE

Certificate No.

421346

Fees

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30									
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

6-6571

NAME: <i>Whipple Susan E.</i>		44388 (3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>421.346</i>	ARMY WIDOW.		Law: Act of April 19, 1908.
Name of Soldier: <i>Spencer Whipple</i>			
Service: <i>Priv. D. 11th Pa. Col. Inf.</i>			

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Q.</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>18 Mar. 1895</i>	<i>12 Mar. 1896</i>	<i>Colonel A.</i>	<i>18 Mar. 1895</i>	<i>15 Mar. 1899</i>
		<i>100 per month from</i>		<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>		
		<i>Mar. 19, 1908, by Act of that date.</i>				

Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Transferred from: *Knoxville 11/18/08 by C. O. 11/13/08*

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *2157 F. St. Los Angeles, Cal.*

Former Roll No.: *Knoxville, Tenn.*

6-679

NAME <i>Whipple Susan J</i>		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>757679</i>	ARMY WIDOW		Law:
Name of Soldier			
Service <i>Emmett</i>			
<i>Pt 1 Battln N Y L A</i>			

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Died: *NOV 1925*

Reported:

Remarks:

6-6573

NAME: SUSAN J WHIPPLE

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Certificate No.

757679

Last paid to: 757679

Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	4 90	1927. 1	
2		2		2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 30	2	
3		3		3	4 36	3	4 75	3	4 30	3	
4		4		4	4 36	4	4 75	4	4 30	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	4 30	1928. 1	
2		2		2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 30	2	
3		3		3	4 36	3	4 95.50	3	4 30	3	
4		4		4	4 36	4	4 90	4	4 30	4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	27 32.50	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	4 30	1929. 1	
2		2	4 36	2	4 36	2	4 90	2	4 30	2	
3		3	4 36	3	4 36	3	4 90	3	4 30	3	
4		4	4 36	4	4 61.13	4	4 90	4	4 30	4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1	4 30	1930. 1	
2		2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 90	2	4 30	2	
3		3	4 36	3	4 75	3	4 90	3	4 30	3	
4		4	4 36	4	4 75	4	4 90	4	4 30	4	

GROUP 3 PAID
TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME

SUSAN L WHIPPLE

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

818834

REMAINED

GROUP 2

RATE— 30

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-5574

JANUARY

4 30 4 30

FEBRUARY

4 30 4 30

MARCH

4 30 4 30

APRIL

4 4 30

MAY

4 4 30

JUNE

4 30 4 30

JULY

4 30 4 30

AUGUST

4 30 4 30

SEPTEMBER

4 30 4 30

OCTOBER

4 30 4 30

NOVEMBER

4 30 4 30

DECEMBER

4 30 4 30

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME: <i>Whipple Susan</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>818831</i>	ARMY WIDOW.		Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1903.
Name of Soldier: <i>Levin</i>			
Service: <i>Co E 8th Ind Inf</i>			
Married 1893 ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>C</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>Sept 18, 1916</i>	<i>Dec 19, 1916</i>
INC.	<i>25</i>	OCTOBER 8, 1917	
INC	<i>30</i>	May 1, 1920	
Fees: <i>Rd Wheat 10 1/2 1/19</i>			
GROUP 2			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.			

6-679

NAME: <i>Whipple Susan P</i>		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>844801</i>	ARMY WIDOW.		Law: ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922 ¹⁶ 1918.
Name of Soldier: <i>Edward R</i>			
Service: <i>P 2nd Miss Inf</i>			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Q</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Aug 16, 1918</i>	<i>July 29, 1919</i>
INC	<i>20</i>	ACT SEPTEMBER 1, 1922	
Fees: <i>no</i>			
Transferred from: GROUP 1		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.			

AUG 5 - 1919 6-679

NAME: *Susan L Whipple* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *81883*

Last paid to: Rate: *25-30* Remarks: *ACT APRIL 18, 1923.*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 30	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	10 4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	11 4 30	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	12 4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	1 4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	4 90.50	1924. 3	3 4 30	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	8 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	4 48.13	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	7	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

6-681

NAME: *Susan P Whipple* ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922 Certificate No. *874186*

Last paid to: Rate: *20* Remarks: *ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	9 4 24	1923. 1	10 4 20.80	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	8 12 27	1923. 2	11 4 20	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	4 4 36	1923. 3	12 4 20	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	1 4 36	1923. 4	1 4 20	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	4 36	1924. 1	2 4	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	4 36	1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	4 36	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	4 36	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	1 1 36	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	4 36	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	4 36	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	4 36	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	1 2 3	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	4 36	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	4 36	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME: _____ (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. _____

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: 15 Apr. 1907

Name of Soldier: _____

Service: _____

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: _____

Transferred from: _____

Transferred to: _____

Died: _____ Bureau notified: SEP 29 1911

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. _____

6-679

NAME: *Whipple Thaddeus J* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *141432*

ARMY INVALID.

Law: *Civil War.*

Service: *Drum & E. 13th Vt. Inf. Regt.*

Disability: *Dis. urinary organs and rheum res. dis. heart*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	30	12 th June 1907	22 nd July '907

Fees: _____

Transferred from: **CONCORD**

Transferred to: _____

Died: *Oct 13 1912* Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. *17340*

Home: _____

6-681

NAME: <i>Shaddens I Whipple</i>					Certificate No. <i>141.132</i>																			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i>					Remarks: <i>19 Apr. 1908</i>																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1	14		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2				2			
	3				3	1 Aug 1911	3			3				3				3				3		
	4				4		4			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	GROUP 2		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2				2			
	3				3				3				3				3				3			
	4				4				4				4				4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2				2			
	3				3				3				3				3				3			
	4				4				4				4				4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2				2			
	3	13			3				3				3				3				3			
	4	18			4				4				4				4				4			

6-681

NAME: <i>Shaddens I Whipple</i>					Certificate No. <i>141.132</i>																		
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 30</i>					Remarks: <i>APR 4 1908</i>																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7 90		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8 90			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7 90			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	9 90			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	5 90		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	9 90			2				2				2				2		
	3	7 90			3	6 90			3				3				3				3		
	4	7 90			4	7 90			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	GROUP 1		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8 90			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7 90			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12 90			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8 90		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7 90			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7 90			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10 90			4				4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: *Whipple, Theresia A.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *859.349* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.**
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: *William.* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service: *Priv A 2nd New Hampshire Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 25</i>		<i>December 29, 1917</i>	<i>January 17, 1919</i>			
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from: *GROUP 1* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *FEB 5 1919* 6-679

PAYEE *THOMAS H. WHIPPLE* FILE No. *11535*

FILE No. _____

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1923 15-541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

Certificate No. 859349

Last paid to :

Rate:

~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1	304.77	1923.		1	4 60
		2				2				2				2	4 75			2	10 4 30
		3				3				3				3	4 75			3	11 4
		4				4				4				4	4 75			4	12 4 30
		1				1				1				1	4 75			1	1 4 30
1908.		2		1912.		2		1916.		2		1920.		2	4 75	1924.		2	2 4 30
		3				3				3				3	4 85.50			3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
		1				1				1				1	4 90			1	
1909.		2		1913.		2		1917.		2		1921.		2	4 90	1925.		2	
		3				3				3				3	4 90			3	
		4				4				4				4	4 90			4	
		1				1				1				1	4 90			1	
1910.		2		1914.		2		1918.		2		1922.		2	4 90	1926.		2	
		3				3				3				3	4 90			3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
												GROUP 1 PAID							
												4 TO JULY 4, 1922							

6-681

PAYEE

FILE No.

FILE No.

CHARGE DUMMY

[illegible]

0385

(3-P. A. 6)

NAME

Whipple, Thomasine A.

Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No.

845093

NAVY WIDOW

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Sailor

Samuel P. alias Samuel P. Wilson

Service

Pt C 109 Pa Inf and Ldsman--U S S Potomac and Richmond

6-6576

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
Incr	40	Apr 21 1929	Jun 21 1929			
Died	Sept - 14 - 1929					
Reported	OCT 25 1929					
Remarks:						

NAME:

Whipple, Thomasine A.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 6.)

Certificate No.

845093

NAVY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Sailor:

Samuel P. Whipple alias Samuel P. Wilson

Service:

Pt C 109 Pa. Inf and Ldsman U. S. S. Potomac and Richmond

ISSUES.				MINORS--\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
Fees:						
Transferred from:						
Transferred to:						
Died:						
Bureau not filed:						
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-6576

038

NAME THOMASINE A WHIPPLE

Certificate No.

Fees

845093

Act May 23, 1928

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE— 30

10

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

0-0671

JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				

CHECKED
CANCELED

Set to Run 1/4
17/19

NAME:

Thomasine A. Whipple

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

Last paid to:

Rate:

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 0 4 30	1927. 1
2	2	2	2 4 75	2 0 4 30	2
3	3	3	3 4 75	3 1 4 30	3
4	4	4	4 4 75	4 1 4 30	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1 4 75	1 1 4 30	1928. 1
2	2	2	2 4 75	2 2 4 30	2
3	3	3	3 4 75	3 3 4	3
4	4	4	4 4 90	4 4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1 4 90	1 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2 4 90	2 2	2
3	3	3	3 4 90	3 3	3
4	4	4	4 4 90	4 4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1 4 90	1 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2 4 90	2 2	2
3	3	3	3 4 90	3 3	3
4	4	4	4 4 90	4 4	4

NAME: *Whipple, Warren* ACT MAY 11, 1912. (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *600326* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 8, 1907*
 Service: *P. 7 102 reg V Inf*
 Disability:
 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inf 12</i>		<i>29 May 1906</i>	<i>25 June 1906</i>	<i>Inf 27 10</i>		<i>Dec 1912</i>	<i>9 June 1913</i>
<i>Res 15</i>		<i>17 Dec 07</i>	<i>25 Feb. 08</i>				
<i>Inf 15</i>		<i>15 May 1912</i>	<i>13 June 1912</i>				

 Died: *Feb. 13 1916* Accrued order dated *Apr. 17 1916*
 payable to widow *Olive E. Whipple, Jr.*
Pine City, N.Y.
 Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to:
 Died: *Feb. 13, 1916* Bureau notified: *1916*
 Remarks:
 Former Roll No. Home: *APR 22 1916*

NAME: *Whipple, Warren W.* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *419074* ARMY INVALID. Law:
 Service: *Capt. Sgt. B. 3rd Colo. V. Ind.*
 Disability:
 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>74</i>		<i>28 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>26 Mch 1907</i>				

 Fees:
 Transferred from: Transferred to:
 Died: *7* Bureau notified: *1916* Accrued order dated *1916*
 Remarks: *CIVIL ACT.*
 Former Roll No. *3870* Home:
 6-681

NAME:

Whipple Warren H. Whipple

Certificate No.

600326

Last paid to:

Rate:

17 15 27 50 27

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5	36	1911.	1	7	45	1915.	1	4	81	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	6			2	7			2	4	81		2				2		
	3	6			3	6			3	4	81		3				3		
	4	9			4	7			4	4	81		4				4		
	1	8			1	6			1	4	81		1				1		
1908.	2	8	46.70	1912.	2	6			1916.	MAY 5 36.		1920.	TO DATE OF DEATH			1924.	2		
	3	8	45		3	8	55.61		3	GROUP 1			3				3		
	4	9			4	8	64.50		4				4				4		
	1	8			1	4			1				1				1		
1909.	2	8		1913.	2	6	44.50		1917.			1921.				1925.	2		
	3	9			3	4	81		3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4			4				4				4		
	1	7			1	4	81		1				1				1		
1910.	2	7		1914.	2	4	81		1918.			1922.				1926.	2		
	3	8			3	4	81		3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4	81		4				4				4		

NAME:

Warren W. Whipple

Certificate No.

719.074

Last paid to:

Rate:

24.

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	15		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	10			2				2				2		
	3				3	11			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	11			2				2				2		
	3				3	DIED 9			3				3				3		
	4				4	11			4				4				4		
	1	11			1				1				1				1		
1909.	2	10		1913.	2	GROUP 2		1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	13			3				3				3				3		
	4	15			4				4				4				4		
	1	12			1				1				1				1		
1910.	2	12		1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	12			3				3				3				3		
	4	12			4				4				4				4		

NAME:

Certificate No.

Service:

Disability:

(3-P. A. 5.)

Whipple, Wesley ^{alias Wesley Hooper}

40083

NAVY INVALID.

Law:

Act of June 27, 1890.

3rd Cls Boy USS New Hamp

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	6	APR 19 1905	MAY 2 1908				
	8	JAN 2 1907					

Fees:

Transferred from:

WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

November 18-1912

Bureau notified:

DEC 19 1912

8-798 re

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

5719

Home:

6-577

Wesley Whipple Mrs Wesley Cooper Act of June 27. 1897 Certificate No. 40083.

Last paid to: May 4, 1908

Rate: 8

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1	8	1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1	
		2				2	8			2				2				2	
		3				3	7			3				3				3	
		4				4	13			4				4				4	
1908.		1		1912.		1	7	1916.		1		1920.		1		1924.		1	
		2	9			2	8			2				2				2	
		3	9			3	7			3				3				3	
		4	9			4	DEAD.			4				4				4	
		1	10			1	GROUP 3			1				1				1	
1909.		2	9	1913.		2		1917.		2		1921.		2		1925.		2	
		3	9			3				3				3				3	
		4	7			4				4				4				4	
		1	10			1				1				1				1	
1910.		2	8	1914.		2		1918.		2		1922.		2		1926.		2	
		3	8			3				3				3				3	
		4	15			4				4				4				4	

NAME: Whipple William (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 2341531 ARMY INVALID. Law: Civil War.

Service: Pr A 21st Ho Vol Inf

Disability: Pneum and res dis heart

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<u>12-20 June 1906</u>	<u>25 July 1906</u>	<u>Inc</u>	<u>30</u>	<u>7 Aug. 1912</u>	<u>2 Oct. 1912</u>
		<u>17-19 Sept. 1908</u>	<u>14 April 1908</u>				
		<u>24 1st Sept. 1909</u>	<u>17 Nov. 1909</u>				

Fees: None

Transferred from: None

Died: Nov 6 1917 Accrued order dated Jan 17 1919
 payable to widow Theresa A. Whipple

Transferred to: 20-Appleton St - Keene, N.H.

Bureau notified: Nov 6 1917

Remarks: Check No. 5795068 Dated JAN 4 1918 Canceled.

Former Roll No. 17380 Home: FEB 5 1919 6-681

NAME: Whipple, William (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 461558 ARMY INVALID Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pr D 23 Mich V Inf

Disability: None

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	<u>50</u>	<u>May 1, 1920</u>				
<u>Inc</u>	<u>72</u>	<u>Feb 27, 1926</u>	<u>March 16, 1926</u>			
<u>Inc</u>	<u>90</u>	<u>Aug. 4, 1926</u>	<u>Feb. 12, 1927</u>			

6-6572

Remarks: 14 Pontiac St. Keene
MAY 26 1926

Accrued order dated MAY 14 1928
 payable to Theresa A. Whipple

Reported NOV 11 1927

NAME: *Whipple William* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *461-558* ARMY INVALID. Law: *23519* ~~7880~~

Service: *Or D 23 Mich V.I* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912, ~~24004~~

Disability: *S* ~~42169~~

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Class 12</i>		<i>27 Feb. 07</i>	<i>20 July 07</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Jan 13. 1916</i>	<i>Mich 28. 1916</i>
<i>Inc.</i>		<i>Jan 16 1911</i>	<i>Jan 30 1911</i>			<i>JUN 10 1913</i>	
<i>Reis</i>		<i>MAY 26 1912</i>	<i>DEC 16 1912</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees: *S*

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *APR 11 1916 28-151-92* Home: *21377*

NAME: *Whipple William* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *594-467* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *Or 23 Mich V.I + 20 Mich V.I + 20 Mich V.I* Moravia Mich

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>12</i>		<i>July 890</i>	<i>June 891</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **BUFFALO** Transferred to:

Died: *1-1-1900* Bureau notified: *Sept 2913*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: William Whipple				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of May 11, 1912		Certificate No. 461.558	
Last paid to: JUN 4 1900 @ 8 5 4 30				Rate: 40		Remarks: 50	
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 13 40 ⁵⁰	1911. 1 9 40 ⁵⁰	1915. 1 4 72	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1 9 4 150	1927. 1		
2 8 27 12. 93	2 9 40 ⁵⁰	2 4 72	2 4 120	2 10 4 50	2		
3 11 36	3 7 40 ⁵⁰	3 4 72	3 4 120	3 11 4	3		
4 9 36	4 8 40 ⁵⁰	4 4 72	4 4 120	4 12 4	4		
1908. 1 10 36	1 7 40 ⁵⁰	1 4 72	1 4 120	1 11 4 50	1928. 1		
2 8 36	2 7 40 ⁵⁰	2 4 90	2 4 120	2 12 4 50	2		
3 11 36	3 7 40 ⁵⁰	3 4 90	3 4 120	3 13 4 50	3		
4 9 36	4 4 45	4 4 90	4 4 150	4 4 4 50	4		
1909. 1 9 36	1 4 72	1 4 90	1 4 150	Trans. to Mo.	1929. 1		
2 10 36	2 4 72	2 4 90	2 4 150	Payment Card	2		
3 8 36	3 4 72	3 4 90	3 4 150	3	3		
4 9 36	4 4 72	4 4 90	4 4 150	4	4		
1910. 1 11 36	1 4 72	1 4 90	1 4 150	1	1		
2 8 36	2 4 72	2 4 90	2 4 150	2	2		
3 8 36	3 4 72	3 4 118	3	3	3		
4 9 36	4 4 72	4 4 120	4	4	4		

NAME: William Whipple				Certificate No. 594467	
Last paid to: 12				Remarks:	
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 5 36	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2 6	2	2	2	2	2
3 6	3	3	3	3	3
4 7	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1 8	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2 8	2	2	2	2	2
3 8	3	3	3	3	3
4 8	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1 7	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 7	2	2	2	2	2
3 7	3	3	3	3	3
4 7	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1 8	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 GROUP 1	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

NAME: William Whipple ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Certificate No. 632503
 Last paid to: Rate: 12 N.Y. 1932 50 Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 36	1911. 1 4 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 96	1923. 1 4 50	1927. 1
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 96	2 4 50	2
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 96	3 4 50	3
4 1/3 27 36	4 4 36	4 4 57	4 4 96	4 4 50	4
1 8 36	1 5 36	1 4 57	1 4 96	1 4 50	1
2 6 36	2 4 36	2 4 57	2 4 96	2 4 50	2
3 10 36	3 4 36	3 4 57	3 4 151 80	3 4 50	3
4 7 36	4 5 46 50	4 4 57	4 4 150	Trans. to Mo.	4
1 5 36	1 4 46 50	1 4 57	1 4 150	Payment Card	1
2 4 36	2 4 46 50	2 4 57	2 4 150		2
3 4 36	3 4 46 50	3 4 57	3 4 150		3
4 4 36	4 4 46 50	4 4 57	4 4 150		4
1 4 36	1 4 46 50	1 4 57	1 4 150		1
2 4 36	2 4 46 50	2 4 57	2 4 150		2
3 5 36	3 4 46 50	3 4 80 40	3 4 150		3
4 4 36	4 4 46 50	4 4 96	4 4 150		4

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1932

NAME: William Whipple Certificate No. 632503
 Last paid to: Rate: 20 Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 36	1911. 1 4 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 96	1923. 1 4 50	1927. 1
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 96	2 4 50	2
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 96	3 4 50	3
4 1/3 27 36	4 4 36	4 4 57	4 4 96	4 4 50	4
1 8 36	1 5 36	1 4 57	1 4 96	1 4 50	1
2 6 36	2 4 36	2 4 57	2 4 96	2 4 50	2
3 10 36	3 4 36	3 4 57	3 4 151 80	3 4 50	3
4 7 36	4 5 46 50	4 4 57	4 4 150	Trans. to Mo.	4
1 5 36	1 4 46 50	1 4 57	1 4 150	Payment Card	1
2 4 36	2 4 46 50	2 4 57	2 4 150		2
3 4 36	3 4 46 50	3 4 57	3 4 150		3
4 4 36	4 4 46 50	4 4 57	4 4 150		4
1 4 36	1 4 46 50	1 4 57	1 4 150		1
2 4 36	2 4 46 50	2 4 57	2 4 150		2
3 5 36	3 4 46 50	3 4 80 40	3 4 150		3
4 4 36	4 4 46 50	4 4 96	4 4 150		4

GROUP 1

NAME: *Whipple William* (3-P. A. 1.) *403.340*

Certificate No. *773.695* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6, '07*

Service: *Pr L 102 Pa v I*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>1st</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>25 mch 07</i>	<i>12 Nov 07</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *COLUMBUS* Transferred to:

Died: *15 1* Bureau notified: *1 08*

Remarks:

Died *Inc 22 1908* Accrued order dated *FEB 2 1914* *Osnaburg, Ohio.*

PAID TO WIDOW *Martha Whipple \$17.33*

Former Roll No. *2951 02* JAN 11 1914 Home:

6-681

NAME: *Whipple, William & William Sarvis* ACT MAY 11, 1912 (A. 1.)

Certificate No. *852920* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACTED LAW*

Service: *Sgt co K. 19. N. Y. vol cav*

Disability: *Complete double ing. hernia & G. S. wd of rt ear & scalp*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>1st</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Dec 1891</i>	<i>25 mch 1893</i>				
<i>Reissd</i>	<i>29</i>	<i>may 1912</i>	<i>30 Jan 1913</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Apr 30 1915</i>	<i>Feb 11 1916</i>				

Fees: *8/24/16* *7/20/17*

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to:

Died: *8/24/16* Bureau notified: *9/8/16*

Remarks: *Columbia, Tenn*

Former Roll No. *592* Home:

6-681

NAME: *William Whipple*

DECEASED.

Certificate No.

773.695

Last paid to: *DEC 4 1907* Rate: *20*

Remarks: *403.340*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1	<i>11 60</i>	1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	DEAD	1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	<i>17 00</i>	1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	GROUP 3	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

6-681

NAME: *William Whipple & William Sarvis*

ACT MAY 11 1912

Certificate No. *852920*

Last paid to: *76 30* Rate: *30*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	404	1911. 1	<i>10 48</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 72</i>	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>9 48</i>	1915. 2	<i>4 72</i>	1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>14 48</i>	1915. 3	<i>4 72</i>	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>10 48</i>	1915. 4	<i>4 72</i>	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>16 48</i>	1916. 1	<i>25 69</i>	1920. 1	<i>81</i>	1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>10 48</i>	1916. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>10 48</i>	1916. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	<i>10 48</i>	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	<i>9 48</i>	1913. 1	<i>4 48</i>	1917. 1	<i>8 28 2100</i>	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	<i>13 48</i>	1913. 2	<i>4</i>	1917. 2	<i>76</i>	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	<i>7 48</i>	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	<i>6 48</i>	1913. 4	<i>72</i>	1917. 4	GROUP 2	1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	<i>48</i>	1914. 1	<i>72</i>	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	<i>6 48</i>	1914. 2	<i>4 72</i>	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	<i>6 48</i>	1914. 3	<i>4 72</i>	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	<i>4 48</i>	1914. 4	<i>4 72</i>	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME:

Certificate No.

Service:

Disability:

Whipple William B.

ARMY INVALID.

Act of Feb. 6, 1907

(3-P. A. 1.)

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Rev	6	23 May 1892	3 Feb 1893	Inc	20	May 10 1916	June 24 1916
	12	13 May 1908	19 June 1908		21	May 10 1921	J.
	16	22 May 1912	24 Oct 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from:
Buffalo, N. Y.Died:
5/4/18 (3-888)

Remarks:

Bureau notified:
JUN 6 1918

May 9 1918 Accrued order dated Dec 6 1919
 payable to widow Julia Whipple
 Transferred to: Binghamton N.Y.
 64 Moller St.

Former Roll No.

Home:

JUL 13 1919

JUL 13 1916 6-681

NAME:

Certificate No.

Service:

Disability:

Whipple William F.

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of May 11, 1912

(3-P. A. 1.)

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	22	30 Mch. 1910	30 Apr. 1910	Inc	15	May 10 1914	Feb 3 1915
Rev.	13	28 May 1912	24 Jan. 1913		18	Mch 12 1918	
					21	Mch 12 1923	
Inc.	50	May 1 1920			30	JUN 10 1916	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Transferred to:

Former Roll No.

Home:

FEB 10 1915 6-681

NAME:

Last paid to:

Rate:

Remarks:

Certificate No.

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.	1 5 18	1911.	1 7 46	1915.	1 4 45	1919.	1	1923.	1	1927.	1
2 6		2 7		2 4 48		2		2		2	
3 10		3 7		3 4 48		3		3		3	
4 9		4 6		4 4 48		4 1/2 24 = 24		4 40 DATE OF 1924		4 4 13	
1 8		1 8		1 4 48		1 26		1		1	
2 9		2 6		2 4 48		2 GROUP 1		2		2	
3 4 28 20		3 9		3 4 7 2/3		3		3		3	
4 8 36		4 11/19 1760		4 4 60		4		4		4	
1 8		1 4 48		1 4 60		1		1		1	
2		2 4		2 4 60		2 Inc. ✓		2		2	
3 9		3 4		3 4 60		3		3		3	
4 8		4 4		4 4 60		4		4		4	
1 8		1 4		1 4 60		1		1		1	
2 8		2 4 48		2 4 60		2		2		2	
3 8		3 4 48		3		3		3		3	
4 7		4 4 48		4		4		4		4	

NAME:

Last paid to:

Rate:

Certificate No.

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	1911.	1 9 36	1915.	1 5 67.47	1919.	1 4 90	1923.	1 9 4.150
2		2 12		2 4 45		2 4 90		2 10 4 50	
3		3 9		3 4 45		3 4 90		3 11 4	
4		4 8		4 4 45		4 4 90		4 12 4	
1 8		1 8		1 4 45		1 4 90		1 3 1 4 50	
2		2 11		2 4 45		2 4 90		2 2 4 50	
3		3 10		3 4 45		3 4 172		3 3 4 50	
4		4 4 36.60		4 4 45		4 4 150		4 4 4 50	
1 4 39		1 4 39		1 4 45		1 4 150		Trans. to Mo.	
2		2 4		2 4 45		2 4 150		Payment Card	
3		3		3 4 45		3 4 150			
4		4 4 39		4 4 45		4 4 150			
1 15 25 60		1 4 39		1 4 45		1 4 150			
2 13 36		2 4 39		2 4 5320		2 4 150			
3 10		3 4 39		3 4 8760		3 GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			
4 10		4 4 39		4 4 90		4			

NAME: *Whipple William H.* # *From Act June 27 90* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *168.164* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT. FEBRUARY 6th, 1907.*

Service: *Pr. 327" mass Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Per</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>22 Oct. 1907</i>	<i>10 Oct 1907</i>				
<i>Mc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>29 June 1911</i>	<i>10 July, 1911</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *AUGUSTA.* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Whipple William H.* *30788-7-11605* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *688945* ARMY INVALID. *Act of Feb. 6th, 1907*
ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890

Service: *Pr. D. 3. Mich. Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Oreg 12</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>aug '90</i>	<i>3 Dec 1911</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to:

Died: *Apr. 10; 1911.* Bureau notified: *Apr. 13, 1911*

Remarks: *Orthog. mark*

Former Roll No. *1590-19-23122* Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>William H. Whipple</i>					Certificate No. <i>168 164</i>																		
Last paid to: <i>4 Sept 1907</i>			Rate: <i>20 (15/12)</i>		Remarks:																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>7 45</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		<i>9 45</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>10 25 16 20</i>		3		<i>7 55 83</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>7 45</i>		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		<i>6 45</i>	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2		<i>8 45</i>		2		<i>7 14</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>7 45</i>		3		GROUP 3		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>7 45</i>		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>8 45</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		<i>8 45</i>		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>6 45</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>9 45</i>		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>7 45</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		<i>8 45</i>		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>9 45</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>14 45</i>		4				4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: <i>William H. Whipple</i>					Certificate No. <i>688945</i>																		
Last paid to:			Rate: <i>15</i>		Remarks:																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>13 45</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3		GROUP 3		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>14 36</i>		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>12 36</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		<i>11 36</i>		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>13 36</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>13 36</i>		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>12 36 1</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		<i>11 40 1</i>		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>12 45</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>12 45</i>		4				4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: William H. Whipple				30467				Certificate No. 1007542											
Last paid to: <i>RECEIVED</i>				Rate: 8 12.				Remarks: 5											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	16	24	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	7/6	24		2				2				2				2		
	3	14	32 1/3		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	9			2				2				2				2		
	3	14			3				3				3				3		
	4	11			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	8/1			2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3				3				3				3		
	4	13	36		4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: William J. Whipple				Certificate No. 50933															
Last paid to: AUG 4 1907				Rate: 18 24 35 50				Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	105	1923.	1	4	72
	2				2				2	4	105		2	4	105		2	4	105
	3				3				3	4	105		3	4	105		3	4	105
	4				4				4	4	105		4	4	105		4	4	105
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	105	1924.	1		
	2				2				2	4	72		2	4	105		2	4	105
	3				3				3	4	72		3	4	151 50		3	4	151 50
	4				4				4	4	72		4	4	150		4	4	150
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
	2				2				2	4	72		2	4	150		2	4	150
	3				3				3	4	72		3	4	150		3	4	150
	4				4				4	4	72		4	4	150		4	4	150
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	150 1/3	1926.	1		
	2				2				2	4	72		2	4	216		2	4	216
	3				3				3	4	72		3	4	216		3	4	216
	4				4				4	4	72		4	4	216		4	4	216

GROUP 2 PAID
TO AUG. 4, 1922

6-681

NAME OF SOLDIER

Whipple, William O.S.

(3-P, A. 3)

Certificate No.

960 509

ARMY MINORS

Law:

ACT MAY 1, 1920-MINORS

Service of Soldier

Pri, F, 25th Wisconsin Inf.

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

ISSUES

MINORS, \$ 6 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig		30 Oct 20 1924 ^R	April 10 1925	Gertrude M.	Oct 20 1924	Nov 15 1927

Guardian

Elsie C Haleen, Gdn.

Appointed by

Prob Ct Ramsey Co, Minn. 2/27/25

Amount of Bond

700

Evidence filed with Gen. Acctg. Office

May 1925.

Remarks:

Final report 11/29/27

APR 11 1925

NAME:

Whipple William O.S.

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No.

11 41 6 0 3

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT FEB. 6th, 1907

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Orig	12	18 Feb 07	21 Dec 07	Inc 2		Apr 22 1911	
Reis	18	28	21	Inc 3		Apr 22 1919	OCT 14 1914
						40 June 10, 1918	
				Inc.		May 1, 1920	

Transferred from:

MILWAUKEE

Transferred to:

Died:

Sept. 8-1920

Bureau notified:

SEP 11 1920

Remarks:

Rep 8-1920

Accrued

APR 10 1925

former to widow

Elsie C. Haleen

1410 - Thomas St.

St Paul

Minn.

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681

NAME

William O.S. Whipple

ACT MAY 1, 1920-MINORS

Certificate No.

960 509

Fees

\$10 Karl S Newstrom

→ Paid 5/12/25

Elsie C Haleen, Gdn.

RATE--

30-6

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY					Acct filed							
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL												
MAY												
JUNE												
JULY												
AUGUST												
SEPTEMBER												
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

NAME:

William O S Whipple

Certificate No.

1141603

Last paid to:

Rate:

+ 2 18 24 40 50

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 5 36	1915. 1 4 72	1919. 1 120	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 5 36	2 4 72	2 4 120	2	2
3	3 5 36	3 4 72	3 4 120	3	3
4	4 5 36	4 4 72	4 4 120	4	4
1908. 1 16 126 40	1912. 1 5 36	1916. 1 4 72	1920. 1 4 120	1924. 1	1928. 1
2 13 36	2 5 36	2 4 72	2 4 120	2	2
3 8 36	3 5 36	3 4 72	3 4 141	3	3
4 9 36	4 7 36	4 4 72	4 150	4	4
1909. 1 7 36	1913. 1 4 36 20	1917. 1 4 72	1921. 1 GROUP	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 7 36	2 54	2 4 72	2	2	2
3 7 36	3	3 4 72	3	3	3
4 6 36	4 4	4 4	4	4	4
1910. 1 8 36	1914. 1 4 54	1918. 1 4 72	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 6 36	2 4 54	2 4 72	2	2	2
3 8 36	3 4 54	3 4 72	3	3	3
4 6 36	4 4 54	4 4 132 80	4	4	4

NAME: *Whipple William J.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *218080* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT FEB. 6, 1907.**

Service: *At. 54 123rd Ind. U.S.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>15 8 Jan. 1908</i>	<i>19 Feb. 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Approved order dated 9/8/07*

Former Roll No. *L 3058* JUN 27 1890 Home:

6-681

NAME: *Whipple William J.* (3-P. A. 1.) **DEAD** *25706*

Certificate No. *22380* ARMY INVALID. Law: **THE CIVIL WAR.**

Service: *Co. 1 24 Mich. Inf.*

Disability: *to neck & arm*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Acc</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>27 Jan 04</i>	<i>20 Dec 04</i>				
			<i>2 Apr 1910</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: **FEB 11 1910**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *22201* Home:

6-681

NAME: William J. Hildebrand

Certificate No. 218080

Last paid to :

Rate :

15

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
		1				1				1				1				1	
1907.		2		1911.		2		1915.		2		1919.		2		1923.		2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1		1924.		1	
		2	11			2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4	Comp and 23 Sept 1909 ✓			4				4				4	
		1				1	GROVE 2			1				1				1	
1909.		2		1913.		2		1917.		2		1921.		2		1925.		2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
		1				1				1				1				1	
1910.		2		1914.		2		1918.		2		1922.		2		1926.		2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	

NAME:

NAME: Frederic T. Hoppin

Certificate No.

Certificate No. 2027

Last paid to:

Rate:

DEC 4 1908

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
		1			1	GROUP 3				1				1				1	
1907.		2		1911.		2		1915.		2		1919.		2		1923.		2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1		1924.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1		1925.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3	9 51			3				3				3				3	
		4				4	DETROIT			4				4				4	
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1		1926.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Whipple, William W.

Certificate No.

665978

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pr E 37 Wis V Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				
Inc	72	Feb. 9, 1926	Mar. 30, 1926			

Died July 10, 1928
 Remarks: *ck.*
 Accrued order dated DEC. 5, 1928
 to widow, *June L. Whipple*
 93- R. 11 St.
 Santa Cruz.
 Apr. 5 1928 *bury*

NAME:

Certificate No.

665978

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

30850 (3-P. A. 1.)

Service:

Pr E 37 Misc Vol Inf

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Pr	75	Nov 1907	21 Feb. 1908	Inc	50	JUN 10 1912	

Fees:

Transferred from:

San Francisco,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

29 1579/8 - 2325/-

Home:

6-681

NAME

WILLIAM W WHIPPLE

Certificate No.

Fees

665978

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	50	72											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							

NAME:

William W. Whipple

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Act of May 11, 1918

Certificate No.

665978

Last paid to:

mch 22

Rate:

22 50 32 50

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1 6 45		1 6 75		1 4 96		1 9 4 150		1	
2		2 9 45		2 4 67 50		2 4 96		2 10 4 50		2	
3		3 5 45		3 4 67 50		3 4 96		3 11 4		3	
4		4 6 45		4 4 67 50		4 96		4 12 4		4	
1 4/6 11 30		1 11 45		1 4 67		1 4 96		1 11 4 50		1	
2 6 45		2 6 45		2 4 67 50		2 4 96		2 12 4 50		2	
3 5 45		3 5 45		3 4 67 50		3 4 169 80		3 3 4 50		3	
4 14 45		4 14 45		4 4 67 50		4 4 150		4 4 4 50		4	
1 8 45		1 4 67 50		1 4 67 50		1		Trans. to Mo.		1	
2 8 45		2 4 67 50		2 4 67 50		2 4 150		Payment Card		2	
3 8 45		3 4 67 50		3 4 67 50		3 4 150		3		3	
4 8 45		4 4 67 50		4 4 67 50		4 4 150		4		4	
1 5 45		1 4 67 50		1 4 67 50		1 4 150		1		1	
2 7 45		2 4 67 50		2 4 67 50		2 4 150		2		2	
3 8 45		3 4 67 50		3 4 94 10				3		3	
4 7 45		4 4 67 50		4 4 96				4		4	
GROUP 3 PAID											
TO JUNE 4, 1922											

NAME: <i>Whippo Elizabeth</i>		(3-P. A. 2.)
Certificate No. <i>695532</i>	ARMY WIDOW.	Law: ACT APRIL 19th, 1908.
Name of Soldier: <i>James Whippo</i>		
Service: <i>Co. and Corp. 2 87 Ohio Inf.</i>		
W ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.
Orig 12	8	Dec. 1909
INC. 20	SEP	21 Jan. 1910
INC. 25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Fees: <i>No fee</i>		
Inc 30 May 1, 1920		
Transferred from: <i>Pittsburgh</i>		Transferred to:
Died: <i>Apr. 13, 1920</i>	Bureau notified: <i>Apr 13 1920</i>	
Remarks:		
DEC 8 1916		
Former Roll No.		<i>P. O #4 New Castle Pa.</i>

PAYEE *HARRY WHIPPO* FILE No. *1213175*

FILE No. _____

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
<i>P. O. #4 New Castle Pa.</i>	<i>5-15-21</i>	

NAME: *Whippo James* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *713238* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907*

Service: *Reg. 3d Corp. 87 D Me*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reg</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>15 Apr. 1901</i>	<i>23 Jan. 1901</i>				
		<i>Accrued Order</i>	<i>21 Jan. 1910</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *Nov. 30. 1909* Bureau notified: *Dec. 17. 1909*

Remarks: *Elizabeth Whippo, Wd*
R. R. 4, New Castle Pa.

Former Roll No. *27 A. J.* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Whippo John* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *272606* ARMY INVALID. Law: *GENERAL LAW*

Service: *Reg 348 Pa. Inf*

Disability: *Heart*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>15 Apr. 1901</i>	<i>20 Apr. 1901</i>				
		<i>Accrued Order</i>	<i>15 Apr. 1901</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *Sept. 21. 1909* Bureau notified: *Oct. 21. 1909*

Remarks: *Heart*
Heart

Former Roll No. *283 G R.* Home:

6-681

NAME: James Whippo				Certificate No. 13235			
Last paid to: 10-4-10-10				Rate: 12			
Remarks:							
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1		
2	2	2	2	2	2		
3	3	3	3	3	3		
4	4	4	4	4	4		
1 13 47 22	1	1	1	1	1		
1908. 2 11	1912. 2	1916. 2	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2		
3 13	3	3	3	3	3		
4 8	4	4	4	4	4		
1 11	1	1	1	1	1		
1909. 2 9	1913. 2	1917. 2	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2		
3 13	3	3	3	3	3		
4 9	4	4	4	4	4		
1 2/1 22 80	1914. 2	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2		
2 GROUP 1	3	3	3	3	3		
3	4	4	4	4	4		
4							
						6-681	

NAME: John Whippo				Certificate No. 272606			
Last paid to: APR 4 1908				Rate: 24			
Remarks:							
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1		
2	2	2	2	2	2		
3	3	3	3	3	3		
4	4	4	4	4	4		
1	1	1	1	1	1		
1908. 2	1912. 2	1916. 2	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2		
3 13 1/2	3	3	3	3	3		
4 10	4	4	4	4	4		
1 8	1	1	1	1	1		
1909. 2 5	1913. 2	1917. 2	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2		
3 10	3	3	3	3	3		
4 11/23 02 40	1914. 2	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2		
1 GROUP 1	3	3	3	3	3		
2	4	4	4	4	4		
3							
4						6-681	

NAME:

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

93 133

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT FEBRUARY 11, 1907.

Service:

P B 171 Ohio 79 Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis 15		Apr 1907	14 Dec 1907	Reis 21		12 June 1912	21 Apr 1913
Incl 20	6	Jan 1911	23 Feb 1911	30		June 10 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to:

JUN 20 1914

Died:

Jan 15, 1919

Bureau notified:

JAN 28 1919

2 - 1081

Remarks:

*Change in service on this issue

Died Jan 15 1919 Accrued order dated NOV 2 1921

Flora

Widow:

Amy K. Whippo

Former Roll No.

57239 (28)

NOV 14 1921

Home:

D. H. 9/20/18

6-681

NAME:

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

000848

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT APRIL 19th, 1903.

Name of Soldier:

William Whippo

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service:

P B 171 Ohio 79 Inf

73

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Incl 20		July 1909	22 Oct. 1909	Incl 30	May 1, 1920	
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees:

Linda F. Miller * 10 Oct 11/09

Transferred from:

Pittsburgh

Transferred to:

Died:

Sept 5, 1921

Bureau notified:

Sept 22 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

512 - - Am. Littona. Pa.

6-679

JAN 17 1917

NAME: John J. Whippo 23418 Certificate No. 93133

Last paid to: 4 Oct 1907 @ 12 (kg) Rate: 30 Remarks: ACT. OF MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 7 ABW	1 4 63	1 1 1	1919. 1 1	1923. 1 1	1927. 1 1
2 4/8 59 67	2 4 63	2 1 2	2 1 2	2 1 2	2 1 2
3 10 5 2 2 2	3 4 63	3 1 3	3 1 3	3 1 3	3 1 3
4 1 1/3 63 30	4 4 63	4 1 4	4 1 4	4 1 4	4 1 4
1908. 1 2 ABW	1 4 63	1 1 1	1919. 1 1	1923. 1 1	1927. 1 1
2 3 NT	2 4 63	2 1 2	2 1 2	2 1 2	2 1 2
3 17 ABW	3 4 63	3 1 3	3 1 3	3 1 3	3 1 3
4 10	4 12 63 DH	4 1 4	4 1 4	4 1 4	4 1 4
1909. 1 10 ABW	1 5 63	1 1 1	1919. 1 1	1923. 1 1	1927. 1 1
2 14 JHT	2 4 63	2 1 2	2 1 2	2 1 2	2 1 2
3 7 S. E. R.	3 4 63	3 1 3	3 1 3	3 1 3	3 1 3
4 7 N. T.	4 4 63	4 1 4	4 1 4	4 1 4	4 1 4
1910. 1 16 63 N. H.	1 4 63	1 1 1	1919. 1 1	1923. 1 1	1927. 1 1
2 18 15 63	2 4 63	2 1 2	2 1 2	2 1 2	2 1 2
3 18 90 DH	3 88 22	3 1 3	3 1 3	3 1 3	3 1 3
4 18 90 DH	4 18 90 DH	4 1 4	4 1 4	4 1 4	4 1 4

NAME: Mayne Whippo Certificate No. 690248

Last paid to: 12 25 30 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 10 36	1 4 36	1 1 1	1919. 1 1	1923. 1 1	1927. 1 1
2 8	2 4 36	2 1 2	2 1 2	2 1 2	2 1 2
3 10	3 4 36	3 1 3	3 1 3	3 1 3	3 1 3
4 10	4 4 36	4 1 4	4 1 4	4 1 4	4 1 4
1908. 1 4	1 4 36	1 1 1	1919. 1 1	1923. 1 1	1927. 1 1
2 10	2 4 36	2 1 2	2 1 2	2 1 2	2 1 2
3 10	3 4 36	3 1 3	3 1 3	3 1 3	3 1 3
4 10	4 4 36	4 1 4	4 1 4	4 1 4	4 1 4
1909. 1 4	1 4 36	1 1 1	1919. 1 1	1923. 1 1	1927. 1 1
2 4	2 4 36	2 1 2	2 1 2	2 1 2	2 1 2
3 4	3 4 36	3 1 3	3 1 3	3 1 3	3 1 3
4 11 30-	4 4 36	4 1 4	4 1 4	4 1 4	4 1 4
1910. 1 10 36	1 4 36	1 1 1	1919. 1 1	1923. 1 1	1927. 1 1
2 9	2 4 36	2 1 2	2 1 2	2 1 2	2 1 2
3 7	3 4 36	3 1 3	3 1 3	3 1 3	3 1 3
4 10	4 4 36	4 1 4	4 1 4	4 1 4	4 1 4

NAME: *Whipple Rachel* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *695200* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *John Whipple*

Service: *FM 340 Pa. 112* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

48 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Class 1st & 2nd</i>		<i>1000</i>	<i>1000</i>	<i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917</i>		
<i>Class 1st & 2nd</i>		<i>1000</i>	<i>5 Feb 1915</i>	<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>		
<i>INC. 20</i>		<i>1000</i>	<i>8. 1916</i>			
Fees: <i>1000 - 1000 (Ad 1/6/10)</i>						
Transferred from: <i>Pittsburgh</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>July 12/1922</i>				Bureau notified: <i>SEP 18 1922</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>Warrior's Name Pa</i>						

6-679 JAN 17 1927

NAME: *Whipple William* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *5391087* ARMY INVALID. Law: *413.350*

Service: *P-C-4-1-1*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Peis. 12</i>		<i>27 March 07</i>	<i>5 July 08</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>COLUMBUS</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>1922</i>				Bureau notified: <i>JUL 15 1922</i>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>338-02</i>							
Home: <i>D.H.</i>							

6-681

NAME: <u>Francis U. Fiallo</u>				Certificate No. <u>692206</u>			
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 20-25-30</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36
1907.	2			1911.	2	10	
1907.	3			1911.	3	11	
1907.	4			1911.	4	12	
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	
1908.	2			1912.	2	0	
1908.	3			1912.	3	10	
1908.	4			1912.	4	10	
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	
1909.	2			1913.	2	4	
1909.	3			1913.	3	4	
1909.	4			1913.	4		
1910.	1		36 ⁰⁰	1914.	1	4	36
1910.	2		9	1914.	2	4	36
1910.	3		11	1914.	3	4	36
1910.	4		12	1914.	4	4	36
				1915.	1	4	36
				1915.	2	4	36
				1915.	3	4	36
				1915.	4	4	36
				1916.	1	4	36
				1916.	2	4	36
				1916.	3	4	36
				1916.	4	4	36
				1917.	1	4	36
				1917.	2	4	60
				1917.	3	4	60
				1917.	4	4	60
				1918.	1	4	74.67
				1918.	2	4	75
				1918.	3	4	75
				1918.	4		
				1919.	1	4	75
				1919.	2	4	75
				1919.	3	4	75
				1919.	4	4	75
				1920.	1	4	75
				1920.	2	4	75
				1920.	3	4	85.50
				1920.	4	4	90
				1921.	1	4	90
				1921.	2	4	90
				1921.	3	4	90
				1921.	4	4	90
				1922.	1	4	90
				1922.	2	4	90
				1922.	3	4	90
				1922.	4		
				GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			

NAME: <u>William F. Fiallo</u>				Certificate No. <u>637687</u>			
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 2-1</u>				Remarks: <u>403.350 D.H.</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
1908.	2		8.75 93.5	1912.	2		
1908.	3		10 36 21	1912.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4		
1909.	1		2 36 21	1913.	1		
1909.	2		1	1913.	2		
1909.	3		11/9/09 14 40	1913.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
1910.	2		GROUP 3	1914.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		
				1915.	1		
				1915.	2		
				1915.	3		
				1915.	4		
				1916.	1		
				1916.	2		
				1916.	3		
				1916.	4		
				1917.	1		
				1917.	2		
				1917.	3		
				1917.	4		
				1918.	1		
				1918.	2		
				1918.	3		
				1918.	4		
				1919.	1		
				1919.	2		
				1919.	3		
				1919.	4		
				1920.	1		
				1920.	2		
				1920.	3		
				1920.	4		
				1921.	1		
				1921.	2		
				1921.	3		
				1921.	4		
				1922.	1		
				1922.	2		
				1922.	3		
				1922.	4		
				1923.	1		
				1923.	2		
				1923.	3		
				1923.	4		
				1924.	1		
				1924.	2		
				1924.	3		
				1924.	4		
				1925.	1		
				1925.	2		
				1925.	3		
				1925.	4		
				1926.	1		
				1926.	2		
				1926.	3		
				1926.	4		
				1927.	1		
				1927.	2		
				1927.	3		
				1927.	4		
				1928.	1		
				1928.	2		
				1928.	3		
				1928.	4		
				1929.	1		
				1929.	2		
				1929.	3		
				1929.	4		
				1930.	1		
				1930.	2		
				1930.	3		
				1930.	4		

NAME <u>Whiffenwill</u>				(3-P. A. 1.)			
Certificate No. <u>243329</u>		ARMY INVALID.		Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.			
Service: <u>1st Lt 2nd Regt A Lds.</u>							
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<u>1250 Apr 1 1907</u>	<u>4 Feb 1908</u>				
Fees:				<u>7.30</u> 10/11 Accrued order dated <u>7/2/11</u> Transferred to: <u>Nancy Smith</u> Transferred to: <u>in</u>			
Transferred from:							
Died: <u>29</u>				Bureau notified AUG 10 1911			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <u>JUN 27 1890</u>				Home:			

6-681

NAME				(3-P. A. 1.)			
Whipps, Andrew J							
Certificate No. <u>474609</u>		ARMY INVALID		Law:			
Service: <u>2nd Lt C 160 O</u>							
Disability:							
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	6-6571			
	<u>72</u>	<u>Aug 4 1922</u>		HOMES—Admitted Discharged			
				Died <u>April 6 1926</u> Reported <u>9 1926</u> Remarks: <u>Ohio S.S. 1st</u>			

NAME: <i>Whippoorwill</i>				Certificate No. <i>243329</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 112</i>				Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1				1			
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1				1			
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1				1			
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1				1			
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1				1			
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1				1			
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1				1			
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1				1			
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1				1			
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1				1			
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1				1			
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1				1			
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1				1			
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1				1			
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1				1			
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1				1			
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1				1			
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1				1			
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1				1			
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1				1			
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1				1			
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1				1			
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1				1			
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1				1			
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1				1			
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1				1			
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1				1			
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1				1			
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1				1			
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1				1			
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1				1			
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1				1			
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1				1			
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1				1			
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1				1			
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1				1			
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1				1			
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1				1			
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1				1			
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1				1			
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1				1			
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1				1			
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1				1			
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1				1			
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1				1			
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1				1			
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1				1			
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1				1			
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1				1			
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1				1			
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1				1			
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1				1			
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1				1			
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1				1			
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1				1			
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1				1			
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1				1			
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1				1			
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1				1			
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1				1			
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1				1			
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1				1			
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1				1			
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1				1			
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1				1			
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1				1			
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1				1			
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1				1			
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1				1			
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1				1			
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1				1			
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1				1			
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1				1			
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1							

NAME: *W. J. Jackson* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *474609* ARMY INVALID. Law: *General Law*
 Service: *St. Louis*
 Disability: *earr + ear + finger + vertebrae of spine + stroke*
 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
72	40	24 Feb 13	24 Feb 13	40	50	JUN 7 1918	
Reis	30	31 Mar 10	24 Feb 13	Inc	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	30	Apr 26 1914	June 1 - 1914	Inc	72	Aug 4 1922	FEB 15 1923 ^d

Fees:

Transferred from: **Columbus,** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. ~~19263~~ Home: 6-681

NAME: *Whipple, Betsy Ann* (3-P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. *340059* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *April 12, 1901*
 Name of Soldier: *Joshua M.*
 Service: *Pri 2. 1 Minn A U*
 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		APRIL 1908	11 Aug 1892			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE** Transferred to:

Died: *Apr 8, 1918* Bureau notified: *JUL 2 1918*
 Remarks:

Former Roll No. *19263* JAN 16 1917 6-679

NAME:

Andrew C. Whipple

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No.

474.609

Last paid to:

Rate:

= 25-30405 72

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 43 45	1911. 1 43 45	1915. 1 4 90	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1 4 150	1927. 1
2 32 45	2 32 45	2 4 90	2 4 120	2 4 104 50	2
3 19 45	3 19 45	3 4 90	3 4	3 4	3
4 22	4 22	4 4 90	4 4 120	4 4 124	4
1908. 1 9 45	1912. 1 9 45	1916. 1 4 90	1920. 1 4 120	1924. 1 4 50	1928. 1
2	2	2 4 90	2 4 120	2 4 50	2
3 10 45	3 10 45	3 4 90	3 4 101	3 4 50	3
4	4	4 4 90	4 4 150	4 4 72	4
1909. 1 4 ² 45	1913. 1 4 ¹⁷ 45 ⁰⁷	1917. 1 4 90	1921. 1 4 150	Trans. to Mo.	1925. 1
2	2	2 4 90	2 4 150	Payment Card	2
3 4 ³ 45	3 4 69	3 4 90	3 4 150		3
4	4 4	4 4 90	4 4 150		4
1910. 1 4 ³ 45	1914. 1 4 69	1918. 1 4 90	1922. 1 4 150		1926. 1
2 4 ²	2 4 69	2 4 90	2 4 150		2
3 10 45	3 4 90	3 4 118.	3 4		3
4	4 90	4 120	4		4

NAME:

Betsy Ann Whipple

Certificate No.

340059

Last paid to:

Rate:

12 20

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 36	1911. 1 1 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2 7 36	2 7 36	2 4 36	2	2	2
3 8 36	3 8 36	3 4 36	3	3	3
4 7 36	4 7 36	4 4 36	4	4	4
1908. 1 5 36	1912. 1 5 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2 2 36	2 2 36	2 4 36	2	2	2
3 10 36	3 10 36	3 4 36	3	3	3
4 21 36	4 21 36	4 4 36	4	4	4
1909. 1 12 36	1913. 1 12 36	1917. 1 4 60	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 12 36	2 12 36	2 4 60	2	2	2
3 9 36	3 9 36	3 4 60	3	3	3
4 7 36	4 7 36	4 4 60	4	4	4
1910. 1 9 36	1914. 1 9 36	1918. 1 4 74 67	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 11 36	2 11 36	2 4 75	2	2	2
3 7 36	3 7 36	3 4 75	3	3	3
4	4 7 36	4 GROUP 1	4	4	4

NAME: <i>Whipps, David A</i>		(3-P. A. 1.) ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.	
Certificate No. <i>6786411</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: ACT FEB 9 1907.
Service: <i>Sgt F 11" 1st U Cav</i>			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>15</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Aug 17 1909</i>	<i>Aug 17 1909</i>
<i>25</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Aug 28 1912</i>	<i>Aug 28 1912</i>
Fees:			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
TOPEKA, KANSAS.			
Died: <i>Aug 22 1919</i>		Bureau notified: <i>Nov 2 1919</i>	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>735</i>		Home:	

6-681

NAME		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Whipps, James			
Certificate No. 687464	ARMY INVALID		Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Service Pt C 4 Minn Inf			
Disability			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
HOMES—Admitted			
Discharged			
Died		Reported MAY 11 1926	
Remarks:			
Accrued order dated JUL 20 1926			
Payable to widow <i>Beeth Whipps</i>			
<i>La Puente Center.</i> <i>Minn.</i>			

6-6572

NAME: <i>David A Whippis</i>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <i>678 641</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25 30 40</i>				Remarks: <i>not Feb. 6, 1911.</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1		
	2				2				2		90		2	4	120		2		
	3				3	14			3	4	90		3	4	120		3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	120		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	GROUP 2		1924.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	23	1/27		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4	13	50		4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	14		1914.	1		75	1918.	1		90	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	12	4 75 33		3		108		3				3		
	4				4	4	90		4	4	120		4				4		

NAME		JAMES WHIPPS.											
Certificate No.		687464											
Fees		Act of May 1, 1920											
RATE—		GROUP 1											
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	50	4	50	4	50						
FEBRUARY		4	50	4	50	4	50						
MARCH		4	50	4	50	4	50						
APRIL	4	4	50	4	50	4	50						
MAY	4	4	50	4	50	4	50						
JUNE	4 50	4	50	4	50	4	50						
JULY	4 50	4	50	4	50	4	50						
AUGUST	4 50	4	50	4	50	4	50						
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4	50	4	50	4	50						
OCTOBER	4 50	4	50	4	50	4	50						
NOVEMBER	4 50	4	50	4	50	4	50						
DECEMBER	4 50	4	50	4	50	4	50						

CHECK
CANCELED

DEAD

37 23 33

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Whipple James* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 40037

Certificate No. *687464* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 11, 1907~~

Service: *Pri. Co. 4 Minn. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	12	21 Oct. 1908	NOV 24 1908		50	June 11, 1912	
					50	Oct 18, 1912	
					50	Oct 18, 1912	
					50	Oct 18, 1921	Apr 8, 1913
					50	JUN 10 1918	E. E. M.

Fees:

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE** Transferred to: *32 Oct 18. 1918*

Died: Bureau notified: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Remarks:

53347

Former Roll No. Act June 27-30 *70435* Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Whipple John J.*

Certificate No. *93133* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912*

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

Transferred from: *Chicago* Transferred to: **WASHINGTON D. C.** JUN 20 1914

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME:					Certificate No.				
Last paid to:			Rate:		Remarks:				
APR 2011			2.1						
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	1911.	1	1915.	1	1919.	1	1923.	1
2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4	
1908.	1	1912.	1	1916.	1	1920.	1	1924.	1
2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4	
1909.	1	1913.	1	1917.	1	1921.	1	1925.	1
2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4	
1910.	1	1914.	1	1918.	1	1922.	1	1926.	1
2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4	

NAME: *Whipps. Joshua F.* SPECIAL ACT. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *148146* ARMY INVALID. Law: General Law.

Service: *Pr 29 31 OVI*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INC	17	26 June 01	21 Jan 02				
INC	30	18 Apr 10	30 Apr 10				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus.* Transferred to: *135 W. Frambes St. Columbus O.*

Died: *Jan. 17 1916* Bureau notified: *JAN 25 1916*

Remarks: *Died Jan. 12 1916 Accrued order dated MAR 20 1916...*

Payable to widow Katharine Whipps. 135 West Frambes Ave, Columbus, O.

Former Roll No. *MAR 24 1916* 20 ORIGINAL Home:

6-681

NAME: *Whipps Katharine* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *804971* ARMY WIDOW. Law:

Name of Soldier: *Joshua F.*

Service: *Pr 29 31 OVI*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	Jan 19. 1916	Mch 20. 1916	Inc 80	May 1. 1920	

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

W

Fees: *Joseph R. Pitner Fee \$10. {4/5/16}*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *MAR 24 1916*

6-679

NAME: <i>Joshua F Whipple</i>				SPECIAL ACT.		Certificate No. <i>148146</i>	
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>30</i>		Remarks: <i>395-215</i>	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	90
	2				2		
	3				3	4	90
	4				4	4	90
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	90
	2				2		
	3				3	4	90
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		90
	2				2	4	
	3				3		90
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		90
	2				2		90
	3				3	4	90
	4				4	4	90

NAME: <i>Katharine Whipple</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		Certificate No. <i>804971</i>	
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25 30</i>		Remarks:	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: *Whipps, Marion J.* 867-V (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1088580* ARMY INVALID. Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Service: *P. E. 30" U. S. Inf.*

Disability: *Pneum. & res. dis. of heart*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>18 Mar. 1904</i>	<i>5 Aug. 1904</i>				
<i>RE-ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST</i>							
			<i>July 20-1918</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus, May 17, 1912, C. O. #3712* Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: *1780 Pacific Ave. Long Beach, Cal.*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: *Whipps, Marion J.* 2705 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1088580* ARMY INVALID. Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Service: *P. E. 30-Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>18 March 04</i>	<i>5 Aug 04</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: *MAY 1 1912*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *30* Home:

6-681

NAME:

Marion J. Whipp

REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Certificate No.

1088580

Last paid to:

Mar. 4. 1912

Rate:

12.

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 36	1923. 1 4 36	1927. 1
2	2	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 10 4 12	2
3	3	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 11 4 12	3
4	4	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 12 4 12	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1 4 36	1 4 36	1 1 4 12	1928. 1
2	2 7 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 2 4 12	2
3	3 9 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 3 4 12	3
4	4 4 36	4 36	4 4 36	4 4 12	4
1909. 1	1 4	1 4 36	1 4 36	5 4	1929. 1
2	2 4	2 4 36	2 4 36	6 4	2
3	3 4	3 4 36	3 4 36	3	3
4	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4	4
1910. 1	1 4 36	1 4 36	1 4 36	1	1930. 1
2	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2	2
3	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3	3
4	4 4 36	4 36	4 36	4	4

6-681

NAME:

Marion J. Whipp

Certificate No.

1088580

Last paid to:

Rate:

12.

Remarks:

2-05

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 8 36	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 12 36	2	2	2	2
3	3 11 36	3	3	3	3
4	4 12	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1 14 36	1	1	1	1928. 1
2	2 14 36	2	2	2	2
3	3 9 36	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1 9 36	1	1	1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3 9 36	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1 9 36	1	1	1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3 12 36	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

6-681

NAME: <i>Whipps, Mary E.</i>				(3-P. A. 2.)		
Certificate No. <i>514755</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law:		
Name of Soldier: <i>George M.</i>						
Service: <i>Pri 1-9 Minn Vol Inf.</i>						
ISSUES.			MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
—	12	25 Feb 1900	15 June 1901	<i>Charlotte E</i>	25 Feb 1900	10 Oct 1903
				<i>Edna J</i>	"	27 Aug 1907
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Fees: Inc 30 May 1. 1920						
Transferred from:			Transferred to:			
Died: <i>December 3, 1922</i>			Bureau notified: <i>DEC 27 1922</i>			
Remarks: <i>Head Wash J.S.T.</i>						
<i>Hingard</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>141/11, 1235</i>						

NAME				(3-P. A. 1)	
Certificate No. <i>Whipps, Robert M.</i>		ARMY INVALID		Law:	
Service <i>657650</i>					
Disability <i>Pt D 19 Kans V Cav</i>					
Dis of feet, res of frost bite, & dis of eyes					
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	6-6571	
	12	June, 12, 1889			
				HOMES—Admitted	
				Discharged	
				Died	
				Reported	
				SEP 27 1924	
Remarks: Dropped because of Original allowance under Indian Wars Cert. #12143					

NAME: <i>Mary E Whipps</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 CIVIL WAR WIDOW				Certificate No. <i>514755</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>10 30</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	90
	2			1911.	2	14	36	1915.	2	4	36	1919.	2	4	75
	3			1911.	3	11	36	1915.	3	4	36	1919.	3	4	75
	4			1911.	4	12	36	1915.	4	4	36	1919.	4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2			1912.	2	11	36	1916.	2	4	36	1920.	2	4	75
	3	11	36	1912.	3	21	36	1916.	3	4	36	1920.	3	4	95.50
	4	4	36	1912.	4	4	36	1916.	4	4	36	1920.	4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90
	2	22	36	1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	36	1921.	2	4	90
	3	20	36	1913.	3			1917.	3	4	36	1921.	3	4	90
	4	27	36	1913.	4	4	30	1917.	4	4	61 ¹³	1921.	4	4	90
1910.	1	15	36	1914.	1	4		1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90
	2	10	36	1914.	2	4	36	1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2	4	90
	3	12	36	1914.	3	4	38	1918.	3	4	75	1922.	3		
	4	12	36	1914.	4	4	36	1918.	4	4	75	1922.	4		

NAME		ROBERT M WHIPPS											
Certificate No.		657650											
Fees													
RATE—		12	12										
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE		0-0571											
JANUARY		4											
FEBRUARY		4											
MARCH		4											
APRIL	4	4											
MAY	4	4											
JUNE	4	4											
JULY	4	4											
AUGUST	4	4											
SEPTEMBER	4	4											
OCTOBER	4	4											
NOVEMBER	4												
DECEMBER	4												

GROUP 2

NAME: *Whipp, Robert W.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *10761* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *Ord 14 21 1891*

Disability: *dis of feet as in post file & dis of eyes*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 12 1891</i>	<i>16 12 1891</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **Topoka, Kans.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2807* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Whipp, Samuel* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *179197* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6th, 1907* *40977* *1912*

Service: *Pri. 29 June*

Disability: *chr. rheum & naso pharyngeal catarrh & res. slight deafness of both ears.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>27 Aug. 1888</i>	<i>21 May 1890</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>27 June 1912</i>	<i>23 Oct 1913</i>
<i>Reissue</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>25 Jan. 1909</i>	<i>MAR 15 1909</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE** Transferred to:

Died: *1/24/15* Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *61554* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Whipp Solomon* ^{1/2} Payable to wife. *4018 54707* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *375563* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6th, 1907*

Service: *Pr. Co. 9 Minn. Inf. and Co. 11 Minn. Inf.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	12	<i>8 Mar. 1907</i>	<i>SEP 13 1907</i>	Inc	30	<i>Aug 13 1915</i>	<i>NOV 1 1915</i>
Inc	15	<i>Aug. 18, 1910</i>	<i>Sept. 15, 1910</i>	40		<i>JUN 10 1915</i>	
	23	<i>25</i>	<i>19.</i>	Inc	50	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *Milwaukee, Wis.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Suspend 1/2 pension (af desertion) order CofD 29 Jan 09, Pay 1/2 to wife Amelia af desertion from 21 Oct 04. order 15.09 Suspend payment to wife order 4 May 09 Pay to wife as per order 1 May 09 order CofD 1 May 09 1915*

Former Roll No. *Gen'l Law. 61111* 41 mo. *54707* 6-681

NAME: *Whippy Martha J* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *323271* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *81700*

Name of Soldier: *George W*

Service: *Co A 6 OVI*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8 3 Oct 1890</i>	<i>10 Feb 1892</i>			
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1903 by act of that date.						
Fees:						
DECEASED						
Transferred from: <i>Columbus</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Dec 25 1912</i>				Bureau notified: <i>MAR 31 1913</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>687</i>						

6-679

NAME:
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Certificate No.

NAME: *Solomon S. Whipple*
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Certificate No. *375563*

Last paid to:
Rate:
Remarks:

Last paid to: *8*
Rate: *12 15 23 30*
Remarks: *1/2 Payable to wife, Amelia*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	22 50	1915.	1	15	34 50 P.	1919.	1	14	60 P	1923.	1	9	50 P	1927.	1		
	2				2	18	22 50		2	28	34 50 W.		2	27	60 W		2	10/19	50 W		2		
	3				3	11	22 50		3	20	34 50 P.		3	15	60 P		3	10	75 P		3		
	4	14	51 47		4	10	27 50		4	22	34 50 P.		4	14	60 P		4	11/19	25 P		4		
1908.	1	15	36	1912.	1	10	22 50	1916.	1	14	45 P	1920.	1	10	60 P	1924.	1	13	25 P	1928.	1		
	2	13	36		2	10	22 50		2	17	45 W		2	18	60 W		2	15	25 W		2		
	3	8	36		3	13	22 50		3	20	45 P		3	14	60 P		3	13	25 W		3		
	4	7	36		4	14	22 50		4	27	45 W		4	10	75 P		4	13	25 P		4		
	1	1	36		1		22 50		1	14	45 P		1	14	60 P		1	13	25 W		1		
1909.	2	17	18	1913.	2		22 50	1917.	2	19	45 P	1921.	2	14	75 P	1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3	22	36		3	9/8	120 70		3	21	45 W		3	14	75 W		3				3		
	4	6	18		4	8	84 50		4	21	45 P		4	13	75 P		4				4		
	1	7	18		1	2/18	34 50		1	27	45 W		1	14	75 W		1				1		
1910.	2	13	18	1914.	2		34 50	1918.	2	27	45 P	1922.	2	13	75 P	1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3	15	18		3	20	34 50		3	26	45 W		3	13	75 W		3				3		
	4	12	20 30		4	20	34 50		4	27	45 P		4	13	75 W		4				4		

GROUP 1 PAID
TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: <i>Martha J Whippy</i>				8:700				Certificate No. <i>323291</i>							
Last paid for: <i>DEC 1 1907</i>				Rate: <i>8 12</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1	<i>36</i>	1915.		1		1919.		1	
		2				2				2					
		3				3	<i>36</i>			3					
		4				4				4					
1908.		1	<i>13 24</i>	1912.		1	<i>36</i>	1916.		1		1920.		1	
		2				2	<i>36</i>			2					
		3	<i>10 31</i>			3	<i>36</i>			3					
		4				4	<i>36</i>			4					
1909.		1	<i>10 36</i>	1913.		1	GROUP 3	1917.		1		1921.		1	
		2				2				2					
		3	<i>17 36</i>			3				3					
		4	<i>11 36</i>			4				4					
1910.		1	<i>9 36</i>	1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1	
		2				2				2					
		3	<i>9 36</i>			3				3					
		4				4				4					

NAME: *Whipp Francis M.* SPECIAL ACT. (3-P. A. 1.)
CIVIL WAR *582*

Certificate No. *219,750* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~General Law~~

Service: *P. H. 31 O. & L.* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability: *inj. of back*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reim.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>8 Sept 11</i>	<i>19 Nov 11</i>	<i>Reim.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Feb 2, 1917</i>	<i>Feb 26, 1917</i>
<i>Reim.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>25 Mar 12</i>	<i>14 May 13</i>	<i>Reim.</i>	<i>35</i>	<i>June 10, 1918</i>	<i>Oct 30, 1918</i>
<i>Reim.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>9 Feb 16</i>		<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Reim.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>9 Feb 16</i>					

Fees: *James F. Spalding Cash*

Transferred from: **Columbus,** Transferred to:

Disb: *May 14, 1920, D-3* Bureau notified: **JUN 12 1920**

Remarks: *May 14, 1920 Reimbursement order dated MAR 7 1923 Box 76.*
Harry Whipp *Int Victory*
One

Former Roll No. **1917** **DEC 3- 1918** **MAR 10 1923** Home:

6-681

NAME: *Whipp Francis M.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *219,750* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *P. H. 31 O. & L.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reim.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>1 Apr 06</i>	<i>15 June 06</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **COLUMBUS** Transferred to:

Disb: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *3766* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Francis C. White* *1st of May 11, 1910.* Certificate No. *21975-1012*

Last paid to: *12-MAR-4 1911* Rate: *50* *282.50* SPECIAL ACT. CIVIL WAR

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 48	1919. 1	4 105	1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2	5 36	2	4 48	2	4 105	2		2	
3		3	4 36	3	4 48	3	4 105	3		3	
4		4	4	4	48	4	4 105	4		4	
1908. 1		1	4 36	1	6 51.33	W 1	4 105	1		1	
2		2		2	4 60	2	4 105	2		2	
3		3	2 36	3	4 60	3	GROUP 3	3		3	
4		4		4	4 60	4		4		4	
1909. 1		1	36	1	4 60	1		1		1	
2		2	4	2	4 90.67	2		2		2	
3		3	4 48	3	4 90	3		3		3	
4		4	4	4	90	4		4		4	
1910. 1		1	4 48	1	4 90	1		1		1	
2		2	4 48	2	4 90	2		2		2	
3		3	4 48	3	4 90	3		3		3	
4		4	4 48	4	4 90.77	4		4		4	

DEAD 7/1/23 27 allowed REIMBURSEMENT.

6-681

NAME: *Francis C. White* Certificate No. *21975-1012*

Last paid to: *12* Rate: *12* Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	4 36	1915. 1	COLUMBUS	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2	GROUP 3	2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1908. 1		1		1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1909. 1	9 36	1		1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3	4 36	3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1910. 1	36	1		1		1		1		1	
2	4	2		2		2		2		2	
3	5 36	3		3		3		3		3	
4	4 36	4		4		4		4		4	

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Whirl, Margaret L.*

Certificate No. *397,408.* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *William Whirl*

Service: *P. D. 1. P. H. B. Md. Vol. Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	<i>11. Feb. 1892</i>	<i>9. June 1894</i>	<i>James W.</i>	<i>19 Mar. 1892</i>	<i>15 Mar. 1908</i>
Increase	12	<i>Act April 19, 1908.</i>				

Fees: *Inc 30 May 1, 1920*

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *15,811*

6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Whirlwind Horse*

Certificate No. *11,270* ARMY INVALID. Law: *March 4, 1877*

Service: *Dr. Troop A. Indian Scouts, U.S.A.*

Disability: *Sioux Campaign.*

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Gr 20</i>		<i>June 20, 1921</i>	<i>Aug 3, 1922</i>				

Fees: *None.*

Transferred from: *TROOP 3* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *11,270* 1922 Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Margaret S. Whirl</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <i>Act of Apr. 19, 1908.</i>				Certificate No. <i>397.408</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906.</i>				Rate: <i>12 25 30</i>				Remarks:			

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1	9		1911.	1	9		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90	1927.	1		
	2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2						
	3	7			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4			3						
	4	11			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30		4						
1908.	1	9		1912.	1	7		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2	11 31 C			2	8			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3	14 36			3	9			3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4	11			4	4			4	4	36		4	4	30		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11			2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	10			3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	10			4	4 36			4	4 36			4	4 90			4				4		
1910.	1	9		1914.	1	4 36		1918.	1	4 75		1922.	1	4 90		1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9			2	4 36			2	4 75			2	4 90			2				2		
	3	12			3	4 36			3	4 75			3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			3				3		
	4	9			4	4 36			4	4 75			4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Whirlwind Horse</i>				Certificate No. <i>11.270</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>20</i>			
				Remarks: <i>WARS</i>			

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME:

Hirvitt, Wallis

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

991652

ARMY INVALID.

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service:

Pt B 119 U.S.C.V.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	6	11 June 1898	18 Nov 1899				
Reis							

Fees:

Transferred from:

LOUISVILLE, KY

Died:

Remarks:

Bureau notified:

Transferred to:

Former Roll No.

36237 Act June 27 1890

Home:

6-681

NAME:

Whitley, Joseph

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

940691

ARMY INVALID.

ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Law:

Act June 27 1890

Service:

Disability:

Pt B 25 N.Y.V.C

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	8	3 Oct '92	31 Aug 97				
Reis	12	25 Feb 09	1 Apr 09				

Fees:

Transferred from:

NEW YORK CITY

Died:

Remarks:

Dec 15 09

Bureau notified:

MAR 5- 1910

Transferred to:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Willis Whurratt</i>					Certificate No. <i>991652</i>						
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1908</i>					Rate: <i>8</i>						
Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	18	1915.	1		
	2				2	12	18		2		
	3				3		18		3		
	4				4	8	18		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	18	1916.	1		
	2				2	8	18		2		
	3				3	7	18		3		
	4				4	7	18		4		
1909.	1	9	18	1913.	1	4		1917.	1		
	2	7	18		2	4	40.50		2		
	3	9	18		3	4	40.50		3		
	4	9	18		4	4	40.50		4		
1910.	1	16	18	1914.	1	4	40.50	1918.	1		
	2	7	18		2	GROUF 2	2				
	3	10	18		3		3				
	4	8	18		4		4				

NAME: <i>Joseph Whitley</i>					Certificate No. <i>940691</i>						
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 - 1908</i>					Rate: <i>8 12</i>						
Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1909.	1	10	24	1913.	1			1917.	1		
	2	11	33		2				2		
	3	10	36		3				3		
	4				4				4		
1910.	1	GROUF 2		1914.	1			1918.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

NAME

Whisamore, Abram

(3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No.

196720

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt. B 102 Ohio Inf.

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Remarks	Reported
Inc 72	50	May 1, 1920	June 11, 1923					
		March 31, 1923						
JUN 29 1923				Died <i>Sept. 14, 1924</i> Reported <i>OCT - 6 1924</i> Remarks: <i>ck</i>				

NAME	Certificate No.	ARMY INVALID.	Law:
<i>Whisamore Abram</i>	<i>196720</i>	<i>ARMY INVALID.</i>	<i>General Law.</i>
Service: <i>Pt. B 102 Ohio Inf.</i> Disability: <i>Inc of nervous system result of typhoid fever. intermittent fever & rigors.</i>			
ISSUE			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Dis.</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>Sept. 21, 1918</i>	<i>Nov. 5, 1918</i>
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Fees:			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
<i>Columbus.</i>			
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.			
<i>DEC 6 1918</i>		Home:	

6-681

NAME:

Sarah C. Whisamore

Certificate No.

80435

Last paid to:

Rate:

12 20 25

Remarks

ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2 4 75	2	2
3	3	3	3 4 75	3	3
4	4	4	4 4 75	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2 4 36	2 GROUP 2	2	2
3	3	3 4 36	3	3	3
4	4	4 17 14 93	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1 4 60	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2 4 60	2	2	2
3	3	3 4 60	3	3	3
4	4	4 4 64.67	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2 4 75	2	2	2
3	3	3 4 75	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

6-681

NAME:

Thomas Whisamore

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No.

4272

Last paid to:

Rate:

15 24 30

Remarks:

J. G. 1907.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 45	1915. 1 4 90	1919. 1 DEAD	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 45	2 4 90	2	2	2
3	3 45	3 4 90	3	3	3
4	4 45	4 4 90	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1 45	1916. 1 4 90	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2 45	2 4 90	2	2	2
3	3 45	3 4 90	3	3	3
4	4 45	4 4 90	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1 45	1917. 1 4 90	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2 45	2 4 90	2	2	2
3	3 45	3 4 90	3	3	3
4	4 45	4 4 90	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1 45	1918. 1 4 90	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2 45	2 4 90	2	2	2
3	3 45	3 4 90	3	3	3
4	4 45	4 4 90	4	4	4

6-681

NAME

(3-P. A. 1)

WHISEL, WILLIAM H.

Certificate No.

12 626

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1 1920

Service

Pt F 8 Pa Res

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	72	Mch 22 1921				Aug. 31-1923	SEP 5 1923
				Remarks: <i>Chk.</i>			

NAME:

Whisel, William H

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

12626

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

GENERAL LAW

Service:

Pt. F 8 Pa. Res.

Disability:

Loss left hand.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	40	2 Mch. 1903	9 Apr. 1903				
	60	MAY 1- 1920					
	72	Mch 22 1921	Apr 6 1921				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

693 GR

6-681

NAME WILLIAM H. WHISEL,

Certificate No.

Fees

12626

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP I

RATE— 72

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-5571

JANUARY

FEBRUARY

MARCH

APRIL

MAY

JUNE

JULY

AUGUST

SEPTEMBER

OCTOBER

NOVEMBER

DECEMBER

4

4

4 72

4 72

4 72

4 72

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME:

William H. Whisel

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

12626

APR 4 1909

Rate:

72

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4	1911. 1 7 2 7 3 10 4 10 1 9 2 9 3 9 4 11 1 4 2 4 3 4 4 4 1 4 2 4 3 4 4 4 1 4 2 4 3 4 4 4 1 4 2 4 3 4 4 4	1915. 1 4 120 2 4 120 3 4 120 4 4 120 1 4 120 2 4 120 3 4 120 4 4 120 1 4 120 2 4 120 3 4 120 4 4 120 1 4 120 2 4 120 3 4 120 4 4 120 1 4 120 2 4 120 3 4 120 4 4 120 1 4 120 2 4 120 3 4 120 4 4 120	1919. 1 4 120 2 4 120 3 4 120 4 4 120 1 4 120 2 4 120 3 4 162 4 4 180 1 4 180 2 4 180 3 4 216 4 4 216 1 4 216 2 4 216 3 4 216 4 4 216 1 4 216 2 4 216 3 4 216 4 4 216 1 4 216 2 4 216 3 4 216 4 4 216	1923. 1 4 144 2 4 72 3 4 72 4 4 72 1 4 72 2 4 72 3 4 72 4 4 72 1 4 72 2 4 72 3 4 72 4 4 72 1 4 72 2 4 72 3 4 72 4 4 72 1 4 72 2 4 72 3 4 72 4 4 72 1 4 72 2 4 72 3 4 72 4 4 72	1927. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4

6-681

NAME _____

Whisen, Joseph W.
Certificate No. 1

Certificate No.

959266

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF JULY 3, 1928
Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt H 87 Pa Inf

Disability

20

6-6672

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
50		May 1, 1920				
65		Aug. 4. 1926				
				<p> <i>Aug 25. 1928</i> Died Remarks: <i>[Signature]</i> </p>		

NAME: _____

Certificate No.

050200

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT MAY 11 1912

Service 2

Est. H & Co. Inc.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability :

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Private</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>2 May 1912</i>	<i>8 Oct 1912</i>			<i>30 JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>12 Aug 1913</i>		<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1. 1920</i>	
<i>"</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>12 Aug 1918</i>	<i>6 Sept 1913</i>				
Fees:		<i>E. E. M.</i>					
Transferred from: <i>Pittsburgh</i>				Transferred to: <i>SECTION 7 OCT 20 1921</i>			
Died:		Bureau notified:					
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>a. 8</i>							
				Home: <i>25/21</i>			

6-681

NAME: *Whisen Joseph W* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *959266* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Pri H 87 Pa Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>50 May 1, 1920</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to: *Transferred from Group 3 to Group 1*

Died: Bureau notified: *NOV 3- 1921*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: *64 Dis 11/121* 6-681

NAME: *Whisen, Joseph W.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *959266* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Pvt. Hb. 87, Pa. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

Transferred from: *Pittsburgh* Transferred to: *SECTION 7 OCT 28 1921*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME:

John W. Whisen

Certificate No.

95-9266

Last paid to:

Oct 4, 1921

Rate:

50

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
GROUP 3											
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	

6-681

NAME:

Joseph W. Whisen

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

959266

Last paid to:

Oct 4, 1921

Rate:

50

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	

6-681

NAME: <i>Whisenand Joseph St</i>		(3—P. A. 1.)					
Certificate No. <i>959266</i>	ARMY INVALID.	Law: <i>Act of May 1, 1920</i>					
Service: <i>Pvt 26 87 Ca Inf</i>							
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>14 Aug. 1901</i>	<i>22 Mch. 1902</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>10312.8</i>				Home:			
6—681							

NAME <i>Whisenand Nancy L</i>		(3—P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No. <i>907976</i>	ARMY WIDOW	Law: <i>Act of May 1, 1920</i>	
Name of Soldier Thomas C			
Service Pt I 10 Ind Cav			
ISSUES			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<i>30</i>	<i>Apr 13 1921</i> <i>May 1 1921</i>	
Died <i>Feb. 5, 1925</i>			
Reported		<i>1925</i>	
Remarks:			
6—6574			
MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL			
NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING	

NAME: <i>Joseph St. Thisen</i>					Certificate No. <i>959266</i>																		
APR 4 1908 Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks:																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	5			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8			2				2				2				2		
	3	14	36		3	10			3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4	9			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9			1				1				1				1				1		
	2	9			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	13			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10			1				1				1				1				1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4				4		

**PITTSBURGH
ACT MAY 11, 1912
GROUP 1**

6-681

NAME		NANCY L WHISENAND											
Certificate No.													
Fees		907976											
		Act of May 1, 1920											
RATE—		30											
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30									
MARCH			4 30	4 30									
APRIL		4	4 30										
MAY		4	4 30										
JUNE		4 30	4 30										
JULY		4 30	4 30										
AUGUST		4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER		4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER		4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER		4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER		4 30	4 30										

6-6574

GROUP 2

~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELLED

NAME: Whisenand Nancy L.

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 907976	ARMY WIDOW.	Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				
Name of Soldier: Thomas C						
Service: Pvt I 10th Ind Cav						
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.				
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	30	Apr 13 1921	Dec 15 1921			
Fees: none						
GROUP 3						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						
DEC 21 1921 6-679						

NAME: Whisenand Thomas C 33858	(3-P. A. 1.)						
Certificate No. 262346	ARMY INVALID.	Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					
Service: P 10 Ind Cav		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					
Disability: Dis Resp Organs, Set deaf both ears, Chro Duarr, Piles.							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	17	Jan 13 1918	26 Apr 12 1921	Inc	50	Mar 28 1918	Mar 5 1918
Inc	28	Apr 12 1921	28 Apr 12 1921	REISSUE	38	June 28 1918	Sept 16 1918
Fees: 2 J. J. Sare 4/25/12				72 Dec 15 1920 - Jan 22 1921			
Thommas J. Sare 22 = 5/16/18				72 Nov. 15, 1920 - DEC 15 1921			
Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.				Transferred to: Ending Apr. 6, 1920, date of death.			
Died: April 6, 1921				Bureau notified: Apr. 26 1921 Payable to Nancy L., widow.			
Remarks: * Rest. & Reis. to correct commencement of Increase.							
Former Roll No. 1 L 562215				Home: 6-681			

NAME: NANCY L. WHISENAND

Certificate No.
907976

Last paid to:

Rate:

30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

NAME:

Thomas L. Whisenand

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.
260345

Last paid to:

Rate:

XX 22 30 38 50 72

Remarks:

General Law.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

NAME:

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

1177.441

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Service:

Disability:

Inj of left knee

ISSUES.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

Byington & Wilson Fee \$25. Pa 4/27/16

Transferred from:

GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

APR 19 1916

Home:

6-681

NAME:

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

433112

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ALBANY 10 1908

Name of Soldier:

Peter E.

Service:

Sgt. Co A. 1" Ala Vol Cav.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from:

KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died:

No date

Bureau notified:

3-11-09 & at 31 Pearson 1-11-10

Remarks:

Died Sept. 3. 1909. pc. filed 1-12-01.

Former Roll No.

38

6-679

NAME: Albert J. Whisenand

REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

Certificate No. _____

1177.441

Last paid to :

Rate :

6

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1	4 18	1923.		9	4 18	1927.		1	
		2				2				2	4 18			10	4 6			2					
		3				3				3	4 18			11	4 6			3					
		4				4				4	4 18			12	4 6			4					
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1	4 18	1920.		1	18	1924.		1	4 6	1928.		1	
		2				2	4 18			2	4 18			2	4 6			2					
		3				3	4 18			3	4 18			3	4 6			3					
		4				4	18			4	4 18			4	4 6			4					
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1	4 18	1921.		1	4 18	1925.		5	4	1929.		1	
		2				2	4 18			2	4 18			6	4			2					
		3				3	4 18			3	4 18			8				3					
		4				4	4 18			4	4 18			4				4					
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1	4 18	1922.		1	4 18	1926.		1		1930.		1	
		2				2	4 18			2	4 18			2				2					
		3				3	18			3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3					
		4				4	4 18			4	TO JAN 4, 1922			4				4					

NAME:

NAME Ann Whisenant

Certificate No. _____

433/12

Last paid to:

Rate :

NOV 2004

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
		1	49			1				1				1				1	
1907.		2		1911.		2		1915.		2		1919.		2		1923.		2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
		1				1				1				1				1	
1908.		2		1912.		2		1916.		2		1920.		2		1924.		2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
		1	13 36			1				1				1				1	
1909.		2		1913.		2		1917.		2		1921.		2		1925.		2	
		3	10 36			3	KNOXVILLE			3				3				3	
		4	GROUP 2			4				4				4				4	
		1				1				1				1				1	
1910.		2		1914.		2		1918.		2		1922.		2		1926.		2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	

NAME: *Whisenant, Mary* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *5073* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Indian Wars*

Name of Soldier: *Peter*

Service: *Pvt. Capt Thompson's Co 1st Ga Mtd Vols.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>April 15, 1908.</i>	<i>13 Nov 1897</i>

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to:

Died: *10/6/10-* Bureau notified: *3-798-11/29/10-*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *111*

6-679

NAME: *Whisenant, Samuel* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *745211* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act June 27, 1890.*

Service: *Pt. Co K 5th Tenn. Vol. Mtd. Inf* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12	18	Feb. 1891	22 Mch. 1892
15	Nov	19-1914	
19	Feb	11-1917	Dec 12-1914
22	Feb	11-1922	

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>30</i>	<i>JUN 1 1918</i>	
	<i>32</i>	<i>Feb. 11, 1919</i>	
	<i>Inc. 50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *3492* Home: *1074 27 1896*

6-681

NAME: <i>Mary Whisenant</i>				Certificate No. <i>5073</i>			
Last paid to: <i>FEB 1909</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		<i>95</i>	1911.	1		GROUP 2
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2	<i>12</i>			2		
	3	<i>12 36</i>			3		
	4	<i>9 36</i>			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2	<i>7</i>			2		
	3	<i>24 36</i>			3		KNOXVILLE
	4				4		

NAME: <i>Samuel Whisenant</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Last paid to: <i>Rate 15.50</i>				ACT OF JUNE 27, 1900			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3	<i>8</i>			3		
	4				4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1		<i>5 44.75</i>	1919.	1		<i>4 96</i>
	2		<i>4 46.50</i>		2		<i>4 95.53</i>
	3		<i>4 46.50</i>		3		<i>4 96</i>
	4		<i>4 46.50</i>		4		<i>4 96</i>
1916.	1		<i>4 46.50</i>	1920.	1		<i>4 96</i>
	2		<i>4 46.50</i>		2		<i>4 96</i>
	3		<i>4 46.50</i>		3		<i>4 151.80</i>
	4		<i>4 46.50</i>		4		<i>4 150</i>
1917.	1		<i>4 46.50</i>	1921.	1		<i>4 150</i>
	2		<i>4 46.50</i>		2		<i>4 150</i>
	3		<i>4 46.50</i>		3		<i>4 150</i>
	4		<i>4 46.50</i>		4		<i>4 150</i>
1918.	1		<i>4 46.50</i>	1922.	1		<i>4 150</i>
	2		<i>4 46.50</i>		2		<i>4 150</i>
	3		<i>4 46.50</i>		3		<i>4 150</i>
	4		<i>4 46.50</i>		4		<i>4 150</i>

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		<i>2 9 4 50</i>	1927.	1		
	2		<i>2 10 4 50</i>		2		
	3		<i>1 11 4 50</i>		3		
	4		<i>12 1 50</i>		4		
1928.	1		<i>1 4 50</i>	1930.	1		
	2		<i>2 4 50</i>		2		
	3		<i>3 4 50</i>		3		
	4				4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1929.	1			1931.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1932.	1			1936.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1937.	1			1941.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1942.	1			1946.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1947.	1			1951.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1952.	1			1956.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1957.	1			1961.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1962.	1			1966.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1967.	1			1971.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1972.	1			1976.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1977.	1			1981.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1982.	1			1986.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1987.	1			1991.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1992.	1			1996.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1997.	1			2001.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
2002.	1			2006.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
2007.	1			2011.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
2012.	1			2016.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
2017.	1			2021.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
2022.	1			2026.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
2027.	1			2031.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
2032.	1			2036.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
2037.	1			2041.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
2042.	1			2046.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
2047.	1			2051.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
2052.	1			2056.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
2057.	1			2061.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
2062.	1			2066.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
2067.	1			2071.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
2072.	1			2076.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day
-----	-----	-----

NAME: *Whisenhunt, Mathew R.* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *515558* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1918*
 Service: *Pr co m. 4 Ark vol cav*
 Disability: *Inj of back*
 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>16 Jan 1889</i>	<i>29 Dec 1890</i>		<i>35</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Reis</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>11 June 1912</i>	<i>26 Apr. 1913</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>12 July 1915</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>Feb 25-1921</i>	<i>Apr. 2-1921</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>12 July 1920</i>					

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *448* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Whisenhunt, Rutha E.* (3-P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. *704492* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act April 19, 1903.*
 Name of Soldier: *Thomas*
 Service: *Pr co D. 4 Ark Vol Cav.*
 72 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
				NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>INC.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>27 Sept 1909</i>	<i>18 June 1910</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees: *none*

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn.* Transferred to:

Died: *Mar 4-1920* Bureau notified:

Remarks: *(X) Fancy Hill Ark*

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: Mathew R. Whisenhunt					Act of May 11, 1912					Certificate No. 575558									
Last paid to: 1908					Rate: 12 16 33 50					Remarks: 72									
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1		313	1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	48	1919.	1	4	105	1923.	1	4	72
	2				2	11	36		2	4	48		2	4	105		2	4	72
	3				3	15	36		3	5	51		3	4	105		3	4	72
	4				4	14	36		4	4	60		4	4	105		4	4	72
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	36	1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1	4	105	1924.	1	4	72
	2				2	15	36		2	4	60		2	4	105		2	4	72
	3				3	21	36		3	4	60		3	4	105		3	4	72
	4	13			4	10	36		4	4	60		4	4	150		4		Trans. to Mo.
1909.	1	27	36	1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		Payment Card
	2	10			2	4			2	4	60		2	4	150		2		
	3	13	36		3	4	48		3	4	60		3	4	216		3		
	4	13	36		4	4	48		4	4	60		4	4	216		4		
1910.	1	13	36	1914.	1	4	48	1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1	4	216	1926.	1		
	2	9			2	4	48		2	4	60		2	4	216		2		
	3	10	36		3	4	48		3	4	87		3	4	216		3		
	4	15	36		4	4	48		4	4	105		4		GROUP 2		4		
															TO AUG. 4, 1922				

NAME: Rutha E. Whisenhunt					Certificate No. 704492														
Last paid to: 1908					Rate: 12 16 33 50					Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1		938	1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3	15	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3		
	4				4	15	36		4	4			4	4	75		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	16	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1		
	2				2	14	36		2		36		2				2		
	3				3	21	36		3		36		3				3		
	4				4	12	36		4	4	14.93		4		GROUP 2		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3				3		
	4				4		36		4		64.67		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	7/13	86.80		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3		36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4	12			4	4	36		4				4				4		

NAME:

(3-P. A. 1.)

Whisenhunt Thomas

Certificate No.

968818

ARMY INVALID. Act of February 6, 1907.

Service:

Pri 24 Ark vol can

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis 20		22 June 1907	25 Sept 1907				
Uced.		31 Aug 1909	18 June 1910				

Fees:

Transferred from:

KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died:

Aug. 31. 1909.

Bureau notified:

3-198. 9/18/09.

Remarks:

Fancy Hill Ark

Former Roll No.

2340
264

Home:

6-681

NAME

(3-P. A. 2a)

Whisennand Catharine J

Act May 23, 1908

Certificate No.

238 161

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

James M

Service

Pt I 22 Ind

6-6574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4, 1920				
Died		June 15, 1930.				
Reported			JUL 17 1930			
Remarks:						

NAME: Thomas Whisenand												Certificate No. 968818							
Last paid to: 12 Aug 1907						Rate: 20-						Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1541	1911.	1		GROUP 2	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3			10/26 1120	3				3				3				3			
4			12 60	4				4				4				4			
1			23 60	1				1				1				1			
2			14	2				2				2				2			
3			15 60	3				3				3				3			
4			28	4				4				4				4			
1			16 60	1				1				1				1			
2			14	2				2				2				2			
3			14 60 Knoxville.	3				3				3				3			
4			1910	4				4				4				4			
1			7/13 1867	1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			

6-681

NAME **CATHARINE J WHISENNAND**

Certificate No. **238161**

Fees

Act May 23, 1928

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				

6-6574

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME: *William Edward LaHaine* (3-P. A. 2.)
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 **21378**

Certificate No. *232161* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Name of Soldier: *James M.*

Service: *Br. 322 Ind*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	5 Nov '27			
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees:

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *52,277*

6-679

NAME: *William Edward LaHaine* (3-P. A. 2.)
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *682,741* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Name of Soldier: *William Edward LaHaine*

Service: *Br. 842 Ind*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
INC.	25	Jan 1904	June 1909	<i>Marysville</i>	<i>Jan 1909</i>	<i>June 1912</i>
Inc	30	May 1, 1920		<i>Elgin, Illinois</i>	<i>4 March 1914</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *See let. And. "11"*

Former Roll No. *10793*

6-679

NAME: <i>Catherine J. Wickman</i>				Certificate No. <i>238161</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>30</i>			
				Remarks: <i>GENERAL PAYMENT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36
	2				2	4	36
	3				3	4	36
	4				4	4	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	36
	2				2	4	36
	3				3	5	36
	4				4	4	36
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	
	2				2	4	36
	3	4	36		3	4	36
	4	4	36		4	4	36
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36
	2				2	4	36
	3				3	4	36
	4				4	4	36
				GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			

NAME: <i>Paula Wickman</i>				Certificate No. <i>682741</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>30</i>			
				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	
	2				2		
	3				3	14	
	4				4	14	30 ⁴⁰
1908.	1			1912.	1	14	
	2				2		
	3				3	15	
	4				4	15	
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2	13	
	3				3		
	4				4	12	42
1910.	1			1914.	1	12	42
	2				2	12	42
	3	12			3	15	36 ⁵³
	4	18			4	4	
				GROUP 3 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			

NAME: *Whisenand, Isaac R.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *298561* ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: *Co. 442. 4th Inf. U.S.A.*

Disability: *Ch. diar & res. dis. of rect*

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>17 24 Oct 1899</i>	<i>10 July 1900</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *10 Apr 1911* Bureau notified: *72*

Remarks: *Accrued order dated 6/11*

Former Roll No. *902* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Whisenand, Isaac R.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *495656* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 3, 1937.

Service: *Co. 442. 4th Inf. U.S.A.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 11 Feb 1901</i>	<i>29 Feb 1901</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *966* GENERAL LAW Home:

6-681

NAME:

Isaac R. Wisenmand

Certificate No.

248861

Last paid to:

Rate:

17

Remarks:

GENERAL LAW

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1				1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1				1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1				1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1				1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1				1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1				1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			

NAME:

James Wisenmand

Certificate No.

495656

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1				1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1				1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1				1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1				1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1				1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			

NAME: *Whisenand, James* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *155656* ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: *Pr 142 Mo' v. S.*

Disability: *cardiac & its direct & indirect result & resid of heart*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Sc</i>		<i>16 June 1908</i>	<i>14 July 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *FE 17 1908*

Remarks: *Clear & no other*

Former Roll No. *2571* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Whisenand, Mary* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *784386* ARMY WIDOW. Law:

Name of Soldier: *Whisenand, Isaac R.*

Service: *Pr 142 Mo' v. S.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
				NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Pr</i>		<i>6 May 1911</i>	<i>6 June 1911</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: *Oct 13/13* Bureau notified: *NOV 1 1913*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2571*

6-679

NAME: <i>James Wisenmand</i>					Certificate No. <i>745656</i>																		
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 30</i>					Remarks:																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

DIED

GROUP 2

14

12

NAME: <i>Mary Wisenmand</i>					Certificate No. <i>74386</i>																		
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 18</i>					Remarks:																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

15

14

22

15

4

GROUP 2

NAME: *Whisenand Sarah E.* (3-P. A. 2.) 9845

Certificate No. *629665* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Stephen H.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Pri F 15 La Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 April 1908	<i>22 July 1907</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: *Inc 30 May 1, 1920*

Transferred from: *DES MOINES* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Troy Mills Iowa*

Former Roll No. *11-352* 1916 6-679

NAME: *Whish Adeline M.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *624578* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *George*

Service: *Pt A. 25 Ny & M. C.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	<i>17 Dec 1915</i>				
	12					

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Sept 17/12* APR 11 1913 *at Albany ny*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME:

Whish, Martin W.

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

101991

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act June 27, 1890

Service:

1st Sgt. G. 3. N.Y. V. I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Addl	12	20 May '03	10 Oct '03				

Fees:

Transferred from:

NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

July 3/10

Bureau notified:

7/13/10.

Remarks:

Reported by Lillian J. Whish
1 Partridge St.
Albany, N. Y.

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681

NAME:

Whish Sarah A.

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

712711

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Name of Soldier:

Martin W. Whish

Service:

1 Sgt. G. 3. N.Y. V. I.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	15 Feb '03	20 Oct '03			

Fees:

Transferred from:

NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

June 22-1910

Bureau notified:

AUG 11 1910

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: <i>190 Martin W. Whisk</i>					Certificate No. <i>101991</i>																		
Last paid to: <i>NOV - 1908</i>			Rate: <i>12</i>		Remarks:																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	14	24.00	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1909.	1	7	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12	36		2				2				2				2						
	3	10	36		3				3				3				3						
	4	12	36		4				4				4				4						
1910.	1	12	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	36		2				2				2				2						
	3	Dead			3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						

NAME: <i>25^a Sarah A. Whisk</i>					Certificate No. <i>712717</i>																		
Last paid to:			Rate: <i>12</i>		Remarks: <i>DEAD</i>																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	3	36	1915.	1		36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2		36		2				2						
	3				3	11	36		3		36		3				3						
	4				4	1	36		4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	36	1916.	1		36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	13	36		2				2				2						
	3				3	9	36		3				3				3						
	4				4	14	36		4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2						
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3						
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2						
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3						
	4	12	1060		4	4	36		4				4				4						

NAME

Whiskeyman Amanda

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

801002

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Rufus

Service

Corp E 167 Pa Dftd Mil Inf

C-6674

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

30

May 1, 1920

Died

Reported

Remarks:

Dec. 13, 1924

JAN 10 1925

NAME:

Certificate No.

624.877

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 11, 1918

(3-P. A. 1.)

1637

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

INCREASE

20 July 1910

Nov. 23/09

ISSUE

22 Jun 4-1912

Mar 21-1913

Fees:

Transferred from:

PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died:

Sept 9 1915

Bureau notified:

OCT 5 1915

Remarks:

From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

92 10 x Accrued order dated 12/15

Former Roll No.

Home:

C-681

NAME

AMANDA WHISKEYMAN

Certificate No.

801002

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE— 30

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-6574

JANUARY

4 30

~~4 30~~ CHECK

FEBRUARY

4 30

MARCH

4 30

APRIL

4 4 30

MAY

4 4 30

JUNE

4 30 4 30

JULY

4 30 4 30

AUGUST

4 30 4 30

SEPTEMBER

4 30 4 30

OCTOBER

4 30 4 30

NOVEMBER

4 30 4 30

DECEMBER

4 30 4 30

NAME:

7

Rufus Whiskeyman

Certificate No.

624,877

Last paid to:

1637

Rate:

\$5.20 22.50

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.		1911.		1915.		1919.		1923.		1927.	
1		1	8 60	1	4 67.50	1		1		1	
2		2	6 60	2	4 67.50	2		2		2	
3		3	5 60	3	4 67.50	3		3		3	
4	7 50	4	7 60	4	4 67.50	4		4		4	
1	6 45	1	8 60	1		1		1		1	
2	5 45	2	6 60	2	GROUP 2	2		2		2	
3	6 45	3	19 60	3		3		3		3	
4	7 45	4	7 60	4		4		4		4	
1	5 45	1	4 60 20	1		1		1		1	
2	7 45	2		2		2		2		2	
3	6 45	3		3		3		3		3	
4	6 45	4	4 67.50	4		4		4		4	
1	7 60	1	4 67.50	1		1		1		1	
2	5 60	2	6 67.50	2		2		2		2	
3	9 60	3	4 67.50	3		3		3		3	
4	9 60	4	4 67.50	4		4		4		4	

6-681

NAME: *Whisker Frances E* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *770425* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *act April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Robert S.*

Service: *Sgt 102 reg Inf and PGI 19 My Law* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 Apr 11, 1913</i>	<i>FEB 1 1 1914</i>			
INC.		<i>25 OCTOBER 8, 1917</i>				
Inc	30	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Fees:	<i>\$10</i>	<i>See Jeremiah M. Devo</i>				
<i>GROUP 1</i>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

NAME: *Whisker Robert S.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *37568* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Livonia N.Y.*

Service: *Sgt. A-102 reg. V. Inf*

Disability: *L. I. Wd. rt. shoulder*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>29</i>	<i>March 1903</i>	<i>21</i>		<i>Aug 1903</i>	
				Accrued order dated <i>Feb. 11-1914</i>			
				payable to widow <i>Frances E.</i>			
Fees:				<i>North Bloomfield, N.Y.</i>			
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>27 Feb. 13</i>				Bureau notified: <i>19 April 13</i>			
Remarks: <i>with Jan. 1896 voucher.</i>							
<i>Res at Livonia N.Y.</i>							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

6-681

NAME: <i>Frances E Whisker</i>				Certificate No. <i>770425</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25</i> 30			
				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	<i>3/8 105</i>	
	2				2	<i>6 30</i>	
	3				3	<i>4 30</i>	
	4				4	<i>4 38</i>	
1915.	1		<i>36</i>	1916.	1		<i>36</i>
	2		<i>4 30</i>		2		<i>36</i>
	3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>
	4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>
1919.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1920.	1		<i>4 75</i>
	2		<i>4 75</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>
	3		<i>4 75</i>		3		<i>4 85.50</i>
	4		<i>4 75</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>
1921.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1922.	1		<i>4 90</i>
	2		<i>4 90</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>
	3		<i>4 90</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>
	4		<i>4 90</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>
				4 GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			

NAME: <i>Robert S. Whisker William E. Humphrey</i>				Certificate No. <i>32568</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>24</i>			
				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>7/1 72</i>	
	2				2	<i>6/13</i>	
	3				3	<i>8/15</i>	
	4				4	<i>2/4</i>	
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>2/6</i>	
	2	<i>X 72</i>			2	<i>2/6</i>	
	3	<i>17 144</i>			3	<i>8/1</i>	
	4	<i>2/18 72</i>			4	<i>11/12</i>	
1909.	1	<i>2/18 72</i>		1913.	1	<i>2/17</i>	
	2	<i>5/4</i>			2		
	3	<i>9/1</i>			3		
	4	<i>7/10</i>			4		
1910.	1	<i>8</i>		1914.	1	<i>3/6 6720</i>	
	2	<i>5/3</i>			2	<i>GROUP 1</i>	
	3	<i>9/9</i>			3		
	4	<i>11/4</i>			4		
1915.	1			1916.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1919.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1921.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
				1 BUFFALO			
				To date of death			

NAME *Whiskeyman Amanda* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *80,002* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *Rufus Whiskeyman* ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Service: *Corpl. G 167 Pa Dftd Mil. Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>17</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>Sept 28-1915</i>	<i>DEC 8-1915</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fee:	<i>No fee</i>					
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *12/15*
R.D. & Family Spring Pa

NAME *Whisler, Abraham* (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. *380341* ARMY INVALID Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service *Pt I-99 Ind*

Disability *1 20*

6-6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920					
Inc	72	July 15, 1924	Nov 20, 1924			<i>NOV 7 1925</i>	

Remarks:

Receipt as reimbursement order dated FEB 13 1926
payable to Mary L. Reed

157 - East main st
(Peru
Indiana
NOV 29 1924

NAME: <i>Amanda Whiskeyman</i>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. <i>801002</i>				
Last paid to:			Rate: 25 <i>20</i> 30		Remarks: <i>ACT APRIL 19, 1908.</i>				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1 4 75		1923. 2 9 4 30	
2		2		2		2 4 75		3 6 4 30	
3		3		3		3 4 75		4 11 4 30	
4		4		4	<i>12/27 14 50</i>	4 4 75		5 12 4 30	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1 4 75		2 3 1 4 30	
2		2		2		2 4 75		3 2 2 4 30	
3		3		3	<i>36</i>	3 4 90.50		4 3 4 30	
4		4		4	<i>14.93</i>	4 4 90		5 1 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	<i>60</i>	1 4 90		2 1	
2		2		2	<i>60</i>	2 4 90		3 2	
3		3		3	<i>60</i>	3 4 90		4 3	
4		4		4	<i>64.67</i>	4 4 90		5 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	<i>75</i>	1 4 90		2 1	
2		2		2		2 4 90		3 2	
3		3		3	<i>75</i>	3 4 90		4 3	
4		4		4	<i>75</i>	4 4 75		5 4	

6-681

NAME ABRAHAM WHISLER

Certificate No. 380341

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE- 50 - 72

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY 4 50 4 72

FEBRUARY 4 50 4 72

MARCH 4 50 4 72

APRIL 4 50 4 72

MAY 4 50 4 72

JUNE 4 50 4 72

JULY 4 50 4 72

AUGUST 4 50 4 72

SEPTEMBER 4 50 4 72

OCTOBER 4 50 4 72

NOVEMBER 4 50 4 72

DECEMBER 4 50 4 72

DEAD REIMBURSEMENT.

CHECK

NAME: <i>Whisler Abraham</i>				(3-P. A. 1.)			
Certificate No. <i>380341</i>		ARMY INVALID.		31690			
Service:		<i>O I 99 Ind</i>		GENERAL LAW			
Disability:		<i>Dis throat res slt deaf both ears, Ohio Deaf Dis Rect.</i>		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
17	28	Inc	21 May 06	30	5	Dec 19	25 JUN 1913
24	5	Dec 14		40		JUN 10 1918	
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Fees:							
Transferred to:				Transferred to:			
INDIANAPOLIS, IND.							
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>YL 34678</i>				Home:			

6-691

NAME				(3-P. A. 1a)			
Whisler, Abraham				ACT OF JULY 3, 1926			
Certificate No. 643754		ARMY INVALID		Law: Act of May 1, 1920			
Service		Pt G 175 Ohio Vols Inf					
Disability							
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	6-6572			
Inc	50 65	May 1, 1920 AUG 1 1926	June 22, 1916	HOMES—Admitted Discharged <i>oucher with salary death</i> Died <i>Sept 11 1926</i> Reported OCT 25 1926 Remarks: Eugene L. Webber, Gdn. Superior Court, Napa Co. Calif. Bond 1200 Evidence filed G.A.O. July 1921			

NAME: Abraham Whisler

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Certificate No. 380341

Last paid to: Rate: 17.78 24 40.50
Remarks: **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 7 51	1911. 1 7 51	1915. 1 6 580	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1 4 50	1927. 1
2 12 51	2 12 51	2 4 72	2 4 120	2 4 30	2
3 12 51	3 12 51	3 4 72	3 4 120	3 4 50	3
4 13 51	4 13 51	4 4 72	4 4 120	4 4 50	4
1908. 1 13 51	1912. 1 13 51	1 4 72	1 4 120	1 4 50	1
2 7 51	2 7 51	2 4 72	2 4 120	2 4 50	2
3 21 51	3 21 51	3 4 72	3 4 151	3 4 50	3
4 13 51	4 13 51	4 4 72	4 4 150	Trans. to Mo.	4
1 4	1 4	1 4 72	1 4 150	Payment Card	1
1909. 2 4 30-10 63	1913. 2 4 30-10 63	2 4 72	2 4 150	2	2
3 4 54	3 4 54	3 4 72	3 4 150	3	3
4 12 51	4 4 54	4 4 72	4 4 150	4	4
1 7 51	1 4 54	1 4 72	1 4 150	1	1
1910. 2 6 51	1914. 2 4 54	2 4 72	2 4 150	2	2
3 12 51	3 4 54	3 4 100.80	3 4 150	3	3
4 12 51	4 4 54	4 4 120	GROUP 2 PAID 4 TO AUG. 4, 1924	4	4

NAME: Abraham Whisler

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Certificate No. 643 754
Fees

Eugene L. Webber, Gdn.

Act of May 1, 1920
GROUP 3

RATE— 50 65

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

JANUARY	16	50 30	50 20	50
FEBRUARY	13	50 11	50 21	50
MARCH	26	50 11	50 X X	
APRIL	22	50 14	50 5 100	
MAY	15	50 13	50 20	50
JUNE	15	50 13	50 15	50
JULY	18	50 19	50 30	50 8 60
AUGUST	1	50 10	50	50 20 50
SEPTEMBER	10/1	50 27	50 1	50 16 50
OCTOBER	23-2	50 14	50 11 100	
NOVEMBER	22	50 13	50 28	50
DECEMBER	14/24	50 13	50 11	50

NAME: <u>Abraham Whisler</u>				1st of May 11, 1911				Certificate No. <u>643754</u>												
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>22 1/2</u>				Remarks: <u>50</u>												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1	4	96	1922.	1	22	150	
	2				2	6	36		2				2	4	96		2	10	24	50
	3				3	12	45		3	4	60		3	4	96		3	11	14	50
	4				4	5	45		4	4	60		4		96		4	12	15	50
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	45	1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1	1	96	1923.	1	13	50	
	2				2	6	45		2				2	4	96		2	2	20	50
	3				3	5	45		3	4	60		3	4	96		3	3	21	50
	4	8	36		4	24	13		31	4	4		60	4	4		150	4	4	12
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1	4	60	1917.	1	4	67.50	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			
	2	8	36		2	4	60		2	4	67.50		2	7/27	150		2			
	3	7	36		3	4			3	4	67.50		3	10/26	150		3			
	4	6	36		4	4	20		4	4	67.50		4	29	150		4			
1910.	1	5	36	1914.	1		60	1918.	1	4	67.50	1922.	1	15	150	1926.	1			
	2	10	36		2	4	60		2	4	67.50		2	23	150		2			
	3	8	36		3	4	60		3	4	94.10		3				3			
	4	8	36		4	4	60		4	4	96		4				4			

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME:				Certificate No.				Law:			
				ARMY INVALID.							
Service:											
Disability:											
ISSUES.											
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.				
Fees:											
Transferred from:				Transferred to:							
Died:				Bureau notified:							
Remarks:											
Former Roll No.				Home:							

6-681

NAME: *Whisler, Adam* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *690054* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*
ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *Artif. & Engrs. of the West and B 1" Mo. Vol.*
 Disability: *Engrs.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE.		26 Apr 1907	<i>31 Jan 1908</i>	REISSUE		19 Jul 8 1912	
			MAR 29 1913			<i>25 Nov 24-1912</i>	JUL 10 1913
						<i>30 Nov 24-1917</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *FEB 21 1913 TOPEKA KANSAS.* Transferred to: *WASHINGTON, D. C.*

Died: *Nov. 28/16.* Bureau notified: *JAN 9 - 1917 (W.H. Gov)*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *AUG 10 1910 46* **JUN 27 1890** Home: *Ad 2010*
4/19/10 12/20/11

6-681

NAME: *Whisler, Albert J* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1017325* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF JUNE 9 1900*
War with Spain.

Service: *P-H-2-OVD*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reg 12</i>		<i>17 Apr 99</i>	<i>7 Jan 01</i>				
<i>Reg 30</i>		<i>Oct. 15, 1920</i>	<i>Aug. 18, 1921</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *12 1921* Home:

6-681

NAME: Adam Whisler				Certificate No. 690054			
Last paid to:		Rate: 25		Remarks: Act of May 11, 1912. 690054 APPROVED. 6. 1907.			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	17	
	2				2		
	3			1915.	1	11 75 W.H.	
	4				2	12 75 W.H.	
1908.	1	27 75			3	16 75 WH	
	2				4	11 75 WH	
	3	12		1916.	1	14 75	
	4				2	17 75 WH	
1909.	1	15			3	14 75 WH	
	2				4	75	
	3	20		1917.	1	GROUP 3	
	4	23			2		
1910.	1				3		
	2				4		
	3	19		1918.	1	12 75 W.H.	
	4	17			2	12 75 W.H.	
					3	12 75 W.H.	
					4	12 75 W.H.	

NAME: Albert J. Whisler				Certificate No. 1017325			
Last paid to:		Rate: 30		Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 4, 1922. WAR WITH SPAIN			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7 36	
	2				2	7 36	
	3			1915.	1	4 36	
	4				2	4 36	
1908.	1				3	4 36	
	2				4	4 36	
	3	9 36		1916.	1	4 36	
	4				2	4 36	
1909.	1	10 36			3	4 36	
	2	7 36			4	4 36	
	3	10 36		1917.	1	36	
	4				2	4 36	
1910.	1	10 36			3	36	
	2				4	4 36	
	3	10 36		1918.	1	36	
	4				2	4 36	
					3	4 36	
					4	4 36	

NAME: *Whisler Amelia* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *806. 921* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 1918 1908*

Name of Soldier: *John R* *Eduard Fischer Edn*

Service: *Corp. D. 152 Ills Inf* Appt'd *2/1/19* By *Scott* Court *Scott Co. Iowa Bond \$650-*

ISSUES. Ev. filed with Auditor *May 1919*

MINORS \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. *6- May 1-1920* *Inv Dep*

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org 12</i>		<i>Oct 14. 1915</i>	<i>Apr 29. 1916</i>	<i>John E</i>	<i>Oct 14. 1915</i>	<i>Sept 29. 1917</i>
					<i>Oct 14. 1915</i>	<i>Sept 15. 1923</i>

INC 25 OCTOBER 3, 1917
Fees: *No Fee.*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *George H. Varner. Corp.*
Appt'd *By* By *County* Court
Scout Co. Ills. Bond \$1000-
Ev. filed with Auditor *Dec 9. 1916*

Former Roll No. **MAY 4 1916**

6-679

NAME: *Whisler Benjamin F* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *988981* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 27, 1890.*

Service: *P G 86 and C 34 Ill Inf* *Act of May 17, 1912.*

Disability:

ISSUES. *MAY 11, 1912*

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 12</i>		<i>6 July 1904</i>	<i>30 July 1904</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>16-27</i>	<i>Dec 1912</i>	
					<i>21-10</i>	<i>Mch 1913</i>	
					<i>27-10</i>	<i>Mch 1918</i>	<i>7 June 1913</i>
					<i>30 June 21</i>	<i>1914</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: **CHICAGO** Transferred to: *Mar. 9. 1916*

Died: *11/23/15* Bureau notified: *2 - 1915*

Remarks: *Jennie D. Whisler*
Mackinaw, Ill.

Former Roll No. *55082* Home: **MAR 13 1916**

6-681

NAME: <i>Amelia Whisler</i>				Certificate No. <i>806.921</i>			
Last paid to: Rate: 72 <i>1-25</i> 30				Remarks: <i>ACT OF APRIL 1916 1908</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: <i>Benjamin F Whisler</i>				Certificate No. <i>7537</i>			
Last paid to: Rate: <i>12-21-30</i>				Remarks: <i>SPECIAL ACT</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: *Whisler Benjamin F* 35916 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1038458* ARMY INVALID. Law: *...*

Service: *Sgt & K. i Ia Inf.* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability: *...*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>1st Feb. 1907</i>	<i>1st Feb. 1907</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>Sept 10 1913</i>	<i>Nov 8. 1913</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>17 Sept 1908</i>	<i>3 Oct. 1908</i>	<i>30</i>		<i>June 10, 1918</i>	
<i>Reis</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>23 May 1912</i>	<i>26 Oct 1912</i>				

Fees: *...*

Dropped. Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912 *10/26/12*

Transferred from: *...*

Died: *1st Mch. 30, 1920* Bureau notified: *...*

Remarks: *...*

Former Roll No. *36864* Home: *...*

Oct 2 1920
Oct 3 - 1920

Accrued order dated SEP 24 1920
payable to widow Matilda Whisler
Transferred to: Louisa, Virginia
Day and Ia

NAME: *Whisler Caroline M* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *630214* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *...*

Name of Soldier: *Johnathan*

Service: *P H 8 Ind Inf*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>17 June 1907</i>	<i>31 July 1907</i>
<i>INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>	
<i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>			

Transferred from: *CHICAGO*

Died: *2/2/18* Bureau notified: *...*

Remarks: *...*

Former Roll No. *28113* JAN 16 1917

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred to: *...*

NAME: <i>Benjamin F Whisler</i>				Certificate No. <i>1038458</i>			
Last paid to: <i>4 OCT 1907</i>				Rate: <i>10 12 18 21 30</i>			
Remarks: <i>NOV 1 1907 14 20/27/08/170</i>							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	11	1915. 1	4 63	1919. 1	4 90
2		2	7	2	4 63	2	4 90
3	11	3	1	3	4 63	3	4 90
4	14 14	4	11	4	4 63	4	4 90
1	10 36	1	6	1	4 63	1	4
1908. 2	9 36	1912. 2	11	1916. 2	4 63	1920. 2	4 90
3		3	9	3	4 63	3	4 90
4	138 36	4	27 13 45	4	4 63	4	7 87
1		1	4	1	4 63	1	GROUP 1
1909. 2	8	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 63	1921. 2	
3	19	3		3	4 63	3	
4	8	4	4 34	4	4 63	4	
1		1	4 63	1	4 63	1	
1910. 2	17	1914. 2	4 63	1918. 2	4 63	1922. 2	
3	8	3	4 63	3	4 63	3	
4	7	4	4 63	4	4 97 20	4	

6-681

NAME: <i>Caroline M Whisler</i>				Certificate No. <i>12780</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate 12 20</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	18 8 E. R.	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	
2		2	12	2	4 36	2	
3		3	12 NDB	3	4 36	3	
4		4		4	38	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	10 8 E. R.	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	
2		2	15 8 E. R.	2	4 36	2	
3		3	15 8 E. R.	3	4 36	3	
4		4		4	4 36	4	
1909. 1	5 ABV	1913. 1	4 NDB	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	
2	12 NDB	2	4	2	4 60	2	
3		3	4	3	4 60	3	
4		4		4	4 60	4	
1910. 1	13 8 E. R.	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 74 67	1922. 1	
2	18 8 E. R.	2	4 36	2	GROUP 1	2	
3	12 N. D. B.	3	4 36	3		3	
4		4	4	4		4	

6-681

NAME: <i>Whisler Catharine</i>		DECEASED <i>78.565</i>		(3-P. A. 2.)
Certificate No. <i>574.142</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: <i>Act of June 27, 1930.</i>
Name of Soldier: <i>Rudolph</i>				
Service: <i>P. H. 162" O. N. G. I</i>				
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	
	<i>8</i>	<i>14 Nov 1903</i>	<i>9 June 1904</i>	
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1903 by act of that date.				
Fees:				
Transferred from: <i>Columbus.</i>			Transferred to:	
Died: <i>Reported by P. M. at</i>		Bureau not filed: <i>DEC 23 1913</i>		Canceled.
Remarks:				
Former Roll No. <i>1224</i>				

NAME: <i>Whisler Catharine</i>		ARMY WIDOW		(3-P. A. 2a)
Certificate No. <i>764 986</i>		ARMY WIDOW		Law: <i>Act of May 1, 1920</i>
Name of Soldier: <i>Victor</i>				
Service: <i>Pt E 4 Illinois Cav</i>				
ISSUES.		MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>		
Died: <i>April 6, '927.</i>				
Reported: <i>APR 28 1927</i>				
Remarks:				

NAME:

Catharine Whisler

DECEASED

Certificate No.

574.142

Last paid to:

DEC 4 1907

Rate:

12

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 36	1911. 1 10 36	1915. 1 36	1919. 1 36	1923. 1 36	1927. 1 36
2 36	2 36	2 36	2 36	2 36	2 36
3 36	3 12 36	3 36	3 36	3 36	3 36
4 36	4 12 36	4 36	4 36	4 36	4 36
1908. 1 9 36	1912. 1 9 36	1916. 1 36	1920. 1 36	1924. 1 36	1928. 1 36
2 36	2 36	2 36	2 36	2 36	2 36
3 16 36	3 12 36	3 36	3 36	3 36	3 36
4 36	4 4 36	4 36	4 36	4 36	4 36
1909. 1 12 36	1913. 1 36	1917. 1 36	1921. 1 36	1925. 1 36	1929. 1 36
2 36	2 4 36	2 36	2 36	2 36	2 36
3 13 36	3 4 36	3 36	3 36	3 36	3 36
4 11 36	4 36	4 36	4 36	4 36	4 36
1910. 1 9 36	1914. 1 36	1918. 1 36	1922. 1 36	1926. 1 36	1930. 1 36
2 9 36	2 36	2 36	2 36	2 36	2 36
3 9 36	3 36	3 36	3 36	3 36	3 36
4 36	4 36	4 36	4 36	4 36	4 36

NAME

CATHARINE WHISLER

Certificate No.

764986

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE—

30

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-5574

JANUARY

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30

FEBRUARY

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30

MARCH

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30

APRIL

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30

MAY

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30

CHECK
CANCELED

JUNE

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30

JULY

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30

AUGUST

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30

SEPTEMBER

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30

OCTOBER

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30

NOVEMBER

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30

DECEMBER

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30

3-107
4-119

NAME: *Whisler, Catharine* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *764 986* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Victor Whisler*

Service: *Pvt. E. 4th Ill. Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	<i>Aug 4, 1913</i>	OCT 11 1913	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>20</i>	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						
Transferred from: WASHINGTON D. C.				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. OCT 1 1913						

6-679

NAME: *Whisler Christian* 36079 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1517368* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act February 6, 1907.*

Service: *A. 7 15 Va Inf* **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Disability:

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis. 22</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>27 May 1912</i>	<i>31 Dec. 1912</i>	<i>Died</i>			
Fees:				<i>Accrued Pension Order Dated</i>			
Dropped. Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912/2/31/12				<i>Payable to</i>			
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified: FEB 11 1913			
Remarks: <i>Mrs Catharine Da-1317-65</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>24 0-1 1/2</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: CATHARINE WHISLER.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Act of April 19, 1908.

Certificate No.

764,986

Last paid to:

764986

Rate:

25 30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 4 30	1911. 1 1 4 30	1915. 1 1 4 30	1919. 1 1 4 75	1923. 1 1 4 90	1927. 1 1 4 90
2 2 4 36	2 2 4 36	2 2 4 36	2 2 4 75	2 2 4 30	2 2 4 30
3 3 4 36	3 3 4 36	3 3 4 36	3 3 4 75	3 3 4 30	3 3 4 30
4 4 4 36	4 4 4 36	4 4 4 36	4 4 4 75	4 4 4 30	4 4 4 30
1908. 1 1 4 36	1912. 1 1 4 36	1916. 1 1 4 36	1 1 4 75	1 1 4 30	1 1 4 30
2 2 4 36	2 2 4 36	2 2 4 36	2 2 4 75	2 2 4 30	2 2 4 30
3 3 4 36	3 3 4 36	3 3 4 36	3 3 4 95.50	3 3 4 30	3 3 4 30
4 4 4 36	4 4 4 36	4 4 4 36	4 4 4 90	4 4 4 30	4 4 4 30
1909. 1 1 4 36	1913. 1 1 4 36	1917. 1 1 4 36	1 1 4 90	1 1 4 30	1 1 4 30
2 2 4 36	2 2 4 36	2 2 4 36	2 2 4 90	2 2 4 30	2 2 4 30
3 3 4 36	3 3 4 36	3 3 4 36	3 3 4 90	3 3 4 30	3 3 4 30
4 4 4 36	4 4 4 36	4 4 4 36	4 4 4 90	4 4 4 30	4 4 4 30
1910. 1 1 4 36	1914. 1 1 4 36	1918. 1 1 4 36	1 1 4 90	1 1 4 30	1 1 4 30
2 2 4 36	2 2 4 36	2 2 4 36	2 2 4 90	2 2 4 30	2 2 4 30
3 3 4 36	3 3 4 36	3 3 4 36	3 3 4 90	3 3 4 30	3 3 4 30
4 4 4 36	4 4 4 36	4 4 4 36	4 4 4 90	4 4 4 30	4 4 4 30
			GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922		

6-681

NAME:

Christian Whisler

Certificate No.

517568

Last paid to:

4 APR 1907

Rate:

16 22.50

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 7	1911. 1 1 7	1915. 1 1 7	1919. 1 1 7	1923. 1 1 7	1927. 1 1 7
2 2 7	2 2 7	2 2 7	2 2 7	2 2 7	2 2 7
3 3 7	3 3 7	3 3 7	3 3 7	3 3 7	3 3 7
4 4 7	4 4 7	4 4 7	4 4 7	4 4 7	4 4 7
1908. 1 1 6	1912. 1 1 6	1916. 1 1 6	1920. 1 1 6	1924. 1 1 6	1928. 1 1 6
2 2 6	2 2 6	2 2 6	2 2 6	2 2 6	2 2 6
3 3 6	3 3 6	3 3 6	3 3 6	3 3 6	3 3 6
4 4 6	4 4 6	4 4 6	4 4 6	4 4 6	4 4 6
1909. 1 1 5	1913. 1 1 5	1917. 1 1 5	1921. 1 1 5	1925. 1 1 5	1929. 1 1 5
2 2 5	2 2 5	2 2 5	2 2 5	2 2 5	2 2 5
3 3 5	3 3 5	3 3 5	3 3 5	3 3 5	3 3 5
4 4 5	4 4 5	4 4 5	4 4 5	4 4 5	4 4 5
1910. 1 1 4	1914. 1 1 4	1918. 1 1 4	1922. 1 1 4	1926. 1 1 4	1930. 1 1 4
2 2 4	2 2 4	2 2 4	2 2 4	2 2 4	2 2 4
3 3 4	3 3 4	3 3 4	3 3 4	3 3 4	3 3 4
4 4 4	4 4 4	4 4 4	4 4 4	4 4 4	4 4 4

NAME: *Whisler, Elam* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *129-715* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912,*
ACT OF FEB 6, 1907

Service: *Pvt and Cpl E. 38" Ohio 70.* *29, 040.*

Disability: *17282*
17277

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rec'd</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>Apr. '09</i>	<i>22 Apr. '09</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>Mar 29 '13</i>	
<i>"</i>	<i>26</i>	<i>JUN 21 1912</i>	<i>MAR 10 1913</i>	<i>and</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Mar 29 - '17</i>	
				<i>"</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Mar 29 - '22</i>	<i>July 10 - '13</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: *Oct 13. 1917-* Bureau notified: *2-1081 - OCT 24 1917*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *17,374 NL.* Home: *20287*

NAME: *Whisler, Elam* 12324 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *129-715* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF JUNE 27, 1904*

Service: *Pvt & Cpl E. 38" Ohio 70.*

Disability: *ACT OF FEB 6, 1907*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Add'l</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>18 Mar. 1904</i>	<i>16 Mar. 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *35-845* Home:

NAME: *Elam Whisler* Act of May 11, 1912 Certificate No. *129.715.*

Last paid to: *MAR 4 1909* Rate: *25* Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 8 36	1915. 1 57	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 8 36	2 4 57	2	2	2
3	3 8 36	3 4 57	3	3	3
4	4 8 36	4 57	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1 7 36	1916. 1 4 57	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2 7 36	2 4 57	2	2	2
3	3 9 36	3 4 57	3	3	3
4	4 7 36	4 57	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1 4 36	1917. 1 4 57	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 14 31.47	2 28 4 486	2 4 70	2	2	2
3 7 36	3 4 57	3 4 75	3	3	3
4 9 36	4 57	4	4	4	4
1910. 1 7 36	1914. 1 57	1918. 1 GROUP 3	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 8 36	2 4 57	2	2	2	2
3 8 36	3 4 57	3	3	3	3
4 9 36	4 4 57	4	4	4	4

NAME: *Elam Whisler* Certificate No. *129.715*

Last paid to: *SEP 2 1908* Rate: *8* Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4 7 24	4 DETROIT	4	4	4	4
1909. 1 6 24	1913. 1 6. 1907	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 GROUP 3	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

NAME: *Whisler, Elizabeth* (3-P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. *243025* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *79053*
 Name of Soldier: *Herman*
 Service: *Pri G, 48 Ind*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Mar 1886</i>	<i>23 Apr 1888</i>			

Fees: _____

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. *12971* 6-679

NAME: *Whisler, Caroline* (3-P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. *102839* ARMY WIDOW Law: *GENERAL LAW*
 Name of Soldier: *Whisler, Joseph*
 Service: *Co 101 Ind 2d*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>25 May 1899</i>	<i>17 Nov 1900</i>			

Fees: _____

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS.* Transferred to: *Final rest 6/19/20.*

REMARKS: *Feb. 18 1920* Bureau notified: *MAY 20 1920*

Remarks: *Now Stoner. Evidence filed with can -*

Former Roll No. *10379* 6-679

NAME:

Elizabeth Whisler

DEAD-REPT'D

MAR 22 1908

Certificate No.

243025

Last paid to:

Jan 4 1908 Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME:

Elizabeth Whisler

Certificate No.

502 839

Last paid to:

Rate:

Remarks:

REMARKED

GENERAL LAW

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3		
	4				4	14			4		36		4	4	75		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	14		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3	22			3	4	36		3	4	75		3		
	4				4	15			4	4	36		4	4	75		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2		36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4		

NAME: Whisler Ephraim (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 85.009 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pr C 38 001

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc.	17	23 Feb 07	29 Aug 07	Inc.	23 21	Dec 13	5 Feb 14
Reis.	17	20 May 12	19 Sep 12		30 21	Dec 18	

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus, Transferred to:

Died: Feb 26, 1921 Bureau notified: MAR 23 1921

Remarks: 331-1/2 Champion St Toledo.

Former Roll No. 513-03 name from Ephraim Home: O. 6-681

NAME: Whisler, Parah (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 100000 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Whisler, Ephraim

Service: 100000

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc.	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 100000 6-679

NAME: Ephraim Whisler				Act of May 11.				Certificate No. 85.009							
Last paid to: SEP 4 - 1907				Rate: 10/15 23 40				Remarks: 382.372							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	69	1919.	1	4	120
	2				2		36		2	4	69		2	4	120
	3	10/4	38.20		3	11	36		3	4	69		3	4	120
	4				4		36		4	4	69		4	4	120
1908.	1	9	36	1912.	1	11	36	1916.	1	4	69	1920.	1	4	120
	2				2		36		2	4	69		2	4	120
	3	9	36		3	10/15	17.33		3	4	69		3	4	120
	4				4	4			4	4	69		4	4	150
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	4	51	1917.	1	4	69	1921.	1	4	120
	2				2				2	4	69		2	4	120
	3	11	36		3	4	51		3	4	69		3	4	120
	4				4	4	16		4	4	69		4	4	120
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	69	1918.	1	4	69	1922.	1	4	120
	2	11			2	4	69		2	4	69		2	4	120
	3	10	36		3	4	69		3	4	69		3	4	120
	4				4	4	69		4	4	120		4	4	120

6-681

NAME: Phineas				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Last paid to: 10/15 30				Remarks: 19 Apr. 1908			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	14	
	2				2		
	3				3	15	
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2	14	
	3				3	22	
	4				4	16	
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3	4	
	4				4	4	36
1910.	1	14		1914.	1		
	2	13			2	4	36
	3	13			3		36
	4	14			4		

6-681

NAME

(3-P. A. 2a)

/Whisler, Hannah M.

Certificate No.

5

62343

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

William F

Service

Pt C 97 Pa

8-6574

ISSUES

MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died

March 31, 1928

Reported

APR 19 1928

Remarks:

Died 3/31/28 Reimbursement order dated 8/29/28
 payable to Charles C. Whisler
 Revault, Pa.

NAME:

Whisler, Hannah M.

(3-P. A. 2.)

482

Certificate No.

562.343

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier:

William F

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service:

Pt. C. 97 Pa

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	Sept 3-1903	Nov 5-1903
	12	APRIL 19, 1908	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
From:	INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc 30	May 1, 1920	

Transferred from:

PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

32

6-679

NAME HANNAH M WHISLER

Certificate No.

562343

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

ACT SEPTEMBER 2 1916

GROUP 2

RATE— 30

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-6574

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	2. 28					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						

CHECK
CANCELLED

NAME:

482

Hannah M Whisler

Certificate No.

562343

Last paid to:

NOV 4 1909

Rate:

20 30

Remarks:

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1900 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1 4 30		1915. 1 4 30		1919. 1 4 75		1923. 1 4 30		1927. 1	
2		2 4 30		2 4 30		2 4 75		2 4 30		2	
3		3 5 30		3 4 36		3 4 75		3 4 30		3	
4		4 6 30		4 4 36		4 4 75		4 4 30		4	
1908. 1		1 6 30		1 4 36		1 4 75		1 4 30		1928. 1	
2		2 6 30		2 4 36		2 4 75		2 4 30		2	
3		3 8 30		3 4 36		3 4 90.50		3 4 30		3	
4		4 5 30		4 20 38.93		4 4 90		4		4	
1909. 1		1 4		1 4 36		1 4 90		1		1929. 1	
2		2 4		2 4 60		2 4 90		2		2	
3		3 4		3 4 60		3 4 90		3		3	
4		4 4 30		4 4 60		4 4 90		4		4	
1910. 1 14 36		1 4 30		1 4 75		1 4 90		1		1930. 1	
2 5 30		2 4 30		2 4 75		2 4 90		2		2	
3 5 30		3 4 30		3 4 75		3 4 90		3		3	
4 5 30		4 4 30		4 4 75		GROUP 2 PAID 4 TO AUG. 4, 1922		4		4	

NAME: *Whisler, Jennie D.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *804514* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT APRIL 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Benjamin F.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Pvt G 86th + Co 34th Ill. Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Nov. 29, 1915</i>	<i>Mch. 9, 1916</i>			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *No atty.*

Transferred from: *GROUP 1* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *MAR 18 1916* 6-679

NAME: *Whisler, John B.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *569076* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Civil War ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Service: *Pri E 134 Ohio Inf.* Special Act.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Nov. 29, 1915</i>	<i>6 Apr. 03</i>	<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>MAR 3 1913</i>	<i>MAR 31 1913</i>
<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>MAY 2 1912</i>	<i>JAN 20 1913</i>	<i>Ren</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>June 10, 1918</i>	<i>Oct 28, 1918</i>
<i>INCREASE</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>DEC 14 1912</i>	<i>MAR 31 1913</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Ending Mar. 2, 1913, by reason of allowance under Special Act.

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE, WIS* Transferred to: *WASHINGTON, D. C.*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *DEC 3- 1918* Home: *Dec 5/21* 6-681

NAME: Jennie D. Whisler				Certificate No. 804514			
Last paid to:			Rate: 25 30		Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	4	75
	3				3	4	75
	4				4	4	75
1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2	4	75
	3				3	4	85.50
	4				4	4	90
1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2	4	90
	3				3	4	90
	4				4	4	90
1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2	4	90
	3				3	4	90
	4				4		
				GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			

6-681

NAME: John B. Whisler				Certificate No. 569076			
Last paid to: 4 April			Rate: 30 50		Remarks: Special Act.		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1915.	1			1919.	1	4	90
	2				2	4	90
	3				3	5	90
	4				4	4	90
1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2	12	90
	3				3	14	172
	4				4	15	150
1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2	14	150
	3				3	4	150
	4				4	4	150
1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2	4	150
	3				3		
	4				4		
				GROUP 3 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			

6-681

NAME: *Whisler, John B.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *569076* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act June 27, 1890*

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE** Transferred to: **TRANSFERRED TO WASHINGTON, D.C.**
BUREAU ORDER DATE **SEPTEMBER 16, 1917**

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: *Whisler John B.* 37257 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *569076* ARMY INVALID. Law: **Act June 27, 1890.**

Service: *P. 8134 Ohio Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>1220 Aug 1902</i>	<i>6 Apr 1903</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to: *Milwaukee Wis. Jul. 29, 1901*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *W. Pleasant Iowa*

Former Roll No. *57801* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Whisler John E.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (P. A. 1.)
 42340

Certificate No. *946999* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *P. 16 Batty Ind L.A.* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 13</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>Mar 07</i>	<i>7 Dec 07</i>		<i>32</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Reis 15</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>JUN 1912</i>	<i>MAR 1913</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Inc. 19</i>		<i>Nov 8, 1914</i>	<i>Apr 29, 1915</i>				
Fees:	<i>22.50</i>	<i>Nov 8, 1919</i>	<i>rs</i>				
Transferred from:	<i>INDIANAPOLIS, IND.</i>			Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.	<i>Act 42340</i>			Home:			

6-681

NAME: *Whisler John E.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1178.588* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Spain*

Service: *Corp. L. 4 U. S. Cav.*

Disability: *Chronic dysentery*

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>June 12, 1916</i>	<i>Dec 18, 1916</i>				
Fees:	<i>No Fee.</i>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.	<i>IAN 8 - 1917</i>			Home:			

6-681

NAME: John E. Whisler Certificate No. 946999

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Last paid to: NOV 1/1907 @ 8 Rate: 12.15 Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		2 36	1915.	1		4 46 ⁵⁰	1919.	1		4 96	1923.	1		4 50	1927.	1		
	2				2		6 36		2		4 13 46 ⁵⁰		2		4 96		2		4 50		2		
	3				3		7 36		3		4 57		3		4 96		3		4 50		3		
	4		12/13 30 ¹³		4		7 36		4		4 57		4		4 96		4		12 4 50		4		
1908.	1		6 36	1912.	1		7 36	1916.	1		57	1920.	1		4 96	1924.	1		4 50	1928.	1		
	2		6 36		2		7 36		2		57		2		4 96		2		4 50		2		
	3		11 36		3		7 36		3		4 57		3		4 151 ⁸⁰		3		4 50		3		
	4		6 36		4		7 36		4		4 57		4		4 150		4		Trans. to Mo.		4		
	1		6 36		1		4 1/2-28 ¹²		1		4 57		1		4 150		1		Payment Card		1		
1909.	2		6 36	1913.	2		4 46 ⁵⁰	1917.	2		4 57	1921.	2		4 150	1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3		6 36		3		4 46 ⁵⁰		3		4 57		3		4 150		3				3		
	4		6 36		4		4 46 ⁵⁰		4		57		4		4 150		4				4		
	1		7 36		1		46 ⁵⁰		1		4 57		1		4 150		1				1		
1910.	2		6 36	1914.	2		4 46 50	1918.	2		4 57	1922.	2		4 150	1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3		6 36		3		4 46 ⁵⁰		3		80 40		3		4 150		3				3		
	4		7 36		4		4 46 ⁵⁰		4		4 96		4		GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922		4				4		

6-681

NAME: John E. Whisler Certificate No. 1178.588

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Last paid to: NOV 1/1907 @ 8 Rate: 12 Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		4 36	1923.	1		4 36	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2		4 36		2		4 12		2		
	3				3				3				3		4 36		3		4 12		3		
	4				4				4				4		4 36		4		4 12		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		4 36	1924.	1		4 12	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2		36		2		4 12		2		
	3				3				3				3		36		3		4 12		3		
	4				4				4				4		4 36		4		4 12		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		4 36	1925.	1		5 4	1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2		4 36		2		6 4		2		
	3				3				3				3		4 36		3				3		
	4				4				4				4		4 36		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		4 36	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2		4 36		2				2		
	3				3				3				3		4 36		3				3		
	4				4				4				4		4 36		4				4		

6-681

NAME:

Whisler, John L.

(3-P. A. 1.)

1259

Certificate No.

736.570

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

ACT OF FEB. 9, 1895.

Service:

Pl to 9" Pa Cav

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	12	June 24/90	Mar 3/92				
REISSUE	16	May 21-1912	Oct 1-1912				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

8/29/12- P.M.

Bureau notified:

MAY 13 1913

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

59

Home:

6-681

NAME

Whisler, John N.

(3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No.

739429

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Corp C 8 Ill Cav

Disability

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

HOMES-Admitted

Discharged

6-6572

Died

Remarks:

April 15, 1923

Reported

MAY 15 1923

NAME: <i>John L. Whisler</i>				Certificate No. <i>736.570</i>			
Last paid to: 1259				Rate: <i>#2 16⁵⁰</i>			
				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36
	2				2	5	36
	3				3	8	
	4				4	7	
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36
	2				2	8	36
	3				3	8	36
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	GROUP 2	
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4	9	36		4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1		
	2	7	36		2		
	3	7	36		3		
	4	8	36		4		
1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1927.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME		JOHN N. WHISLER,	
Certificate No.		739429	
Fees		Act of May 1, 1920	
RATE—		50	
1923		1924	1925
1926		1927	1928
1929		1930	1931
1932		1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE			
JANUARY			
FEBRUARY			
MARCH			
APRIL			
MAY			
JUNE			
JULY			
AUGUST			
SEPTEMBER			
OCTOBER			
NOVEMBER			
DECEMBER			

4
4 — CHECK CANCELLED
GROUP 1.

NAME: *Whisler John M* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *739429* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 6, 1907.*

Service: *Corpl C 8 Ill Cav* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>25 Feb 1907</i>	<i>23 Mar 1907</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>22 May 1912</i>	<i>10 Oct 1912</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>17 July 1909</i>	<i>29 July 1909</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>July 10 1914</i>	<i>AUG 1 1914</i>
				<i>40</i>		<i>June 10, 1918</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *CHICAGO* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *57261 (ag)* Home: *AUG 1 9 1914*

NAME: *Whisler John R* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *735478* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 6, 1907.*

Service: *Corp D 152 Ill Inf* ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Aug 1908</i>	<i>17 Sep 1908</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>31 May 1912</i>	<i>15 Feb 1913</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: *CHICAGO* Transferred to: *WASHINGTON, D.C.* *OCT 2 1914*

Died: *29* Bureau notified: *3-1081*

Remarks: *George W. Warner, Cons*
Mackinaw Ill
Died July 29 1915 Accrued order dated APR 2 9 1918
payable to widow Amelia Whisler

Former Roll No. *MAY 4 1916* *ORIGINAL* *273 (ag)* *W* Home: *10 H 19/2/14* *17-681*

NAME: John N Whisler 23442 Certificate No. 739429

Last paid to: 4 Jan 1907 @ 10 (ag) Rate: 18 1525 3040 50 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7 ABW		1915.	1	4 90		1919.	1	4 120		1923.	1	4 100	
2	4/11 3260			2	7 N.D.			2	4 90			2	4 120			2	4 50		
3	10 ABW			3	10 SER			3	4 90			3	4 120			3	4 50		
4				4				4	4 90			4	4			4	4 50		
1908.	1	10 NT		1912.	1	5 NT		1916.	1	4 90		1920.	1	4 120		1924.	1	4 50	
2	9 ABW			2	5 NDB			2	4 90			2	4 120			2	4 50		
3	17 ABW			3	11 LO			3	4 90			3	4 141			3	4 50		
4				4				4	4 90			4	4 150			4			
1909.	1	9		1913.	1	4 LBL		1917.	1	4 90		1921.	1	4 150		1925.	1		
2	10 ABW			2	4			2	4 90			2	4 150			2			
3	9 NDB			3	4			3	4 90			3	4 150			3			
4	10/8 4370			4	4 75			4	4 90			4	4 150			4			
1910.	1	7 S.E.R.		1914.	1	4 75		1918.	1	4 90		1922.	1	4 150		1926.	1		
2	7 N.T.			2	4 75			2	4 90			2	4 150			2			
3	9 A.M.F.			3	4 75			3	4 90			3	4 150			3			
4				4	6 89.04			4	128			4				4			

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card

GROUP 1 PAID 4 TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: John R. Whisler 23451B Certificate No. 735478

Last paid to: 4 July 1908 @ 8 (ag) Rate: 12 1550 Remarks: Act of May 11, 1912.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	12 S.E.R.		1915.	1	12 4650		1919.	1			1923.	1		
2				2	7 N.D.			2	12 4650			2				2			
3				3	13 A.M.			3	DEAD			3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	12 NDB		1916.	1	10/2 2893		1920.	1			1924.	1		
2				2	8 NT			2	W			2				2			
3				3	11 LO			3	GROUP 3			3				3			
4	10/8 30			4				4				4				4			
1909.	1	13		1913.	1	4 LBL		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
2	10 ABW			2	4 4650			2				2				2			
3	14 JHT			3	4			3				3				3			
4				4	4			4				4				4			
1910.	1	7 S.E.R.		1914.	1	4 4650		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
2	12 A.M.F.			2	4 4650			2				2				2			
3	7 S.E.R.			3	4 4650			3				3				3			
4				4	4 4650			4				4				4			

NAME:

Whisler John R.

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

735478

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT MAY 11th, 1912

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Chicago

Transferred to:

OCT 27 1914

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681

NAME:

*Whisler, John T.**30260*

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

1117053

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT FEBRUARY 8 1907

Service:

Pri Co I. 3 Colo Vol Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Revis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>25 June 1907</i>	<i>13 Feb 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

OK. #325700 + Aug. July 15, 1912.

Transferred to:

Died:

June 13, 1912.

Bureau notified:

June 26, 1912.

Remarks:

Walter W. Smith, Farmington, New Mex.

Former Roll No.

a. j 29567

Home:

6-681

NAME:
Certificate No.

Last paid to: Oct 4 1914 Rate: 1050
Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: John T. Whisler
Certificate No. 1117053

Last paid to: @ 8 Mar 08 Rate: 12
Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	12	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	12	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	4/21	33 ²⁰	1912.	1	11	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	11	36		2	12	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	14	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	25	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	13	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	14	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	13	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	13	36		4				4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: <i>Whisler Johnathan</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>353512</i>	ARMY INVALID.	42527	
Service: <i>P H 8 Ind</i>		Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.	
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rest +</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>1 Mch 07</i>	<i>31 July 07</i>
<i>Reis</i>			
Fees:			
Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks: <i>Ending 11 Jan. 1917 date of death</i> <i>He was at the time of his death</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>42527</i>		Home: <i>Evansville, Ill</i>	

6-681

NAME		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Whisler, Josephus			
Certificate No.	960577	ARMY INVALID	Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Service			
Disability			
Pt. Co. B, 8 Ind. Vol. Cav.			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
		6-6572	
		HOMES—Admitted	
		Discharged	
		Died	
		Remarks:	
		Reported JUL 1923	

NAME: <i>Jonathan Whisler</i>				Certificate No. <i>353512</i>			
Rate: <i>15</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME **JOSEPHUS WHISLER.**
 Certificate No.
 Fees **960577**

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	50	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY													
FEBRUARY													
MARCH													
APRIL	4 50												
MAY	4 50												
JUNE	4 50												
JULY	4 50												
AUGUST													
SEPTEMBER													
OCTOBER													
NOVEMBER													
DECEMBER													

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME: <i>Whisler, Josephus</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.) ACT MAY 11, 1912	
Certificate No. <i>960577</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: Act of February 6, 1907
Service: <i>Pot Co B. 8 Ind Vol Cav.</i>			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>21 Arch 1907</i>	<i>2 Dec 1907</i>
<i>---</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>25 Sept 1907</i>	
<i>Reis</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>1 June 1912</i>	<i>25 Feb 1913</i>
Fees:	<i>30</i>	<i>28 Aug 1912</i>	
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
<i>KNOXVILLE, TENN.</i>			
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks: <i>Island Grove Fla</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>1704</i> <i>222</i>		Home:	
Act of <i>March 27 1900</i>			

6-681

NAME: <i>Whisler Lucina E</i>		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No. <i>205650</i>			
Name of Soldier <i>Michael</i>		Law: ACT OF MAY 3, 1920 Act of May 1, 1920	
Service <i>Pt G 81 Ohio V</i>			
ISSUES			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
	<i>50</i>	<i>AUG 4 1926</i>	
Died: <i>May 18, 1928</i>			
Reported: <i>JUN 7 1928</i>			
Remarks:			
MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL			
NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING	

6-6574

NAME: Josephus Whisler

Act of May 11, 1918

Certificate No. 960577

Yr.

Qr.

Day.

Amount.

Yr.

Qr.

Day.

Amount.

Yr.

Qr.

Day.

Amount.

Yr.

Qr.

Day.

Amount.

Yr.

Qr.

Day.

Amount.

Yr.

Qr.

Day.

Amount.

1

1907.

1

14

45

2

1907.

2

15

45

3

1907.

3

17

45

4

1907.

4

18

45

1

1908.

1

9

45

2

1908.

2

10

45

3

1908.

3

10

45

4

1908.

4

10

45

1

1909.

1

11

45

2

1909.

2

11

45

3

1909.

3

12

45

4

1909.

4

12

45

1

1910.

1

14

45

2

1910.

2

12

45

3

1910.

3

19

45

4

1910.

4

10

45

1

1911.

1

14

45

2

1911.

2

15

45

3

1911.

3

17

45

4

1911.

4

13

45

1

1912.

1

9

45

2

1912.

2

11

45

3

1912.

3

19

45

4

1912.

4

9

45

1

1913.

1

4

45

2

1913.

2

4

45

3

1913.

3

4

45

4

1913.

4

4

45

1

1914.

1

4

45

2

1914.

2

4

45

3

1914.

3

4

45

4

1914.

4

4

45

1

1915.

1

4

90

2

1915.

2

4

90

3

1915.

3

4

90

4

1915.

4

4

90

1

1916.

1

4

90

2

1916.

2

4

90

3

1916.

3

4

90

4

1916.

4

4

90

1

1917.

1

4

90

2

1917.

2

4

90

3

1917.

3

4

90

4

1917.

4

4

90

1

1918.

1

4

90

2

1918.

2

4

90

3

1918.

3

4

108

4

1918.

4

4

120

1

1919.

1

4

120

2

1919.

2

4

120

3

1919.

3

4

120

4

1919.

4

4

120

1

1920.

1

4

120

2

1920.

2

4

120

3

1920.

3

4

150

4

1920.

4

4

150

1

1921.

1

4

150

2

1921.

2

4

150

3

1921.

3

4

150

4

1921.

4

4

150

1

1922.

1

4

150

2

1922.

2

4

150

3

1922.

3

4

150

4

1922.

4

4

150

1

1923.

1

9

45

2

1923.

2

10

45

3

1923.

3

11

45

4

1923.

4

12

45

1

1924.

1

13

45

2

1924.

2

14

45

3

1924.

3

15

45

4

1924.

4

16

45

1

1925.

1

17

45

2

1925.

2

18

45

3

1925.

3

19

45

4

1925.

4

20

45

1

1926.

1

21

45

2

1926.

2

22

45

3

1926.

3

23

45

4

1926.

4

24

45

1

1927.

1

25

45

2

1927.

2

26

45

3

1927.

3

27

45

4

1927.

4

28

45

1

1928.

1

29

45

2

1928.

2

30

45

3

1928.

3

31

45

4

1928.

4

32

45

1

1929.

1

33

45

2

1929.

2

34

45

3

1929.

3

35

45

4

1929.

4

36

45

1

1930.

1

37

45

2

1930.

2

38

45

3

1930.

3

39

45

4

1930.

4

40

45

1

1929.

1

9

45

2

1929.

2

10

45

3

1929.

3

11

45

4

1929.

4

12

45

1

1930.

1

13

45

2

1930.

2

14

45

3

1930.

3

15

45

4

1930.

4

16

45

1

1931.

1

17

45

2

1931.

2

18

45

3

1931.

3

19

45

4

1931.

4

20

45

1

1932.

1

21

45

2

1932.

2

22

45

3

1932.

3

23

45

4

1932.

4

24

45

1

1933.

1

25

45

2

1933.

2

26

45

3

1933.

3

27

45

4

1933.

4

28

45

1

1934.

1

29

45

2

1934.

2

30

45

3

1934.

3

31

45

4

1934.

4

32

45

1

1935.

1

33

45

2

1935.

2

34

45

3

1935.

3

35

45

4

1935.

4

36

45

1

1936.

1

37

45

2

1936.

2

38

45

3

1936.

3

39

45

4

1936.

4

40

45

1

1937.

1

41

45

2

1937.

2

42

45

3

1937.

3

43

45

4

1937.

4

44

45

1

1938.

1

45

45

2

1938.

2

46

45

3

1938.

3

47

45

4

1938.

4

48

45

1

1939.

1

49

45

2

1939.

2

50

45

3

1939.

3

51

45

4

1939.

4

52

45

1

1940.

1

53

45

2

1940.

2

54

45

3

1940.

3

55

45

4

1940.

4

56

45

1

1941.

1

57

45

2

1941.

2

58

45

3

1941.

3

59

45

4

1941.

4

60

45

1

1942.

1

61

45

2

1942.

2

62

45

3

1942.

3

63

45

4

1942.

4

64

45

1

1943.

1

65

45

2

1943.

2

66

45

3

1943.

3

67

45

4

1943.

4

68

45

1

1944.

1

69

45

2

1944.

2

70

45

3

1944.

3

71

45

4

1944.

4

72

45

1

1945.

1

73

45

2

1945.

2

74

45

3

1945.

3

75

45

4

1945.

4

76

45

1

1946.

1

77

45

2

1946.

2

78

45

3

1946.

3

79

45

4

1946.

4

80

45

1

1947.

1

81

45

2

1947.

2

82

45

3

1947.

3

83

45

4

1947.

4

84

45

1

1948.

1

85

45

2

1948.

2

86

45

3

1948.

3

87

45

4

1948.

4

88

45

1

1949.

1

89

45

2

1949.

2

90

45

3

1949.

3

91

45

4

1949.

4

92

45

1

1950.

1

93

45

2

1950.

2

94

45

3

1950.

3

95

45

4

1950.

4

96

45

1

1951.

1

97

45

2

1951.

2

98

45

3

1951.

3

99

45

4

1951.

4

100

45

1

1952.

1

101

45

2

1952.

2

102

45

3

1952.

3

103

45

4

1952.

4

104

45

1

1953.

1

105

45

2

1953.

2

106

45

3

1953.

3

107

45

4

1953.

4

108

45

1

1954.

1

109

45

2

1954.

2

110

45

3

1954.

3

111

45

4

1954.

4

112

45

1

1955.

1

113

45

2

1955.

2

114

45

3

1955.

3

115

45

4

1955.

4

116

45

1

1956.

1

117

45

2

1956.

2

118

45

3

1956.

3

119

45

4

1956.

4

120

45

1

1957.

1

121

45

2

1957.

2

122

45

3

1957.

3

123

45

4

1957.

4

124

45

1

1958.

1

125

45

2

1958.

2

126

45

3

1958.

3

127

45

4

1958.

4

128

45

1

1959.

1

129

45

2

1959.

2

130

45

3

1959.

3

131

45

4

1959.

4

132

45

1

1960.

1

133

45

2

1960.

2

134

45

3

1960.

3

135

45

4

1960.

4

136

45

1

1961.

1

137

45

2

1961.

2

138

45

3

1961.

3

139

45

4

1961.

4

140

45

1

1962.

1

141

45

2

1962.

2

142

45

3

1962.

3

143

45

4

1962.

4

144

45

1

1963.

1

145

45

2

1963.

2

146

45

3

1963.

3

147

45

4

1963.

4

148

45

1

1964.

1

149

45

2

1964.

2

150

45

3

1964.

3

151

45

4

1964.

4

152

45

1

1965.

1

153

45

2

1965.

2

154

45

3

1965.

3

155

45

4

1965.

4

156

45

1

1966.

1

157

45

2

1966.

2

158

45

3

1966.

3

159

45

4

1966.

4

160

45

1

1967.

1

161

45

NAME: *Whisler Lucina C.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *205650* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *General Law.*

Name of Soldier: *Michael*

Service: *Pr. Y. 81" O.V.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>21 Feb 1880</i>	<i>12 Apr 1884</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Mich 1886</i>				
INC.	<i>20</i>	SEPTEMBER 8, 1918				
Fees:						
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Transferred from: <i>Columbus.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>870</i>						

6-679

NAME: Whisler, Maria S. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 924471 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: William L.

Service: Sgt. Co. I, 23rd Reg. Iowa Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	30	July 31, 1922	Nov 23, 1922 <i>9</i>			
Fees: None						
GROUP 2						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

NOV 23 1922 6-679

NAME

Lucina C. Whiler

CIVIL WAR WIDOW

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

205650

Last paid to: DEC 4 1908

Rate:

25 30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 36	1911. 1 10 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 90	1927. 1
2 36	2 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3 36	3 9 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4	3
4 36	4 11 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4
1908. 1 36	1 9 36	1 4 36	1 4 75	3 1 4 30	1928. 1
2 36	2 0 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3 36	3 10 36	3 4 36	3 4 95.50	3 4 30	3
4 36	4 4 36	4 5 58.93	4 4 90	4 4 30	4
1909. 1 36	1 36	1 4 60	1 4 90	5 4	1929. 1
2 36	2 36	2 4 60	2 4 90	2	2
3 36	3 4 36	3 4 60	3 4 90	3	3
4 36	4 36	4 4 69.67	4 4 90	4	4
1910. 1 36	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 90	1	1930. 1
2 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2	2
3 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3	3
4 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 90	4	4

NAME:

MARIA S. WHISLER

Certificate No. 924471

Last paid to:

Rate:

30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1,

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

NAME: Whisler, Mary		SPECIAL ACT, (3-P. A. 4.)	
Certificate No. 612622	ARMY DEPENDENT.		Law: Helpless & Dependent Child CIVIL WAR
Name of Soldier: George W			
Service: Pt 2 Mo Cav			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig 16		30 June 1906	18 July 1906
Fees:			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks: Payable to Claimant			
Former Roll No. 19028		Home:	

NAME: Whisler, Mary P.		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. 884672	ARMY WIDOW		Law: ACT MAY 1, 1920-WIDOW
Name of Soldier: Noah			
Service: Pt G 147 Ind Inf			
ISSUES		MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Inc 30		May 1, 1920	
Died			
Reported			
Remarks: June 5, 1927 JUL 6 1927			

NAME: <i>Mary Whisler</i>				Certificate No. <i>5622 SPECIAL ACT. 612622</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 16</i>				Remarks: <i>Helpless and Dependent Child.</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			

NAME **MARY P WHISLER**

Certificate No.

884672

Fees

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

CHECK
CANCELED

*Let to Ben
B-1081 7/6*

NAME: *Whisler Mary P.* (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *884,672* ARMY WIDOW. Law:

Name of Soldier: *Noah*

Service: *Sp. G. 147 Ind. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Jan 23, 1920</i>	<i>Mar 11, 1920</i>			
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Fees: <i>\$10 John H. Stone 3/27/20</i>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME: *Whisler Matilda* (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *892,454* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *Benjamin F. Whisler*

Service: *Sgt. Co. K, 1st Iowa Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>April 14, 1920</i>	<i>Sept. 24, 1920</i>			
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Fees: <i>No fee</i>						
Transferred from: <i>GROUP 1</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

OCT 2 1920
OCT 3 1920
6-679

NAME: <i>Mary P. Whisler</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>884,672</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>Act of Apr. 19, 1908.</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		91 4 90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2		10 4 30		2						
	3				3				3		11 4		3						
	4				4				4		12 4 30		4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		1 4 30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2		2 4 30		2						
	3				3				3		3 4 30		3						
	4				4				4		4 4 30		4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		5 4	1929.	1		
	2				2				2		2 4 90		2						
	3				3				3		3 4 90		3						
	4				4				4		4 4 90		4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		1 4 90	1930.	1		
	2				2				2		2 4 90		2						
	3				3				3		3 4 90		3						
	4				4				4		4 4 90		4						

6-681

NAME: <i>Matilda Whisler</i>				Act of May 1, 1920				Widow				Certificate No. <i>892,454</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>30</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		91 4 60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2		10 4 30		2						
	3				3				3		11 4		3						
	4				4				4		12 4 30		4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		1 4 30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2		2 4 30		2						
	3				3				3		3 4 30		3						
	4				4				4		4 4 30		4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		5 4	1929.	1		
	2				2				2		2 4 90		2						
	3				3				3		3 4 90		3						
	4				4				4		4 4 90		4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		1 4 90	1930.	1		
	2				2				2		2 4 90		2						
	3				3				3		3 4 90		3						
	4				4				4		4 4 90		4						

6-681

NAME: *Whisler Nancy L. C.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *864833* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

Name of Soldier: *John Neil* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Pvt. G, 4th and C and CG. 8th Mo. State Mil Co.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	Sept. 29-1916	H-			
	25	Oct 6-1917	Mch 21-1919-			
	Ind 30	May 1, 1920				
Fees: <i>John W. Morris</i> \$10 ⁰⁰ 4/8/19						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

MAJ 28 1919 6-679

NAME: *Whisler Nancy M.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *777304* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **THE CIVIL WAR WIDOW.** 11524

Name of Soldier: *Solomon Whisler*

Service: *P. E. 38th Ohio Vol.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	10 MAR 86 Aug. 1881	12 Nov. 1886			
Fees:						
Transferred from: DETROIT,				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified: Check No. _____ Dated _____ Cancelled.		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>5880</i>						

6-679

NAME: <i>Nancy L. C. Whisler</i>				FORMER WIDOW				Certificate No. <i>864833</i>							
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	30
	2				2				2				2	4	30
	3				3				3				3	4	30
	4				4				4				4	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	30
	2				2				2				2	4	30
	3				3				3				3	4	30
	4				4				4				4	4	30
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	30
	2				2				2				2	4	30
	3				3				3				3	4	30
	4				4				4				4	4	30
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	30
	2				2				2				2	4	30
	3				3				3				3	4	30
	4				4				4				4	4	30

NAME: <i>Nancy M. Whisler</i>				FORMER WIDOW				Certificate No. <i>777204</i>							
Last paid <i>4</i> MAR 1909 Rate: 12				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2				2		
	3				3	5	36		3				3		
	4				4	8	36		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2	5	36		2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	8	36		2	4			2				2		
	3	16	36		3	4			3				3		
	4	15	36		4	4	36		4				4		
1910.	1	14	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	9	36		2	GROUP 3			2				2		
	3	14	36		3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4				4				4		

NAME: *Whisler Noah* (3-P. A. 1.) *42966*

Certificate No. *756477* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb 6, 1907*

Service: *P. G. 147 Ind* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES. *✓*

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Revised</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Nov 07</i>	<i>Nov 07</i>		<i>30</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Revised</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>JUL 1912</i>					
<i>✓ 21</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>June 16 10</i>	<i>MAY 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to: *Transferred from*

Died: *Jan 13 1920* Bureau notified: *JAN 24 1920* Group 2 to Group 3 JAN 6 - 1920

Remarks: *Jan 13 20* *615 South Lafountain St.*
76 Mary P. Whisler *Kokomo*
Ind.

Former Roll No. *Act 42966* Home: *Ind 12/18/19* *39* 6-681

NAME: *Whisler Rachel* (3-P. A. 2.) *52163.*

Certificate No. *383993.* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 10, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Henry.*

Service: *P. G. 130 Ind.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>1219</i>	<i>Apr 08</i>	<i>7 Oct 93</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *JUN 8 1912*

Remarks: *REIMBURSEMENT APPROVED TO* *ORDER COM'S*

Former Roll No. 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Whisler Rebecca J*

Certificate No. *735921* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Solomon Whisler* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Pvt. F 207 Pa Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	27 Dec 1911	27 Jan. 1912	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC.	20	MAY 1, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees: <i>None</i>						
Transferred from: <i>Pittsburgh</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.				<i>Shippensburg, Pa JAN 16 1917</i>		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Whisler Rebecca J*

Certificate No. *735921* ARMY WIDOW. Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: *Solomon Whisler* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Pvt. F 207 Pa Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	<i>19 Apr. 1908</i>			
INC.	20	MAY 1, 1916				
REISSUE IN LIEU OF LOST CERTIFICATE.						
Fees: <i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>						
Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from: <i>TOPEKA, KANSAS.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>June 28, 1921</i>				Bureau notified: <i>AUG 22 1921</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>1125</i>				<i>1261 1125</i>		

6-679

NAME: Rebecca J. Whisler				Certificate No. 735921			
Last paid to:		Rate: 20 25 30		Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: Rebecca J. Whisler				Certificate No. 735921			
Last paid to:		Rate: 20 25 30		Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME Whisler, Samuel

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.
89969

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service
Pt A 107 Ohio Inf

Disability

6-8571

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	72	Mar 13 1922				Apr 26 1927	MAY 1 2 1927
				Remarks: c 117			

NAME:

Whisler Samuel

33692 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

89969

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

GENERAL LAW

Service:

Pt A 107 Ohio

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

Dis Heart

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	24	24 Oct. 1918	Feb 1 1919	Inc. 72		March 13-1922	Apr. 7-1922
1918	32	Sept 10. 1918	Nov 6. 1918				
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920					

Fees:

Transferred from:

INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

25002

Home:

6-681

NAME

SAMUEL WHISLER

Certificate No.

Fees

89969

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

RATE- 72

GROUP 2

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72				
FEBRUARY	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72				
MARCH	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72				
APRIL	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72				
MAY	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72				
JUNE	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72				
JULY	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72				
AUGUST	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72				
SEPTEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72				
OCTOBER	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72				
NOVEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72				
DECEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72				

6-6571

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME:

Samuel Whisler

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

Last paid to:

Rate:

32.50

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	772	1915. 1	4 72	1919. 1	4 96	1923. 1	4 72	1927. 1	
2		2	772	2	4 72	2	4 96	2	4 72	2	
3		3	1272	3	4 72	3	4 96	3	4 72	3	
4		4	772	4	4 72	4	4 96	4	4 72	4	
1908. 1		1	1372	1	4 72	1	4 96	1	4 72	1	
2		2	772	2	4 72	2	4 96	2	4 72	2	
3		3	2172	3	4 72	3	4 151.80	3	4 72	3	
4		4	772	4	4 72	4	4 150	4	4 72	4	
1909. 1		1	772	1	4 72	1	4 150	1	4 72	1	
2		2	4	2	4 72	2	4 150	2	4 72	2	
3		3	4	3	4 72	3	4 150	3	4 72	3	
4		4	772	4	4 72	4	4 150	4	4 72	4	
1910. 1		1	4 72	1	4 72	1	4 150	1	4 72	1	
2		2	772	2	4 72	2	4 150	2	4 72	2	
3		3	772	3	4 72	3	4 216	3	4 72	3	
4		4	772	4	4 72	4	4 216	4	4 72	4	

GROUP 2 PAID

AUG. 4, 1922

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Whisler, Samuel

Certificate No.

956838

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt K 178 Ohio V Inf

Disability

6-6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES - Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
Inc	72	Oct 4, 1924	Dec 10, 1924				1926
				Remarks: <i>DEC 20 1924</i>			

NAME:

Whisler Samuel

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

956,838

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

399.500

Service:

Pr K 178 Ovt

Disability:

ACT MAY 11, 1922

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Dis.	18	28 Feb 07	30 Aug 07	Dis.	32	JUN 1 0 1918	
Dis.	15	27 May 12	14 Jan 13	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc.	19	June 17, 1914	Dec 7, 1914				
Fees: 2250 June 17, 1919							
Transferred from: Columbus,				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <i>Transferred to 1921</i>							
Former Roll No.				Home:			
2541-02							

6-681

SAMUEL WHISLER

Act of May 1, 1920

956838

GROUP 3

[illegible][illegible]

NAME Whisler, Sarah

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 904764

ARMY WIDOW

Law: ACT MAY 1, 1920-WIDOW

Name of Soldier

Service Ephraim

Pt C 38 Ohio Inf

6-6573

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	March 14 1921				
Died May 19. 1926						
Reported JUN 12 1926						
Remarks:						

NAME:

Whisler Sarah

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

904764

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Name of Soldier:

Ephraim

Service:

Pri Co. 38th Ohio Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 30		March 14-1921	3 1921			
Fees: \$10.00 William E. Carmelee 10/25-21						

Transferred from:

GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Form No. 1

OCT 11 1921

6-679

NAME SARAH WHISLER

Certificate No.

904764

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE—

30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												6-571
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

CHECK
CANCELED*Letter to Sec
3-108
1-5/25*

NAME:

Sarah Whisler

Certificate No.

904764

Last paid to:

Rate:

Remarks: *NOT PAID MAY 1, 1920*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 2	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	3 4 90	2
3	3	3	3	4 4 30	3
4	4	4	4	5 4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	6 4 30	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	7 4 30	2
3	3	3	3	8 4 30	3
4	4	4	4	9 4 30	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	10 4	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	Free	2
3	3	3	3	10/25 170.-	3
4	4	4	4	4 4 90	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1 4 90	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2 4 90	2
3	3	3	3	3 4 90	3
4	4	4	4	4 4 90	4
				TO JUNE 4, 1922	

6-571

NAME: *Whisler, Sarah E.* (3-P. A. 2.) 98671

Certificate No. *581501* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *David* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Pri A. 7 Ind bar*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
			<i>26 Oct 1904</i>			
<i>MC</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE* Transferred to:

Died: *Nov. 1, 1922* Bureau notified: *NOV 11 1922*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *20295* 6-679

NAME: *Whisler, Solomon* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *207626* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907*

Service: *Capt. 5207 Co. 1st Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Dis.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>21 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>24 Mar. 1907</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>11 Mar. 1907</i>	<i>8 Apr. 1909</i>				
		<i>Accrued order</i>	<i>27 Jan. 1912</i>				

Fees: *Rebecca J. Whisler. wd*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *Jan 21 1912*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1334 A. E.* Home: *224 East Garfield St., Shippensburg Pa.*

NAME:

Sarah E. Whisler

Certificate No.

581501

Last paid to:

Rate:

12-30-30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 36	1911. 1 7 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 60	1927. 1
2 36	2 7 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 10 4 30	2
3 36	3 8 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 11 4 30	3
4 36	4 7 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 75	4
1 36	1 6 36	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 75	1
2 36	2 15 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 75	2
3 36	3 10 36	3 4 36	3 4 85.50	3 4 90	3
4 OCT 36	4 10 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 90	4
1 36	1 36	1 4 36	1 4 90	1 4 90	1
2 16 36	2 36	2 4 36	2 4 90	2 4 90	2
3 14 36	3 36	3 4 36	3 4 90	3 4 90	3
4 14 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 90	4
1 14 36	1 4 36	1 4 74.13	1 4 90	1 4 90	1
2 25 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 4 90	2
3 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3 4 90	3
4 7 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 90	4 4 90	4
			GROUP 1 PAID		
			4 TO JULY 4, 1922		

NAME:

Sarah E. Whisler

Certificate No.

581501

Last paid to:

Rate:

12-15-15

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 36	1911. 1 6	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2 36	2 7	2	2	2	2
3 36	3 7	3	3	3	3
4 8 36	4 6	4	4	4	4
1 10	1 1/2 33 50	1	1	1	1
2 10	2 GROUP 1	2	2	2	2
3 8	3	3	3	3	3
4 8	4	4	4	4	4
1 7	1	1	1	1	1
2 10	2	2	2	2	2
3 9 47 30	3	3	3	3	3
4 5	4	4	4	4	4
1 6	1	1	1	1	1
2 8	2	2	2	2	2
3 8	3	3	3	3	3
4 7	4	4	4	4	4

NAME: *Whisler Victor* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *195923* ARMY INVALID. Law: CIVIL WAR.

Service: *P E 4 Ill Car*

Disability: *Inj of head and res epilepsy*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 50</i>		<i>19 Aug 1903</i>	<i>3 Dec 1903</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *11111111* Transferred to:

Died: *July 24, 1913* Bureau notified: *AUG 15 1913*

Remarks: *Aug 11, 1913 Death*

Former Roll No. *35413* Home:

6-681

NAME: *William D. Dumas* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *145878* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912*

Service: *24 1/2 yrs*

Disability: *Head and res epilepsy*

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
11111111		1903	1903	18 20		May 1912	28 Sept 1912
11111111		1903	1903	Inc. 24		May 25, 1914	June 11, 1914
11111111		1903	1903	30		May 25, 1919	
11111111		1903	1903	40		JUN 10 1918	
11111111		1903	1903	Inc. 72		Mar 23 1922	JUL 19 1922c

Fees: *Inc. 50 May 1, 1920*

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS* Transferred to: *Group 2 to Group 3 OCT -9 1916*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2116* Home: *1910 Dis 7/3/22*

6-681

NAME: Victor Whisler				8567				Certificate No. 195,923															
Last paid to:				Rate: 50				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

1911. 3 10 SER
 1912. 2 9 NOB
 1913. 4 LBL
 1914. 1 4 LBL
 1915. 1 4 LBL
 1916. 1 4 LBL
 1917. 1 4 LBL
 1918. 1 4 LBL
 1919. 1 4 LBL
 1920. 1 4 LBL
 1921. 1 4 LBL
 1922. 1 4 LBL
 1923. 1 4 LBL
 1924. 1 4 LBL
 1925. 1 4 LBL
 1926. 1 4 LBL
 1927. 1 4 LBL
 1928. 1 4 LBL
 1929. 1 4 LBL
 1930. 1 4 LBL

-35 to date of death.
 July 24, 1913
 AUG 15 1913
 GROUP 1

NAME: Victor Whisler				8567				Certificate No. 195,923															
Last paid to:				Rate: 50				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

1911. 3 10 SER
 1912. 2 9 NOB
 1913. 4 LBL
 1914. 1 4 LBL
 1915. 1 4 LBL
 1916. 1 4 LBL
 1917. 1 4 LBL
 1918. 1 4 LBL
 1919. 1 4 LBL
 1920. 1 4 LBL
 1921. 1 4 LBL
 1922. 1 4 LBL
 1923. 1 4 LBL
 1924. 1 4 LBL
 1925. 1 4 LBL
 1926. 1 4 LBL
 1927. 1 4 LBL
 1928. 1 4 LBL
 1929. 1 4 LBL
 1930. 1 4 LBL

-35 to date of death.
 July 24, 1913
 AUG 15 1913
 GROUP 1

NAME: Whisler, William (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 45850 ARMY INVALID. Law: may

Service: _____

Disability: _____

Transferred from
Group 2 to Group 3 OCT - 9 1916

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
				24	to	AUG 4 - 1916	

Fees: _____

Transferred from: _____

Transferred to: _____

Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. _____ Home: _____

6-681

NAME: Whisler, William L ACT OF MAY 11 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 180386 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11 1912

Service: Sgt & 23 La U I

Disability: _____

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
15	15	Aug 1908	24 Oct 1908	30		23 July 1913	22 Sept. 1913
		ACT OF MAY 11. 1912.		40		JUN 10 1918	
24	24	Aug 1912	13 Jan 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
						72 Sept. 1-1920	Oct. 13-1920

Fees: _____

Transferred from: _____ TOPEKA, KANSAS. Transferred to: _____

Died: June 30, 1922 Bureau notified: AUG 16 1922

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. 4271 Home: _____

6-681

used 6/30 1921 Accrued order dated NOV 23 1922
payable to widow Maria

NAME:				Certificate No.			
Last paid to:				Rate:			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
GROUP 2							
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3			1915.	1		
	4				2		
1908.	1				3		
	2			1916.	1		
	3				2		
	4				3		
1909.	1				4		
	2			1917.	1		
	3				2		
	4				3		
1910.	1				4		
	2			1918.	1		
	3				2		
	4				3		
					4		

6-681

NAME: William L. Whisler				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				Certificate No. 180386			
Last paid to:				Rate: 75 74 30 40 50				ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.			
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3			1919.	1		
	4				4				2		
1908.	1				1				3		
	2			1912.	1				4		
	3				2			1916.	1		
	4				3				2		
1909.	1				4				3		
	2			1913.	1				4		
	3				2			1917.	1		
	4				3				2		
1910.	1				4				3		
	2			1914.	1				4		
	3				2			1918.	1		
	4				3				2		
					4				3		

NAME: *Whisman David* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1209016* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: *Gr. M. 2" Ry. Eng.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 12</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>Feb 22, 1921</i>	<i>Sept 29, 1922</i>				

Fees: *\$20 Milo B. Stevens & Co. Paid 10/21/22*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll: *Oct 5 - 1922* Home: 6-681

NAME **Whisman Elizabeth J** (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **637122** ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier **Michael**

Service **Pt E 11 O Cav**

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

Died: *Mich. 28, 1927*

Reported: *Oct 12 1927*

Remarks:

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

6-6574

NAME: <i>David Whisman</i>				ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920				Certificate No. <i>1209.016</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12.</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

Handwritten notes in 1919 column:
 1919. 1: *29 Jan. 1920*
 1919. 2: *102.72080*
 1919. 3: *12 4 12*
 1919. 4: *12 4 12*
 1920. 1: *1 4 12*
 1920. 2: *2 4 12*
 1920. 3: *3 4 12*
 1920. 4: *4 4 12*
 1921. 1: *5 4*
 1921. 2: *6 4*
 1921. 3: *3*
 1921. 4: *4*
 1922. 1: *1*
 1922. 2: *2*
 1922. 3: *3*
 1922. 4: *4*

Handwritten note in 1929 column:
 1929. 1: *trans. to Mo. Payment Card.*

6-681

NAME		ELIZABETH J WHISMAN											
Certificate No.		637122											
Fees		Act of May 1, 1920											
RATE—		30											
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30				
FEBRUARY		4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30				
MARCH		4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30				
APRIL	4	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30				
MAY	4			4	30	4	30						
JUNE	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30					
JULY	4	30		4	30	4	30						
AUGUST	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30					
SEPTEMBER	4	30	4	30	4	30							
OCTOBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30					
NOVEMBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30					
DECEMBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30					

Handwritten notes:
 CHECK CANCELED
 127

6-6574

NAME: *Whisman, Elizabeth J.* ACT OF MAY 1, 192. **363** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *637122* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Michael*

Service: *Pt. E. 11 O bar.*

71 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	Feb 9-1907	Jan 25-1908	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
	12	APRIL 19, 1908.				
INC. 20		SEP 8 1916	SEP 25 1916			
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *167*

6-679

NAME: *Whisman, George H.* ACT MAY 11, 1912. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *208818* ARMY INVALID. ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: *1st + A 61, See Vol. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	21 Mch 1907	5 Dec 1907	Reis	16	31 May 1912	
					20	24 Mch 1914	
					24	24 Mch 1919	13 Mch 1913
						35 JUN 10 1918	

Transferred from: **CHICAGO** Transferred to:

Died: *About Jan. 26, 1919* Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *56084 (24)* Home:

6-681

NAME: **363** *Elizabeth J. Whisman* Certificate No. **637.122**

Last paid to: **NOV 4 1909** Rate: **12 20 30** Remarks: **ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 36	1911. 1 8 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 9 4 30	1927. 1
2 36	2 8 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 10 4 30	2
3 36	3 9 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 11 4 30	3
4 36	4 9 36	4 4	4 4 75	4 12 4 30	4
1908. 1 86	1 9 86	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 1 4 30	1928. 1
2 36	2 9 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 2 4 30	2
3 36	3 19 36	3 4 36	3 4 90.50	3 3 4 30	3
4 36	4 8 36	4 6 50.93	4 4 90	4 4	4
1909. 1 4	1 4	1 4 60	1 4 90	1 4	1929. 1
2 4	2 4	2 4 60	2 4 90	2 4	2
3 4	3 4	3 4 60	3 4 90	3 4	3
4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 64.67	4 4 90	4 4	4
1910. 1 7 36	1 4 30	1 4 75	1 4 90	1 4	1930. 1
2 9 30	2 30	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 4	2
3 9 30	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3 4	3
4 10 30	4 4	4 75	4 4	4 4	4

NAME: **22922** *George W. Whisman* Certificate No. **208818**

Last paid to: **4 Oct 1907 @ 8(a) 12 1/2 35** Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 25.73	1911. 1 12 A.M.	1915. 1 4 60	1919. 1 4 105	1923. 1	1927. 1
2 14 NT	2 18 N.D.B.	2 4 60	2 4	2	2
3 9 JHT	3 10 N.D.B.	3 4 60	3 GROUP 1	3	3
4 18	4 15 N.D.B.	4 4 60	4	4	4
1908. 1 13	1 18 N.D.B.	1 4 60	1	1	1
2 18	2 18 N.D.B.	2 4 60	2	2	2
3 13	3 18 N.D.B.	3 4	3	3	3
4 13	4	4 60	4	4	4
1909. 1 13	1 4 LBL	1 4	1	1	1
2 13	2 4 40.53	2 4 60	2	2	2
3 14 SE	3 4 48	3 4 60	3	3	3
4	4 4	4 4 60	4	4	4
1910. 1 17 36	1 4 48	1 4 60	1	1	1
2 7 ABW	2 6 49.23	2 4 60	2	2	2
3	3 4 60	3 4	3	3	3
4	4 4 60	4 117	4	4	4

NAME: *Whisman, Hiram* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *546192* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: *Pt G 8 Ky V Inf*

Disability: *1*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>May 11, 1912</i>	<i>May 11, 1912</i>	Inc.	<i>24</i>	<i>July 25, 1915</i>	<i>May 1, 1915</i>
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.			<i>35</i>	<i>JUN 10 19</i>	
		<i>20 31 May 1912</i>	<i>18 Dec 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS. payable to widow *Martha E.*

Died: *Nov. 12, 1918* Buried: *FEB 1*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *100* Home: *NOV 10 1910*

6-681

NAME: Whisman, Hiram (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 546192 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 1, 1920.

Service: Pt G 8 Ky V Inf

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
Inc	72	Mar. 26, 1926	<i>H</i> June 7, 1926		

Died: *Nov 19 1927* Reported: *JUN 10 1927*

Remarks:

JUL 1 1927

6-6572

NAME: <u>Y. H. Whisman</u>					ACT OF MAY 11 1919					Certificate No. <u>546192</u>					
Last paid to:			Rate: <u>20 20 35</u>		Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1	4	105
	2				2				2	4	72		2		
	3				3				3	4	72		3		
	4				4				4	4	72		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1		
	2				2				2	4	72		2		
	3				3	23			3	4	72		3		
	4				4				4	4	72		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1		
	2				2				2	4	72		2		
	3				3				3	4	72		3		
	4				4	60			4	4	72		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	60		1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1		
	2				2	4 60			2	4	72		2		
	3				3	4 60			3		9180		3		
	4				4	4 60			4		105		4		

NAME <u>HIRAM WHISMAN</u>												
Certificate No. <u>546192</u>												
Fees												
Act of May 1, 1920												
GROUP 2												
RATE—	50 — 72											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4	50	4	50	4	72				
FEBRUARY		4	50	4	50	4	50	4	72			
MARCH		4	50	4	50	4	50	4	72			
APRIL	4	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	72			
MAY	4	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	72			
JUNE	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	72		
JULY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	72		
AUGUST	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	72				
SEPTEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	72				
OCTOBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	72				
NOVEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	72				
DECEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	72				

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME: <i>Hiram Whisman</i>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. <i>546195</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25 30 40 50</i>				ACT FEB. 6, 1907.							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	1
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	120
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	120
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	120
	3	21			3	23			3	4	75		3	4	151
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	151
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1	4	150
	2	13			2				2	4	75		2	4	150
	3	13			3	57-22			3	4	75		3	4	150
	4	13			4	4	75		4	4	77 50		4	4	150
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150
	2				2				2	4	90		2	4	150
	3				3				3	4	108		3	4	150
	4				4	4	75		4	4	120		4	4	150

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

6-261

NAME **Jennie Whisman FORMER**

Certificate No. **866309**

Fees **none**

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
					30							
JANUARY					4	30	4	30	4	30		
FEBRUARY					4	30	4	30	4	30		
MARCH					4	30	4	30	4	30		
APRIL					4	30	4	30	4	30		
MAY					4	30	4	30	4	30		
JUNE					4	30	4	30	4	30		
JULY					2	4	30	4	30	4	30	
AUGUST					74	4	30	4	30	4	30	
SEPTEMBER					6	30	4	30	4	30	4	30
OCTOBER					4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30
NOVEMBER					4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30
DECEMBER					4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: *Whisman Martha C.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *879615* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916*

Name of Soldier: *Henry J.*

Service: *Priv & 53rd Pky Intd Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>July 25-1919</i>	<i>Nov 14-1919</i>			
Fees: <i>none</i>						
GROUP 2						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Feb. 23-1920</i>				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

Nov 15 1919 6-679

NAME: *Whisman Paulina (Incompetent)* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *16124* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *MEXICAN WAR.*

Name of Soldier: *Warren Whisman*

Service: *Pri C. (Capt. McKenzie's) 5 Regt. Ind. Vols*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$1 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>July 28-1914</i>	<i>NOV 15 1915</i>			
Fees: <i>\$10 fee 17 1/2 A. F. English</i>						
GROUP 2						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>5/1/16</i>				Bureau notified: <i>MAY 10 1918</i>		
Remarks: <i>Alonzo Whisman Gdn Soldier's Rush & Ind CC 6/27/14</i> <i>Certificate of Guardianship Dec 9 1915</i> <i>Feb 17 '15</i>						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME:

Martha E Whisman

Certificate No.

879615

Last paid to:

Rate:

25

Remarks:

ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4 $\frac{1}{8}$ 8250	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2 4 75	2	2
3	3	3	3 GROUP 2	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

6-681

NAME:

Paulina Whisman (Incompetent)

Certificate No.

16124

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4 $\frac{1}{3}$ 1820	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1 19 36	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2 GROUP 2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

6-681

NAME: <i>William F. Williams</i>					Certificate No. <i>1880</i>														
Last paid to:			Rate: <i>22 30</i>		Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1	<i>7 60</i>	1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1	
		2				2	<i>6 60</i>			2				2				2	
		3				3	<i>7 60</i>			3				3				3	
		4				4	<i>7 60</i>			4	<i>7 3 33</i>			4				4	
1908.		1		1912.		1	<i>7 60</i>	1916.		1	<i>7 60</i>	1920.		1		1924.		1	
		2				2	<i>7 60</i>			2				2				2	
		3				3	<i>7 60</i>			3	<i>GROUP 2</i>			3				3	
		4				4	<i>7 60</i>			4				4				4	
1909.		1		1913.		1	<i>4 60</i>	1917.		1		1921.		1		1925.		1	
		2				2	<i>4 60</i>			2				2				2	
		3	<i>4 60</i>			3	<i>4 60</i>			3				3				3	
		4	<i>6 60</i>			4	<i>4 60</i>			4				4				4	
1910.		1	<i>7 60</i>	1914.		1	<i>4 60</i>	1918.		1		1922.		1		1926.		1	
		2	<i>6 60</i>			2	<i>4 60</i>			2				2				2	
		3	<i>6 60</i>			3	<i>4 60</i>			3				3				3	
		4	<i>7 60</i>			4				4				4				4	

6-681

NAME EPHRAIM WHISMORE

Certificate No.

471254

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

RATE— 50

GROUP 2

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY

4 50

FEBRUARY

4 50

MARCH

4 50

APRIL

4

MAY

4

JUNE

4 50

JULY

4 50

AUGUST

4 50

SEPTEMBER

4 50

OCTOBER

4 50

NOVEMBER

4 50

DECEMBER

4 50

CANCELED

NAME: <i>Whismore, Ephraim</i>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)			
Certificate No. <i>471254</i>		ARMY INVALID.		Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.			
Service: <i>Co 102 Ohio Vol</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		12 June 1907	<i>21 Jan 1908</i>			18 June 1912	
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				<i>24 June 1915</i>			
				<i>30 " 1920</i>			
Fees:				40 JUN 10 1918			
				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: <i>TOPEKA, KANSAS.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>510</i>				Home: <i>GENERAL LAW</i>			

6-681

NAME OF SOLDIER: <i>Whisman Emanuel</i>				DROPPED. (3-P. A. 3.)			
Certificate No. <i>619000</i>		ARMY MINORS.		Law:			
Service of Soldier: <i>Pri Co F 82 Ind Vol Inf</i>							
Guardian: <i>Martha L. Whisman</i>				Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor:			
				Appointment under jurisdiction of:			
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.	
		<i>7 Dec. 1906</i>		<i>Emanuel</i>	<i>9 Dec 1905</i>	<i>8 April 1909</i>	
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>KNOXVILLE, TENN.</i>				Transferred to:			
Remarks: <i>DROPPED. Because of legal limitation, 3-1081- to Com 6/26/09</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>95</i>							

6-678

NAME: *Ephraim Whismore* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Last paid to: Rate: *12 18 X 40 50* Remarks: *ACT FEB 6 1907* *471254*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1 4 54	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1 4 50	1927. 1
2	2	2 54	2 4 120	2 4 50	2
3	3 14	3 5 60	3 4 120	3 4 50	3
4	4	4 4 72	4 4 120	4 4 50	4
1908. 1 17 3. 73	1912. 1	1 4 72	1 4 120	1 4 50	1928. 1
2	2	2 4 72	2 4 120	2 4 50	2
3	3 23	3 4 72	3 4 151	3 4 50	3
4	4	4 4 72	4 4 150	Trans. to Mo.	4
1909. 1 13	1913. 1 48 40	1 4 72	1 4 150	Payment Card	1
2 13	2	2 4 72	2 4 150		2
3 13	3	3 4 72	3 4 150		3
4 13	4 4 54	4 4 72	4 4 150		4
1910. 1 15	1914. 1 54	1 4 72	1 4 150		1
2	2 4 54	2 4 72	2 4 150		2
3	3 4 54	3 4 100 80	3 4 150		3
4	4 4 54	4 4 120	4 4 150		4

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 1, 1927

NAME: *Emanuel Whisman* DRO. FEB. Certificate No. *619000.*
 Last paid to: *4 1000* Rate: *12* Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 538	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1 4 40	1913. 1 KNOXVILLE	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 26 30 33	2 Id. in file to Guardian	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4 GROUP 2	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

original copy.

PAYEE ALLEN H WHISNER

FILE No. 1142667

FILE No. XC. 2481450

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
<u>Paas B68-R636</u>	<u>12-7-40</u> <u>DEC 10 1940</u>	<u>Downing</u>

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1928

15-541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME

(3—P. A. 1a)

Whisner, Andrew -
Certificate No.

Service

Disability

1153648

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Act of May 1, 1920

Pt. H 4 Panna. Cav.

CLASS RATE DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Inc.

50

May 1, 1920

June 23, 1913

65

Aug. 4, 1926

Died

Remarks:

Reported

NOV 12 1926

Order Aug. 17, 1917.

Payroll resumed in full B. O. 3/31/1923

Died

payable to

reimbursement order dated FEB 17 1927

William Wheeler

Box 43.

Shippenville

PAYEE ALLEN H

FILE No. _____

FILE No. _____

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK

NAME Andrew Whisner.

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. 1 153 648

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP

RATE—	50	65												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934		

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY	4	50	4	50	4	50								
FEBRUARY	4	50	4	50	4	50								
MARCH	4	50	4	50	4	50								
APRIL	4	50	4	50	4	50								
MAY	✓B-4	4	50	4	50	4	50							
JUNE	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	50						
JULY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	50						
AUGUST	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	50						
SEPTEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65						
OCTOBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65						
NOVEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65						
DECEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50								

DEAD

REIMBURSEMENT,

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME: <u>Whisner, Andrew</u>		(3-P. A. 1.)					
Certificate No. <u>1153048</u>	ARMY INVALID.						
Service: <u>Enl. H + Ea. Car</u>	ACT OF MAY 1, 1920						
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Orig</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>3 Jan. 1908</u>	<u>15 Jan. 1908</u>	<u>Reis</u>	<u>24</u>	<u>16 Jan 1922</u>	<u>23 June 1913</u>
<u>Reis</u>	<u>16</u>	<u>18 Jan 1913</u>	<u>23 June 1913</u>	<u>✓ 30</u>	<u>JUN 10 1912</u>		
<u>✓ 20</u>	<u>16</u>	<u>Jan 1917</u>	<u>23 June 1913</u>	<u>25 Jan 16 1919</u>			
Fees: <u>January 1, 1908 to Cd 3/30/09</u>				Inc: <u>50 Nov 1, 1920</u>			
Transferred from: <u>PITTSBURGH</u>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <u>Order 7/4/09 to pay \$2 to Anna M. Whisner</u> <u>wife of Mar 4 1899, deceased. Anna M. Whisner dropped Letter Service 7/17</u> <u>Idessa of desent. Resume payment in full, P.O. 3/30/1923</u>							
Former Roll No. <u>Comm's letter Aug 17 1917</u>				Home: <u>Mar. Ea</u>			

NAME		<u>Whisner, Jacob R.</u>		(3-P. A. 1.)
Certificate No.	<u>1173577</u>	ARMY INVALID		Law: <u>ACT 1920</u>
Service	<u>2 Lt B 20 Kansas Inf</u>			
Disability				
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	0-6571
	<u>12</u>	<u>June 20, 1921</u>		
<u>Inc.</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>June 4, 1926</u>		
				HOMES—Admitted
				Discharged
				Died: <u>Nov 1, 1926</u>
				Reported: <u>NOV 27 1926</u>
				Remarks: <u>Accrued order dated 1004 1921</u> <u>payable to widow <u>Jenny Whisner</u></u> <u>271 1/2 Second Ave.,</u> <u>Mar. Ea</u>

NAME: <u>Andrew Wagner</u>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					Certificate No. <u>1153048</u>																			
Last paid to:					Rate: <u>12 1/2</u> <u>30</u> <u>35-50</u>					Remarks: <u>cash payable to wife, Anna M. Wagner</u>																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1				1911.	1	10			1915.	1	28	24 P		1919.	1	13	45 P		1923.	1	15	50 P		1927.	1			
	2					2	12				2	11	45 P			2	22	51 P			2	17	25 P			2			
	3					3	11				3	11	52 P			3	11	52 P			3	11	25 P			3			
	4					4	12				4	11	52 P			4	12	52 P			4	13	25 P			4			
1908.	1				1912.	1	10			1916.	1	18	24 P		1920.	1	8	52 P		1924.	1	11	25 P		1928.	1			
	2					2	12				2	10	52 P			2	10	52 P			2	10	25 P			2			
	3					3	15				3	17	52 P			3	16	68 P			3	12	25 P			3			
	4					4	14				4	11	75 P			4	11	75 P			4	13	400 P			4			
1909.	1	3/30	144	40	1913.	1	18	36		1917.	1	25	24 P		1921.	1	20	75 P		1925.	Trans. to Mo.				1929.	1			
	2					2	21	36			2	19	29.20 P			2	8	75 P			2	21	75 P			2			
	3	12	36	Pen		3	24	29.06 P			3	16	30 P			3	14	75 P			3	14	75 P			3			
	4	11/23	36	wife		4	14	24			4	24	39.20 P			4	13	75 P			4	13	75 P			4			
1910.	1	11			1914.	1	14	24		1918.	1	15	30 P		1922.	1	13	75 P		1926.	1	13	75 P		1930.	1			
	2					2	14	24			2	17	30 P			2	10	75 P			2	10	75 P			2			
	3	12	18	Pen		3	21	24			3	13	30 P			3	13	75 P			3	13	75 P			3			
	4	26	18	wife		4	23	24			4	27	30 P			4	20	75 P			4	20	75 P			4			
	3	12				3	10/30	24 P			3	16	30 P			3	10	75 P			3								
	4	8	36			4	10/30	48 P			4	16	49 P			4	10	75 P			4								
						NOV 10	24 P									TO JULY 4, 1922													

NAME	JACOB R WHISNER											
Certificate No.	1173577											
Fees	ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920											
	GROUP 3											
RATE—	12	12	12	20								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE	6-6571											
JANUARY	4		4	4								
FEBRUARY	4		4	4								
MARCH	4		4	4								
APRIL	4		4	4								
MAY	4		4	4								
JUNE	4		4	4								
JULY	4	4	4	4	20 R							
AUGUST	4	4	4	4	7/6							
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4								
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4								
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4								
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4								

NAME: *Whisner Jacob R.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1173577* ARMY INVALID.

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920
Law: *WAR WITH SPAIN*

Service: *2nd Lt. B. 20 Kansas*

Disability: *Chronic & res dis of rectum.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orgh 11²⁵ 13</i>		<i>May 05</i>	<i>24 Feb 14</i>				
<i>REISSUE 12</i>		<i>June 20 1921</i>	<i>MAY 30 1922</i>				

Fees: *\$25.00 Byington & Wilson, Little Washington*
\$20.00 Wilson & Co. Paid 7/1/22

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

APR 11 1922

Home:

6-681

NAME: *Whisner John* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *132454* ARMY INVALID.

Law: *CIVIL WAR*

Service: *P B 64 Ill Inf*

Disability: *Dis of heart*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 24</i>		<i>3 mch 83</i>	<i>30 June 83</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

34478

Home:

6-681

NAME: Jacob R Whisner **WAR WITH SPAIN** Certificate No. 1173.577

Last paid to: Rate: 12 Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	3375	1919. 1	4 3375	1923. 1	19 4 33	1927. 1	
2		2		2	4 3375	2	4 3375	2	10 4 12	2	
3		3		3	4 3375	3	4 3375	3	11 4 12	3	
4		4		4	4 3375	4	4 3375	4	12 4 12	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 3375	1920. 1	4 3375	1924. 1	1 4 12	1928. 1	
2		2		2	4 3375	2	4 3375	2	2 4 12	2	
3		3		3	4 3375	3	4 3375	3	3 4 12	3	
4		4		4	4 3375	4	4 3375	4	4 4 12	4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	3375	1921. 1	4 3375	1925. 1	15 4	1929. 1	
2		2		2	3375	2	4 3375	2	26 4	2	
3		3		3	4 3375	3	4 3375	3		3	
4		4		4	4 3375	4	4 3375	4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	20 11 89 13	1918. 1	4 3375	1922. 1	4 3375	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2	4 3375	2	4 3375	2	4 3375	2		2	
3		3	4 3375	3	4 3375	3	4 3375	3		3	
4		4	4 3375	4	3375	4		4		4	

C-681

NAME: John Whisner **8339** Certificate No. 132454

Last paid to: Rate: 24 Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	

C-681

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Thisner, Robert
Certificate No.

676036

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt. B, 14" Kans. V. Cav.

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
				Died <i>January 20 1926</i>	Reported <i>FEB 10 1925</i>
				Remarks:	
<i>January 20 1926</i> Reimbursement order dated <i>APR 22 1926</i> payable to <i>Mertle M. Banta</i>				<i>5 + Washington St. Fort Scott, Kans.</i>	

NAME: <i>Thisner, Robert</i>				(3-P. A. 1.)			
Certificate No. <i>676036</i>				ARMY INVALID.			
Service: <i>Ct Co. B 14" Kans. Cav.</i>				Law: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>			
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>12</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>March 1895</i>	<i>18 July 1898</i>	<i>165</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>June 1912</i>	
		<i>Act of May 11, 1918</i>		<i>215</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>Feb 1915</i>	<i>27 June 1913</i>
				<i>27</i>		<i>1920</i>	
Fees:				<i>38 JUN 10 1918</i>			
				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: <i>TOPEKA, KANSAS.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <i>Beneficiary died Sept 25/17 B.O. 10/12/17</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>3406</i>				Home:			

NAME ROBERT WHISNER

Certificate No.

Fees

676036

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 12

RATE— 50

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY

4 50 4 50 4 50

FEBRUARY

4 50 4 50 ~~4 50~~ CHECK CANCELED

MARCH

4 50 4 50 DEAD

APRIL

4 4 50 4 50 20 28 REIMBURSEMENT.

MAY

4 4 50 4 50

JUNE

4 50 4 50 4 50

JULY

4 50 4 50 4 50

AUGUST

4 50 4 50 4 50

SEPTEMBER

4 50 4 50 4 50

OCTOBER

4 50 4 50 4 50

NOVEMBER

4 50 4 50 4 50

DECEMBER

4 50 4 50 4 50

NAME:

Robert Whisner

Act of May 11, 1912

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Last paid to:

Rate:

1650 2100 98 50

Remarks:

ACT JUNE 27, 1891

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	24.75	1915. 1	24.75	1919. 1	114	1923. 1	4 50	1927. 1	
2		2	24.75	2	31.47	2	114	2	4 50	2	
3		3	20	3	32.25	3	114	3	4 50	3	
4		4	20	4	32.25	4	114	4	4 50	4	
1		1	15	1	32.25	1	114	1	4 50	1	
2		2	20	2	32.25	2	114	2	4 50	2	
3		3	23	3	32.25	3	151	3	4 50	3	
4		4	23	4	32.25	4	150	4	Trans. to Mo.	4	
1		1	11	1	32.25	1	150	1	Payment Card	1	
2		2	13	2	32.25	2	150	2		2	
3		3	23	3	32.25	3	150	3		3	
4		4	20	4	32.25	4	150	4		4	
1		1	12	1	64.50	1	150	1		1	
2		2	12	2	64.50	2	150	2		2	
3		3	12	3	94.20	3	150	3		3	
4		4	10	4	114	4	150	4		4	

NAME: *Whisner, Susan* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *11040* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *WAR*

Name of Soldier: *Whisner, Samuel*

Service: *1st Co 10th*

75 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	<i>1, Nov. 1898</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1915				

Fees:

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS* Transferred to:

Died: *12/22/17* Bureau notified: *7/19/18*

Remarks:

Check No. 188708 Dated 7/4/18 Canceled.

Former Roll No. *665* 6-679

NAME: *Whispele, Conrad* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *320374* ARMY INVALID. **DEAD** ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. *17*

Service: *1st Co 10th*

Disability: *Turned 2 sides, can't walk, res. files.*

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INCREASE	24	<i>May 15, '03.</i>	<i>Oct. 27, '13.</i>				
FEES	27	<i>June 15, 1912</i>	<i>Apr. 25, 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *PHILADELPHIA* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan. 3 1914* Bureau notified: **FEB 16 1914**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *32* Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>Lusan Whisner</i>				Certificate No. <i>11070</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i> 20			
				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 <i>14</i>	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1		
2	2	2 4 36	2	2	2		
3	3 <i>14</i>	3 4 36	3	3	3		
4	4	4 4 36	4	4	4		
1908. 1	1912. 1	1 4 88	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1		
2	2 11	2 4 36	2	2	2		
3	3 <i>20</i>	3 4 36	3	3	3		
4	4 13	4 <i>6</i> <i>14.93</i>	4	4	4		
1909. 1 11	1913. 1	1 4 60	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1		
2 11	2 4	2 4 60	2	2	2		
3 11	3 4	3 4 60	3	3	3		
4 10	4 4 36	4 4 60	4	4	4		
1910. 1 <i>11</i>	1914. 1 4 36	1 4 60	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1		
2 11	2 4 36	2 <i>GROUP 2</i>	2	2	2		
3 11	3 4 36	3	3	3	3		
4 <i>11</i>	4 4 36	4	4	4	4		

NAME: <i>17</i> <i>Conrad Whispele</i>				Certificate No. <i>320.374</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>24</i> <i>27</i>			
				Remarks: DEAD			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 <i>8</i> <i>72</i>	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1		
2	2 <i>8</i> <i>72</i>	2	2	2	2		
3	3 <i>10</i> <i>72</i>	3	3	3	3		
4	4 <i>8</i> <i>72</i>	4	4	4	4		
1908. 1	1912. 1 <i>8</i> <i>72</i>	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1		
2	2 <i>8</i> <i>72</i>	2	2	2	2		
3	3 <i>19</i> <i>72</i>	3	3	3	3		
4	4 <i>8</i> <i>72</i>	4	4	4	4		
1909. 1	1913. 1 <i>4</i> <i>72</i>	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1		
2	2 <i>14</i> <i>72</i> <i>3120</i>	2	2	2	2		
3	3	3	3	3	3		
4 <i>9</i> <i>72</i>	4 4 81	4	4	4	4		
1910. 1 <i>9</i> <i>72</i>	1914. 1 <i>4</i> <i>81</i>	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1		
2 <i>7</i> <i>72</i>	2 <i>GROUP 2</i>	2	2	2	2		
3 <i>8</i> <i>72</i>	3	3	3	3	3		
4 <i>9</i> <i>72</i>	4	4	4	4	4		

NAME: Whispell Jane E.

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 908603

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Joseph

Service: Pvt E 15th N Y Eng

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	30	Aug 23 1921	Jan 7 1922

Fees: \$10 L.B. Avery 1/25/22

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

JAN 13 1922

6-679

NAME:

Whispell, Joseph

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 205

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

296.426

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

CIVIL WAR

1346

Service:

Pt. 515" N.Y. Engrs.

ACT OF FEB. 6, 1912

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Disability:

Injury R. hip, res. sciatica.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
RENTAL INCREASE	14	Feb. 20/07.	July 22/07.	REISSUE	22	May 21/12	Nov 7/13
REISSUE	17	June 9/09.	July 30/09.	32	JUN 10 1918		
REISSUE	19	May 21-1912	Dec 3-1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from:

PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died:

Aug. 3, 1921

Bureau notified:

AUG 19 1921

Remarks:

FROM GENERAL LAW

Accrued order dated
payable to widow Jane

JAN 7 1922

Former Roll No.

28

Home:

JAN 13 1922

6-681

NAME: JANE E. WHISPELL										Certificate No. 908603									
Last paid to:					Rate: 30					Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		9 4 30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2		0 4 30		2						
	3				3				3		1 4 30		3						
	4				4				4		1 4 30		4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		3 1 4 30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2		2 4 30		2						
	3				3				3		3 4 30		3						
	4				4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		1 4 90	1930.	1		
	2				2				2		2 4 90		2						
	3				3				3		3 4 90		3						
	4				4				4		GROUP 2 PAID 4 TO AUG. 4, 1922		4						

NAME: 205 Joseph Whispell										Certificate No. 296426									
Last paid to: 1346					Rate: 11 17 19 22 50					Remarks: 32 50 ACT OF MAY 1, 1912.									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		7 51	1915.	1		4 67 50	1919.	1		4 96	1923.	1		
	2				2		4 67 50		2		96		2						
	3				3		67 50		3		4 96		3						
	4				4		1 67 50		4		4 96		4						
1908.	1			1912.	1		8 51	1916.	1		4 67 50	1920.	1		4 96	1924.	1		
	2				2		4 67 50		2		4 96		2						
	3				3		4 67 50		3		4 151 80		3						
	4				4		4 67 50		4		4 150		4						
1909.	1			1913.	1		4 57	1917.	1		4 67 50	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2		4 67 50		2		4 150		2						
	3				3		4 67 50		3		4 150		3						
	4				4		4 67 50		4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1		4 57 61 02	1918.	1		4 67 50	1922.	1		4 150	1926.	1		
	2				2		4 67 50		2		GROUP 2		2						
	3				3		4 84 60		3				3						
	4				4		4 96		4				4						

NAME:

Whitchell Ophelia

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

6445

ARMY WIDOW.

Law

Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier:

W. Long

Service:

Pt. 500 Regt

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>8</i>	<i>14 July 1906</i>	<i>27 June 1906</i>
	12	APR 19 1908	

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from

NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Remarried Nov 10 1909

Former Roll No.

RECORDED
Nov 11 1909

6-679

NAME:

v *Ophelia Whipple*

Certificate No.

*61167*MAILED *1909*

Rate:

12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1		1924.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1		1925.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3	<i>12 36</i>			3				3				3				3	
		4	<i>11 36</i>			4				4				4				4	
1910.		1	<i>17 250</i>	1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1		1926.		1	
		2	<i>GROUP</i>			2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	

NAME:

Certificate No.

24.053

NAVY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF FEB 6, 1907.

Service:

Ord. Seam. U.S.S. Sarracoe, Commodore Hull, Vermont.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	12 Mch. 8/07.	June 29/07.				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Aug., 1908.

Bureau notified:

Dec 30, 1908.

Remarks:

FROM ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-477

Last paid to :

69

John Whisper

Rate: 12:

Certificate No. _____

24053

Remarks:

ACT OF MARCH 3, 1907.

[illegible]

NAME: Whissel, Thomas (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 435,804 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Service: On 15 ord. ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Add	12	7 Mar 92	10 Dec 92	30	10	June 1918	
Reis	12	22 Mar 12	25 Oct 12	38	26	June 1919	
Inc	16	26 June 13	16 July 13	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Fees:	27	26 June 22					

Transferred from: Columbus, Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2732 Home:

6-681

NAME: Whissen, Amos A ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 872207 ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: First St H 17 Ohio Vol Inf 8 May 182 Ohio Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	27 Feb 1907	28 June 1907	Inc	30	11 Sept 1912	23 Nov 1913
Inc	15	31 Oct 1907	10 Mar 1908				
Reis	25	16 May 1912	21 June 1912				
Fees:							

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn. Transferred to:

Died: 7/28/14 AUG 20 1914

316 Rock St Little Rock Ark

Former Roll No. 31 GENERAL LAY Home:

6-681

DEAD

7/28/14 Accrued order dated 10/31/14 payable to widow Jones

NAME: <i>Thomas Whissel</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <i>Act of May 11, 1912</i>				Certificate No. <i>435804</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: 2-15-16 <i>2-15-16</i>				Remarks: 38 <i>50</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	49 ⁵⁰	1919.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	49 ⁵⁰		2	4	90
	3				3	9	36		3	4	49 ⁵⁰		3	4	108 ¹³
	4				4				4		49 ⁵⁰		4	4	114
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	49 ⁵⁰	1920.	1	4	114
	2				2				2	4	49 ⁵⁰		2	4	114
	3				3	11/17	8.50		3	4	49 ⁵⁰		3	4	163 ²⁰
	4				4				4	4	49 ⁵⁰		4	4	150
1909.	1	7	36	1913.	1	4	43 ⁵⁰	1917.	1	4	49 ⁵⁰	1921.	1	4	150
	2				2	4			2	4	49 ⁵⁰		2	4	150
	3	9	36		3	5	48.03		3	4	60 ⁸³		3	4	150
	4				4	4			4	4	64 ⁵⁰		4	4	150
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	49.50	1918.	1	4	64 ⁵⁰	1922.	1	4	150
	2				2	4	49.50		2	4	61 ⁵⁰		2	4	150
	3	9	36		3	4	49.50		3		3 ²⁰		3		
	4				4	4	49.50		4	4	90		4		

NAME: <i>Amos A. Whissen</i>				Act of May 11, 1912				Certificate No. <i>872207</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: 12-15-25 <i>30</i>				Remarks: <i>7 May</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		88	1911.	1	14	45	1915.	1		GROUP 2	1919.	1		
	2				2	15	45		2				2		
	3	7	40 ⁴⁵		3	9/23	45		3				3		
	4	12	36		4	13	45		4				4		
1908.	1	4/23	36 ⁴⁰	1912.	1	15		1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	23			2	11	45		2				2		
	3	13	45		3	9/28	41-		3				3		
	4	10	45		4	11	75		4				4		
1909.	1	11	45	1913.	1	4	75	1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	11			2	4	75		2				2		
	3		45		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	8			4		90		4				4		
1910.	1	9	45	1914.	1		90.	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	12			2		90		2				2		
	3		45		3				3				3		
	4	23			4				4				4		

85-20 85- Accd

NAME: Whissen, Joseph E. (3-P. A. 1.)
Certificate No. 367768 ARMY INVALID. Law: 394843
Service: Pr-a-15 OVD ACT FEB. 6, '07
Disability:
ISSUES.
CLASS. RATE. DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. DATE OF CERTIFICATE. CLASS. RATE. DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
acls 20 19 Jan 12 13 Feb 12
Fees:
Transferred from: Columbus, I. Transferred to:
Died: Bureau notified: MAY 11 1912
Remarks:
Former Roll No. cu Home:
6-681

NAME: Whissen, Joseph E. (3-P. A. 1.)
Certificate No. 367768 ARMY INVALID. Law: 394843
Service: Pr A 15 OVD General Law.
Disability:
ISSUES.
CLASS. RATE. DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. DATE OF CERTIFICATE. CLASS. RATE. DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INC 17 11 July 00 14 Feb 01
Fees:
Transferred from: Columbus, I. Transferred to:
Died: Bureau notified:
Remarks:
Former Roll No. 1488 Home:
6-681

NAME: <i>Joseph E Whissen</i>				Certificate No. <i>367 768</i>			
Last paid to: <i>17 DEC 14 1907</i>				Rate: <i>20-</i>			
Remarks: <i>394 843</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

1255²⁰
8 135³³ Died 12/26/12 Paid
Widow, Add
GROUP 3

6-681

NAME: <i>Joseph E Whissen</i>				Certificate No. <i>367 768</i>			
Last paid to: <i>17</i>				Rate: <i>17</i>			
Remarks: <i>394 843</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

10 51
DROPPED--PENSIONED
UNDER ACT FEB 8 '07
GROUP 3
10 51
10 51
10 51

NAME:

Whissen Louisa

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

782524

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier:

Amos A. Whissen

Service:

1 Lt. 17 Ohio Inf and Maj. 182 Ohio Inf

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Gr</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Aug 7-1914</i>	<i>OCT 31 1914</i>			

Fees:

\$10 fee 11/20/14 Coe. Altenberg

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Dec 26-1916

Bureau notified:

NOV 1 1916

Remarks:

Check No. 254 528 dated 11/4/16

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME:

Whissen Margaret E.

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

7444004

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act. of April 19th 1908

Name of Soldier:

Robert E.

Service:

*Co. 15 Ohio Inf***W**

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>1 May 1912</i>	<i>15 June 1912</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Columbus,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME:

Louisa Whissen

Certificate No.

782524

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1908

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2 4 36	2	2	2
3	3	3 4 36	3	3	3
4	4	4 4 36	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1 4 36	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2 4 36	2	2	2
3	3	3 4 36	3	3	3
4	4	4 4 36	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1 GROUP 2	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
4 20 3480					

6-681

NAME:

Margaret E. Whissen

Certificate No.

782524

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 90	1927. 1
2	2	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3	3	3 4 36	3 4 70	3 4	3
4	4	4	4 4 70	4 4 30	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 30	1928. 1
2	2	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3	3 12 36	3 4 36	3 4 95.50	3 4 30	3
4	4	4 4 36	4 4 30	4 4 30	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1 4 60	1 4 75	1 4	1929. 1
2	2 4 36	2 4 60	2 4 90	2	2
3	3 4 36	3 4 60	3 4 90	3	3
4	4 4 36	4 4 60.67	4 4 90	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1 4 75	1 4 90	1	1930. 1
2	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2	2
3	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 GROUP 3 PAID 3	3	3
4	4	4 4 75	4 TO JUNE 4, 1922	4	4

6-681

NAME

Certificate No.

Service:

Disability:

Whissen Gale

1194071

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

(3-P. A. 1.)

ACT OF JULY 5 1920

Cook Hb. 29" U. S. Vol. Inf.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	30	July 12 1920	OCT 17 1921				

Fees:

\$10 fee F. H. Combs pd 11/28/21

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681

NAME:

Certificate No.

Service:

Disability:

Whistance, Andrew

372105

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

38872 1/8

(3-P. A. 1.)

Pri 3, 3 His Car

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		15 28 Feb 1907					
Inc 20		9 Dec 1907	MAR 14 1908				
used			2 Feb 1911				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Pay to widow Mary A

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681

NAME Whistance Annie

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 969617

ARMY WIDOW

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOWS

Name of Soldier Joseph

Service Pt F 3 Wise Cav

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Orig	30	Jan 22 1923	Jan 30 1926

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
------	--------------	--------

Died

Reported

Remarks:

Jan. 5, 1928
FEB 11 1928

NAME:

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

1000590

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service:

Pt E 13 my son.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 12</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>MAY 5</i>	<i>AUG 23 1907</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Jan. 29, 1913</i>	<i>JUN 12 1913</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>12 Feb 08</i>	<i>13 Mch 08.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Reis 16</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>5</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Remarks:

Bureau notified:

June 19-1919

7/14-19

26 *died 6/19 1919* Reimbursement order dated *Nov. 3/19*
0-14 *able to Nellie Freeman*

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681

NAME Annie Whistance

Certificate No. 969617

Fees none

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOWS

RATE— 30
1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-8871

JANUARY

FEBRUARY

MARCH

APRIL

MAY

JUNE

JULY

AUGUST

SEPTEMBER

OCTOBER

NOVEMBER

DECEMBER

4 30 4 30
1092 4 30 4 30
30 4 30
4 30 4 30
4 30 4 30
4 30 4 30
4 30 4 30
4 30 4 30
4 30 4 30
4 30 4 30
4 30 4 30
4 30 4 30
4 30 4 30

CHECK
CANCELLED

NAME:

John Whistance

Certificate No.

1000590

Last paid to:

Rate:

15 18 24 30

Remarks:

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	45	1915.	1	4	63	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1		
	2				2	4	45✓		2	4	63		2	4	90		2		
	3	9/3	992		3	4	45		3	4	63		3	4	90		3		
	4	6	36		4	7	45		4	4	63		4	13	46		4		
	1	4	30		1	7	45✓		1	4	63		1		26		1		
1908.	2	4	44 ²⁰	1912.	2	6	45	1916.	2	4	63	1920.	2	GROUP 2		1924.	2		
	3	5	45		3	7	45		3	4	63		3				3		
	4	1	15		4	12/6	54		4	4	63		4				4		
	1	4	45		1	4			1	4	63		1				1		
1909.	2	4	45	1913.	2	4	✓	1917.	2	4	63	1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3				3	4	63		3	4	63		3				3		
	4	4	45		4	4	63		4		63		4				4		
	1	5	45		1		63		1		63		1				1		
1910.	2	4	45	1914.	2		63	1918.	2	4	63	1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	5	45		3		63		3		79 ²⁰		3				3		
	4	4	45		4		63		4	4	90		4				4		

6-681

6-681

NAME: <i>Whistance Joseph</i>		40460 53897	
Certificate No. <i>682187</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>ACT MAY 11th, 1912</i> <i>ACT FEB. 6th, 1907</i>
Service: <i>Pt. F. 3 Wis. Cav.</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reissue</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>26 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>AUG 17 1907</i>
	<i>16</i>	<i>May 17, 1912</i>	<i>July 31, 1912</i>
			<i>Inc 21 50 July 26 1914</i>
			<i>Inc 27 July 26 1919</i>
			<i>38 JUN 10 1918</i>
Fees:		<i>Inc. 50 May 1, 1920</i>	
Transferred from: <i>MILWAUKEE</i>		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>Dec. 18, 1922</i>		Bureau notified: <i>JAN 22 1923</i>	
Remarks: <i>2122-Palmer St.</i> <i>St Paul.</i> <i>Minn. 55557</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>Act June 27-90</i>		Home: <i>MAY 8 - 1915</i>	

NAME <i>Whistance Mary A</i>		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No. <i>716266</i>	ARMY WIDOW		Law: <i>Act May 23, 1908</i> <i>Act of May 1, 1920</i>
Name of Soldier <i>Andrew</i>			
Service <i>Pt F 3 Wis Cav</i>			
ISSUES			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
	<i>40</i>	<i>JUNE 4, 1920</i>	
Died: <i>Mar 23-1929</i>			
Reported		<i>APR 26 1929</i>	
Remarks:			
		MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
		NAME	COMMENCEMENT
			ENDING

NAME:

Last paid to:

JUL 1907

Rate:

12 16 50 21 50 58 50

Certificate No.

682187

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 4 44 50	1911. 1 9 36	1915. 1 4 49 50	1919. 1 4 114	1923. 1 4 100	1927. 1 1 1
2 2 5 36	2 2 5 36	2 2 4 49 50	2 2 4 114	2 2 4 50	2 2 2
3 3 10 36	3 3 10 36	3 3 4 64 50	3 3 4 114	3 3 4 50	3 3 3
4 4 14 44 50	4 4 5 36	4 4 4 64 50	4 4 4 114	4 4 12 4 50	4 4 4
1 1 8 36	1 1 5 36	1 1 4 64 50	1 1 4 114	1 1 4 50	1 1 4
2 2 13 36	2 2 5 36 40 5	2 2 4 64 50	2 2 4 114	2 2 4 50	2 2 2
3 3 17 36	3 3 5 36	3 3 4 64 50	3 3 4 139 50	3 3 4 50	3 3 3
4 4 9 36	4 4 8 49 50	4 4 4 64 50	4 4 4 150	4 4 4 50	4 4 4
1 1 7 36	1 1 4 49 50	1 1 4 64 50	1 1 4 150	1 1 4 50	1 1 4
2 2 3 36	2 2 2 49 50	2 2 4 64 50	2 2 4 150	2 2 4 50	2 2 2
3 3 17 36	3 3 4 49 50	3 3 4 64 50	3 3 4 150	3 3 4 50	3 3 3
4 4 11 36	4 4 4 49 50	4 4 4 64 50	4 4 4 150	4 4 4 50	4 4 4
1 1 8 36	1 1 4 49 50	1 1 4 64 50	1 1 4 150	1 1 4 50	1 1 4
2 2 12 36	2 2 4 49 50	2 2 4 64 50	2 2 4 150	2 2 4 50	2 2 2
3 3 8 36	3 3 4 49 50	3 3 4 64 50	3 3 4 150	3 3 4 50	3 3 3
4 4 10 36	4 4 4 49 50	4 4 4 127 20	4 4 4 150	4 4 4 50	4 4 4

NAME

Certificate No.

MARY A WHISTANCE

Fees

716266

Act May 23, 1928

Act of May 1, 1920

RATE—

30

GROUP 1

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MARCH	4 4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
APRIL	4 4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MAY	4 4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					

CHECK
CANCELLED

6-8574

NAME: *Whistance Mary A* (3-P. A. 2.) *98452*

Certificate No. *716266* ARMY WIDOW. Law:

Name of Soldier: *Andrew* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Pri F 3 Wis Cav*

73 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>		<i>31 Dec 1910</i>		<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
INC.	<i>20</i>	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	<i>25</i>	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:	<i>10 to 6 Colombian Barabon</i>					
				<i>Mis</i>		
Transferred from: <i>MILWAUKEE</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks: <i>Wrote David Douglas Edm - discharged - unfit competent</i>						
<i>W. & Co. Ship Co. et</i>						
<i>at 11/9/17</i>						
<i>Sp. 50-500-1000</i>						
Former Roll No.				Authority filed with <i>Alfred E. Fisher</i>		

FEB 14 1917 6-679

NAME: *Whisten Sarah J.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *8632* ARMY WIDOW. Law:

Name of Soldier: *John L.*

Service: *Pr. Troop M 7 U. S. Cav.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Mar 4, 1917</i>	<i>Aug 2, 1918</i>			
	<i>25</i>	<i>Oct 6, 1917</i>				
Fees:	<i>\$10 W. R. Thomas. Pd. 9/5/18</i>					
Transferred from: <i>GROOPE</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>113 17 1918</i>						

6-679

NAME: <i>Mary A Whistance</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>716 266</i>												
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25-30</i>				Remarks: <i>George Douglas St</i>												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	30	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	60	
	2				2	11	37 ⁶⁰		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10	4	30
	3				3	15	36		3		36		3	4	75		3	11	4	
	4				4	7	36		4		36		4	4	75		4	12	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	
	2				2	18	36		2	17	36		2	4	75		2	1	4	30
	3				3	15	36		3	20	36		3	4	85.50		3	2	4	30
	4				4	21 ¹ / ₂	36		4	24	36		4	4	90		4	1	4	
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	25	30.93	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			
	2				2				2	27	60		2	4			2			
	3				3				3		60		3	4	90		3			
	4				4				4	19	60		4	4	90		4			
1910.	1			1914.	1	4		1918.	1	4	74.87	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2			
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3			
	4				4	4	36		4		75		4				4			
								GROUP 1 PAID												
								10 JULY 4, 1922												

NAME: <i>Sarah J. Whisten</i>				Certificate No. <i>8632</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25</i>											
				Remarks: <i>INDIAN WARS</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75
	2				2				2	4	75				
	3				3				3	4	75				
	4				4				4	4	75				
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75
	2				2				2	4	75				
	3				3				3	4	75				
	4				4				4	4	75				
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	75
	2				2				2	4	75				
	3				3				3	4	75				
	4				4				4	4	75				
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	75
	2				2				2	4	75				
	3				3				3	4	75				
	4				4				4	4	75				
				See 7				PAID							
				9/5 18313				10 JULY 4, 1922							

NAME: <i>Whistler Aaron</i>		ACT OF MAY 1 1920		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>212828</i>		ARMY INVALID.		31680	
Service:		P massigned 15-5 Ind			
Disability:		Measles Res Dis of Heart.			
ISSUES.					
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.
		<i>62 Feb 95</i>	<i>29 June 92</i>		
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920			
Fees:					
Transferred from:			Transferred to:		
INDIANAPOLIS, IND.					
Died:		Bureau notified:			
Remarks:					
Former Roll No. <i>GL 34668</i>			Home:		

NAME: <i>Whistler Anna R</i>		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No. <i>613336</i>		ARMY WIDOW	
Name of Soldier		Act May 23, 1923	
Service		Act of May 1, 1920	
Simon N			
Pt E 130 Pa			
ISSUES			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
	40	JUNE 4, 1920	
Died <i>Jan 14, 1929.</i>			
Reported <i>FEB 23 1929</i>			
Remarks:			

6-6574		
MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

NAME: <i>Aaron Whistler</i> ACT OF MAY 1 1920					Certificate No. <i>212828</i>														
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 50</i>				Remarks: <i>General Law.</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>3/1</i>	<i>18-</i>	1915.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>	1919.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>	1923.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>50</i>
	2			1911.	2	<i>12</i>	<i>18</i>	1915.	2	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>	1919.	2	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>	1923.	2	<i>4</i>	<i>50</i>
	3			1911.	3	<i>7/2</i>	<i>18</i>	1915.	3	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>	1919.	3	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>	1923.	3	<i>4</i>	<i>50</i>
	4			1911.	4	<i>13</i>	<i>18</i>	1915.	4	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>	1919.	4	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>	1923.	4	<i>4</i>	<i>50</i>
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>13</i>	<i>18</i>	1916.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>	1920.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>	1924.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>50</i>
	2			1912.	2	<i>13</i>	<i>18</i>	1916.	2	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>	1920.	2	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>	1924.	2	<i>4</i>	<i>50</i>
	3			1912.	3	<i>21</i>	<i>18</i>	1916.	3	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>	1920.	3	<i>4</i>	<i>154 40</i>	1924.	3	<i>4</i>	<i>50</i>
	4			1912.	4	<i>18</i>	<i>18</i>	1916.	4	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>	1920.	4	<i>4</i>	<i>150</i>	1924.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>	1917.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>	1921.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>150</i>	1925.	1		
	2			1913.	2	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>	1917.	2	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>	1921.	2	<i>4</i>	<i>150</i>	1925.	2		
	3			1913.	3	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>	1917.	3	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>	1921.	3	<i>4</i>	<i>150</i>	1925.	3		
	4			1913.	4	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>	1917.	4	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>	1921.	4	<i>4</i>	<i>150</i>	1925.	4		
1910.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>	1914.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>	1918.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>	1922.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>150</i>	1926.	1		
	2	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>	1914.	2	<i>5</i>		1918.	2	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>	1922.	2	<i>4</i>	<i>150</i>	1926.	2		
	3	<i>12</i>	<i>18</i>	1914.	3	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>	1918.	3	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>	1922.	3	<i>4</i>	<i>150</i>	1926.	3		
	4	<i>12</i>	<i>18</i>	1914.	4	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>	1918.	4	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>	1922.	4			1926.	4		

NAME ANNA R WHISTLER

Certificate No.

613836

Fees

Act May 23, 1923
Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE— 30

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-5574

JANUARY	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	40
FEBRUARY	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	40
MARCH		4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	
APRIL	4		4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30
MAY	4		4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30
JUNE	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30
JULY	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30
AUGUST	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30
SEPTEMBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	40
OCTOBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	40
NOVEMBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	40
DECEMBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	40

CHECK
CANCEL

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Whistler, Charles W. 97

Certificate No. 1-3-36 **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: Simon R.

Service: Pt. E 130 Pa

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	Aug 23-1905	Aug 13-1906			
	12	APRIL 19, 1908				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <u>///</u> 6-679						

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME: Whistler, Charles W. **ACT OF JULY 3, 1926**

Certificate No. 966931 **ARMY INVALID** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service: Capt. H 2 Battln. Pa. Inf.

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				
	65	Aug. 4, 1926				
Inc	72	Dec 3, 1926	May 10, 1927			
Inc	90	Nov 14, 1928	Dec 31, 1928			
Remarks: <u>May 20, 1929</u>				JUL 15 1929		

NAME: 97 <i>Anna R. Whistler</i>				Certificate No. <i>613 826</i>			
Last paid to: NOV 4 1909				Rate: 12 25-30			
				Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 36	1911. 1 9 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 9 4 30	1927. 1		
2 4 36	2 8 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2		
3 4 36	3 8 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 30	3		
4 4 36	4 8 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4		
1908. 1 4 36	1912. 1 8 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 4 30	1928. 1		
2 4 36	2 8 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2		
3 4 36	3 7 36	3 4 36	3 4 90.50	3 4 30	3		
4 4 36	4 8 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4		
1909. 1 4	1913. 1 4	1917. 1 4 36	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1	1929. 1		
2 4	2 4	2 4 36	2 4 90	2	2		
3 4	3 4	3 4 36	3 4 90	3	3		
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 48.13	4 4 90	4	4		
1910. 1 9 36	1914. 1 36	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1	1930. 1		
2 9	2 36	2 75	2 4 90	2	2		
3 6	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3	3		
4 8	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 90	4	4		
				GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1920			

6-681

NAME		CHARLES W WHISTLER		Certificate No.		966931		Fees		966931		ACT OF JULY 3, 1923		Act of May 1, 1920			
RATE--		50		65		72		90		GROUP 3							
		1923		1924		1925		1926		1927		1928		1929		1930	
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE																	
JANUARY		4 50		4 50		4 50		4 65		4 72		4 72		4 72			
FEBRUARY		4 50		4 50		4 50		4 65		4 72		4 72		4 90			
MARCH		4 50		4 50		4 50		4 65		4 72		4 72		4 90			
APRIL		4 50		4 50		4 50		4 65		4 72		4 72		4 90			
MAY		4 50		4 50		4 50		4 65		4 72		4 72		4 90			
JUNE		4 50		4 50		4 50		4 65		4 72		4 72		4 90			
JULY		4 50		4 50		4 50		4 65		4 72		4 72		4 90			
AUGUST		4 50		4 50		4 50		4 65		4 72		4 72		4 90			
SEPTEMBER		4 50		4 50		4 50		4 65		4 72		4 72		4 90			
OCTOBER		4 50		4 50		4 50		4 65		4 72		4 72		4 90			
NOVEMBER		4 50		4 50		4 50		4 65		4 72		4 72		4 90			
DECEMBER		4 50		4 50		4 50		4 65		4 72		4 72		4 90			

NAME: *Whistler Charles W.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *966931* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*

Service: *Capt. H. 2^d Battn. Pa. Inf.*

Disability: *None*

ISSUE

Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

INCREASE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>20</i>	<i>15 Dec. 1909</i>	<i>7 Jan. 1910</i>				
<i>REISSUE 27</i>	<i>May 18, 1912</i>	<i>Aug. 1, 1912</i>				
<i>38</i>						

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, PITTSBURGH, PA. Dec. 10, 1912 E.O.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *No paymt made at Pittsburgh on Reis. dated Aug 1, 1912*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: *Whistler Charles W.* ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *966931* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907*

Service: *Capt H 2^d Battn Pa. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 15</i>		<i>15 Feb 1907</i>	<i>20 June 1907</i>				
<i>20</i>		<i>15 Dec. 1909</i>	<i>7 Jan. 1910</i>				
<i>Reis 27</i>		<i>18 May 1912</i>	<i>1 Aug 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to: *Washington*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *10053* Home: *Merced, Ca.*

6-681

NAME: CHARLES W. WHISTLER.

Act of May 11, 1912.
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

966931

Last paid to:

966931

Rate:

27 38 50

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	26 81	1919. 1	26 114	1923. 1	9 4 150	1927. 1	
2		2		2	15 81	2	4 114	2	10 4 50	2	
3		3		3	4 81	3	4 114	3	11 4	3	
4		4		4	30 81	4	24 114	4	12 4	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	25 81	1920. 1	19 114	1924. 1	3 1 4 50	1928. 1	
2		2		2	5 81	2	19 114	2	2 4 50	2	
3		3		3	4 81	3	22 165 20	3	3 4 50	3	
4		4	11/6/13 14 52	4	1/5/17 81	4	22 150	4	4 4 50	4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	26 81	1917. 1	3/26 81	1921. 1	22 150	1925. 1	Trans. to Mo.	1929. 1	
2		2	14 81	2	28 81	2	22 150	2	Payment Card	2	
3		3		3	4 81	3	4 150	3		3	
4		4	4 81	4	1/4/18 81	4	22 150	4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	81	1918. 1	28 81	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2	4 81	2	26 81	2	6 150	2		2	
3		3	4 81	3	23 111 80	3	GROUP 8 PAID	3		3	
4		4	1/2/15 81	4	3/18 114	4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	4		4	

6-681

NAME:

Charles W. Whistler

Certificate No.

966931

Last paid to:

44 07-12

Rate:

15 27

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	0	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2	0	2		2		2		2	
3	10 11 52	3	0	3		3		3		3	
4	14 4 5	4	0	4		4		4		4	
1908. 1	9	1912. 1	8	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
2	8	2	9	2		2		2		2	
3	13	3	22	3		3		3		3	
4	8	4	10 2 3	4	PITTSBURGH	4		4		4	
1909. 1	11	1913. 1	GROUP 1	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2	4	2		2		2		2		2	
3	8	3		3		3		3		3	
4	0	4		4		4		4		4	
1910. 1	10	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	1/21 3 17	2		2		2		2		2	
3	6 100	3		3		3		3		3	
4	6 120	4		4		4		4		4	

6-681

NAME: *Whistler Christian C.* (3-P. A. 4.) *5744*

Certificate No. *286176* ARMY DEPENDENT. Law: *GEN. DEPEND.*

Name of Soldier: *Open A.*

Service: *P. Lt. 9 U. S. Inf.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 22 July 1891</i>	<i>20th Oct 1891</i>			<i>SPECIAL ACT</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *2/15/15* MAY 11 1915

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *4919* Home:

6-682

NAME *Whistler Delia* (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *372593* ARMY WIDOW Law: *ACT MAY 1, 1920-WIDOW*

Name of Soldier *George W*

Service *Pt C 3 Pa Cav I 1 Pa Prov Cav*

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Died *April 5, 1925*

Reported *APR 16 1925*

Remarks:

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died *4/5 1925* Reimbursement order dated *8/20/25*
 payable to *William O. Baker*
324 York St.
New Haven, Conn.

NAME:

Christian C Whistler

GENERAL LAW

Certificate No.

286176

Last paid to:

Rate:

12.

Remarks:

SPECIAL ACT

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 7 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 12 36	2 4 36	2	2	2
3	3 7 36	3 4 36	3	3	3
4	4 7 36	4 GROUP 2	4	4	4
1908. 1	1 7 36	1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2 7 36	2	2	2	2
3	3 7 36	3	3	3	3
4	4 7 8 6	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1 4 36	1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2 4 36	2	2	2	2
3 4 36	3 4 36	3	3	3	3
4 6 36	4 4 36	4	4	4	4
1 7 36	1 4 36	1	1	1	1
2 6 36	2 4 36	2	2	2	2
3 6 36	3 4 36	3	3	3	3
4 7 36	4 36	4	4	4	4

NAME:

DELIA WHISTLER

Certificate No.

372593

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE—

30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
OUTSTANDING DEBT OFFICE												8-8571
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH		4 30	4 30									
APRIL		4 30	4 30									
MAY		4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

APR 8 1931

372,593

ARMY WIDOW.

Law :

ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier:

George H.

Service:

Pri 62 Pa. bar - I, Pa. Prov. Car

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLANS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	8	5 March, 1892	24 April, 1893
	12	19 APRIL, 1903.	
Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917			
Transferred from:			
Disch.			

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc 30 May 1,	1880	
Transferred to:		

Fees:

INC. 2nd OCTOBER 6, 1917

Transferred from :

Transferred to:

Died :

Bureau not fled:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

2

372.59

Rate: ~~12~~ 25 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4			2						
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4			3						
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	30		4						
1908.	1			1912.	1	4/8		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2						
	3				3				3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3						
	4				4				4				4	4	30		4						
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4		1929.	1		
	2	11			2				2	4	90		2				2						
	3	13			3				3	4	90		3				3						
	4	22			4				4	4	90		4				4						
1910.	1	16		1914.	1	4		1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1	4		1930.	1		
	2	10			2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2						
	3	12			3				3	4	75		3				3						
	4	10			4				4	4	75		4				4						

NAME: *Whistler George* (3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. *18288* NAVY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1850.*

Service: *Lds. USS W. Miam. & Nippon Port. H.C. Ohio 2d. Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Dis.</i>	<i>171</i>	<i>Sept 1890</i>	<i>31 Oct 1894</i>				

Fees:

WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred from: *Chicago 4 June 1898* Transferred to: *CHICAGO, ILL. OCT 22 1909*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: *Dis. 7-1-09* 6-677

NAME: *Whistler George* (3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. *18288* NAVY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*

Service: *Lds. USS Vermont, Minnesota 2d Nippon*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Dis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>28 May 1909</i>	<i>6 Jan 1910</i>	<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>85</i>	<i>JUN 3 1912</i>	<i>FEB 25 1913</i>
<i>Sup</i>			<i>14 Nov 1911</i>	<i>INCREASE</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>MAY 18 1914</i>	<i>MAY 27 1914</i>
<i>Dis</i>			<i>13 May 1912</i>	<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 18, 1914</i>	<i>Aug. 1, 1916</i>
					<i>140</i>	<i>June 10, 1918</i>	
						<i>Inc. 50 May 1, 1920</i>	

Transferred from: *San Francisco, 8/1/13* Transferred to: *Failure to Claim.*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Change in service in this issue*

Former Roll No. *882^a (28)* JUN 15 1914 Home: *Admitted to C.H. Oct 1, 1914* 6-677

NAME: George Whistler Certificate No. 18488

Last paid to: 4 April 1914 Rate: 14 Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2 <u>11 247 M.H.</u>	2	2	2	2	2
3 <u>14 367 M.H.</u>	3	3	3	3	3
4 <u>11 36 M.H.</u>	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1 <u>12 367 M.H.</u>	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 <u>11 367 M.H.</u>	2	2	2	2	2
3 <u>9 367 M.H.</u>	3	3	3	3	3
4 <u>Transferred</u>	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1 <u>GROUP 3</u>	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

6-677

NAME: George Whistler Certificate No. 18288

Last paid to: 4 Jan 1910 Rate: 38 40 50 Remarks: Act of May 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 <u>14 CH H</u>	2	2	2	2	2
3 <u>13 N. D. B</u>	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

6-677

0600

NAME:		WHISTLER, GEORGE		(3-P. A. 5.)			
Certificate No.		18,288		NAVY INVALID.			
Service:				Law: ACT FEB.			
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Fees:							
Transferred from:							
Died:				Bureau notified:		Transferred to WASHINGTON, D.C. BUREAU ORDER DATED OCTOBER 16, 1912	
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

NAME:		Whistler, George		(3-P. A. 5.)			
Certificate No.		18288		NAVY INVALID.			
Service:		Maine & 88 Vermont & Nippon and O H L Ohio Inf		Law: Act of June 17, 1908			
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:		Admitted to Central Br, Oct 1, 1909	

0.600

NAME:				Certificate No.															
Last paid to:				Rate:				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

CHICAGO, 1913.

6-677

NAME: George Whistler				Certificate No. 882 ^a 18288															
Last paid to: 4 Sept 1909 @ 12				Rate: 12				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

17 mo 11/4 12 CH

14 CH H

GROUP 1

CHICAGO

6-677

NAME:

(3-P. A. 5.)

Whistler, George

Certificate No.

18288

NAVY INVALID.

Law:

Act May

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	25						
				6/4/13	25		

Fees:

Transferred from:

San Francisco

Transferred to:

Washington, 8/1/13

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-577

060

NAME: <i>George Whistler.</i>				Certificate No. <i>18,288</i>																			
Last paid to: _____				Rate: _____				Remarks: _____															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
GROUP 3																							
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAMM

(3-P. A. 1)

Whistler, George W.

Certificate No.

800 283

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1 1920

Service

Disability Pvt B 202 Pa Inf

1 38

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Remarks	Reported
	72	Nov 29 1920						JUN 6 - 1924

NAME: Whistler, George W.		Act May 11, 1912 ^(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. 800 283		ARMY INVALID.	
Service: Pvt B 202 Pa Inf		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	12 Jan. 1891	30 July 1892
Reis	50	1 June 1912	23 May 1913
"	32	1924 Dec. 1912	23 May 1913
Fees:		Inc-72- Nov 29, 1920- DEC 17 1920	
Transferred from: TTSBURGH		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. 4200.2.		Home:	

6-691

NAME

GEORGE W. WHISTLER.

Certificate No.

Fees

800283

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

RATE—

72

GROUP I

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

6-5571

JANUARY

4 72

FEBRUARY

4 72

MARCH

4 72

APRIL

4

4 72

MAY

4

4 72

JUNE

4

4 72

CHECK
CANCELED

JULY

4

4 72

AUGUST

4

4 72

SEPTEMBER

4

4 72

OCTOBER

4

4 72

NOVEMBER

4

4 72

DECEMBER

4

4 72

NAME:

George W. Whistler

Certificate No.

800283

APR 4 1909

Rate:

12.19 22.00

Remarks:

32 50 72

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 96	1911. 1 7	1915. 1 4 57	1919. 1 4 96	1923. 1 4 144	1927. 1
2 4 96	2 7	2 4 57	2 4 96	2 4 72	2 2
3 4 96	3 7	3 4 57	3 4 96	3 4 72	3 3
4 4 96	4 7	4 4 57	4 4 96	4 4 72	4 4
1 4 96	1 8	1 4 57	1 4 96	1 4 72	1 1
2 4 96	2 8	2 4 57	2 4 96	2 4 72	2 2
3 14 36	3 10	3 4 57	3 4 133.80	3 4 72	3 3
4 8	4 10	4 4 57	4 4 150.00	Trans. to Mo.	4 4
1 4 96	1 4	1 4 57	1 4 150.00	Payment Card	1 1
2 4 96	2 4	2 4 57	2 4 216		2 2
3 4 96	3 4	3 4 57	3 4 216		3 3
4 4 96	4 4	4 4 57	4 4 216		4 4
1 4 96	1 4 57	1 4 57	1 4 216		1 1
2 4 96	2 4 57	2 4 67.50	2 4 216		2 2
3 4 96	3 4 57	3 4 67.50	3 4 216		3 3
4 4 96	4 4 57	4 103.00	GROUP I PAID TO JULY 4, 1929		4 4

6-681

NAME: *Isaac H. Whistler* Certificate No. *901295*

Last paid to: Rate: *12* Remarks: **ACT FEB. 6. 1907.**

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 GROUP 2	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1 11	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1 13	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4 DIED	4	4	4	4	4

6-681

NAME: *Anne W. Whistler* **WIDOW.** Certificate No. *10.282*

Last paid to: Rate: *12* Remarks: **INDIAN WARS**

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

GROUP 3 PAID
10 JUNE 4. 1922

6-681

NAME: John Whistler				Civil War.				Certificate No. 490600							
Last paid to:				Rate: 17 30 50				Remarks: 107 MAY 11, 1919							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10 51		1915.	1	12 51	CH	1919.	1	4	120
	2				2	51			2	11 51	C. H.		2	11	120 CH
	3				3	4 51			3	15 51	CH		3	12	120 CH
	4				4				4	14 51	CH		4	12	120 CH
1908.	1			1912.	1	9 51		1916.	1	11 51	CH	1920.	1	13	120 CH
	2				2	10			2	15 51	CH		2	12	120 CH
	3				3	10 51			3	14 51	CH		3	14	161 CH
	4				4	16	C. H.		4	12 51	CH		4	13	150 CH
1909.	1	10 51		1913.	1	17	C. H.		1	13 51	CH	1921.	1	12	150 CH
	2				2	12	C. H.		2	11 51	CH		2	13	150 CH
	3	10 51			3	10	C. H.		3	5 51			3		GROUP 3
	4	10			4	17 51	C. H.		4	12 51	CH		4		
1910.	1	10 51		1914.	1	13 51	C. H.		1	90		1922.	1		
	2	10			2	16 51	C. H.		2	4 90			2		
	3	10 51			3	15 51	C. H.		3	118			3		
	4				4	12 51	C. H.		4	4 120			4		

NAME Matilda Whistler
 Certificate No. 1637631
 Fees none

48

RATE—

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY							40					
FEBRUARY							40					
MARCH												
APRIL												
MAY												
JUNE												
JULY												
AUGUST												
SEPTEMBER												
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

CHECK
 CANCELED

24-261.33

43 40

4 40

NAME

(3-P. A. 1.)

Whistler, Samuel

ACT OF JULY 3, 1928

Certificate No.

545586

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt C 47 and A 76 Pa Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Remarks	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920						
Inc	72	Feb 26, 1924	July 21, 1924					
Inc	90	Oct 1, 1928	Dec 17, 1928			Dec 24 1928	2 chs	JAN 14 1929

Dec 24 28
Accrued on or after date OCT 10 1929
Matilda Whistler
P P I
Mifflintown Pa.
JUL 30 1924

NAME:

Whistler, Samuel

ACT MAY 10 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

545586

ARMY INVALID.

Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Service:

Pt C 47 and A 76 Pa Inf

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

..0

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Rev	25	24 Aug 1910	Oct 1910	Inc	30	Aug 1915	OCT 29 1915
Rev	25	23 May 1912	30 Oct 1912	40		JUN 10 1918	
Fees:							
Transferred from: Pittsburgh				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. A. J.				Home: Mifflintown Pa.			

NOV 10 1915

6-681

NAME: <i>Whistler Samuel</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)					
Certificate No. <i>545586</i>	ARMY INVALID.						
Service: <i>Regt 6 47 Ca Inf</i>	Law: <i>Act of May 1, 1909</i>						
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>16 Dec. 1903</i>	<i>24 Mch. 1904</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>1260 12.8</i>				Home:			
6-681							

NAME		(3-P. A. 1a)			
<i>Whistler, Stephen</i>					
Certificate No. <i>835414</i>	ARMY INVALID	Law: <i>Act of May 1, 1920</i>			
Service <i>Pt E 183 Ohio Inf</i>					
Disability					
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	6-6572	
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	<i>14</i>	HOMES—Admitted Discharged	
				Died _____ Reported <i>10 10 1925</i>	
				Remarks: <i>3-10 87 (2)</i>	

NAME: <i>Samuel Whistler</i>				Certificate No. <i>515586</i>			
APR 4 1908 Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
Act of Feb. 6, 1907							
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3 <i>10 36</i>		3		3		3	
4 <i>8</i>		4		4		4	
1909. 1 <i>9</i>		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
2 <i>9</i>		2		2		2	
3 <i>10</i>		3		3		3	
4 <i>7</i>		4		4		4	
1910. 1 <i>11</i>		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
2 <i>8</i>		2		2		2	
3 <i>7</i>		3		3		3	
4 <i>7</i>		4		4		4	
PITTSBURGH							

NAME **STEPHEN WHISTLER**
 Certificate No. _____
 Fees **835444**

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	50	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								

NAME: **Whistler, Stephen** (3-P. A. R.)

Certificate No. **835,444** ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of June 27, 1900~~

Service: **O E 183 Ohio Inf** ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	31 Dec 90	28 Dec 92		35	JUN 1 0 1918	
Reis.	16	21 June 1912	24 Apr 1914	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
	20	15 Feb 1915					
Fees:	24 15 Feb 1920						
Transferred from: WASHINGTON, CHICAGO, ILL.				Transferred to:			
Columbus Oct 7, 1912							
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. 58553 Home: Ap. 28 1912							

6-681

NAME: **WHISTLER, STEPHEN** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **835,444** ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT JUNE**

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:				TRANSFERRED TO WASHINGTON, D.C. BUREAU ORDER DATED OCTOBER 15, 1912			
Former Roll No.				Home:			

6-681

NAME: Stephen Whistler ~~Act of June 27, 1890~~ 7955 Certificate No. 835444
 Last paid to: 4 Apr 1912 @ 12 Rate: 12 16 20 32 50 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
ACT MAY 11, 1912 58553

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 6 ABW	1915. 1 Inc 12 0 53 CH	1919. 1 4 105	1923. 1 4 150	1927. 1
2	2 6 N. D. B.	2 11 60 C. H.	2 4 105	2 4 50	2
3	3 7 HEO	3 15 60 CH	3 4 105	3 4 50 8	3
4	4 14 60 CH	4 4 105	4 4 105	4 4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1 1 60 CH	1916. 1 1 60 CH	1920. 1 4 105	1924. 1 4 50	1928. 1
2	2 2 15 60 CH	2 2 15 60 CH	2 4 105	2 4 50	2
3	3 3 14 60 CH	3 3 14 60 CH	3 4 166 50	3 4 50	3
4	4 4 5 60 CH	4 4 5 60 CH	4 4 150	4 4 50	4
1909. 1	1 21 D.H.	1 4 60	1 4 150	Trans. to Mo.	1
2	2 8 36	2 4 60	2 4 150	Payment Card	2
3	3 17 MMN	3 4 60	3 4 150	3	3
4	4 4 36	4 4 60	4 4 150	4	4
1910. 1	1 4 36	1 4 60	1 4 150	1	1
2	2 4 48	2 4 60	2 4 150	2	2
3	3 4 48	3 4 102	3 4 150	3	3
4	4 4 48 C.H.	4 4 105	4 4 150	4	4

NAME: _____ Certificate No. _____
 Last paid to: _____ Rate: _____ Remarks: _____

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Whistler, Stephen 400,615

Certificate No. 835444 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: Act of June 27, 1890

Service: Pr-E-183-008

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Reg</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>31 Dec 90</u>	<u>28 Dec 92</u>				

Fees:

TRANS. FROM COLUMBUS Transferred to: Chicago B.O. 7-12

COM. ORDER ORIGIN: PD. @ \$ TO Bureau notified: OCT 11 1912

Died:

Remarks:

Trans. to Don 7/14/12 Branch.

Former Roll No. ✓ Home: D. H. 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Whistler, Thomas **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**

Certificate No. 735987 **ARMY INVALID. DEAD** Law: **ACT FEB. 6, 1937.**

Service: Cpl. G 2nd E.S. Md. U.S. and K 11th Md. U.S.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<u>15</u>	<u>11 Mch 1907</u>	<u>30 Dec 1907</u>		<u>30</u>	<u>9 Nov. 1912</u>	<u>6 June 1913</u>
		<u>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912</u>					
		<u>24 May 1912</u>	<u>3 Oct 1912</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS Transferred to:

Died: Oct. 11, 1914 Bureau notified: NOV 17 1914

Remarks: died Oct. 11, 1914 Accrued order dated DEC 8 1916 payable to widow Mary J.

Former Roll No. 3705 Home: JUN 27 1890 6-681

NAME: *Stelmen Whistler* D.H. Certificate No. *835444*

Last paid to: *12-4 July 11* Rate: *12* Remarks: *400.615* Trans. to: Branch.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3 <i>10/6 242</i>	3	3	3	3
4	4 <i>9 36 2</i>	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1 <i>10 36 2</i>	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3 <i>10 36 2</i>	3 COLUMB	3	3	3
4	4 Trans. to	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1 Comp	1	1	1	1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3 GROUP 3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1	1	1	1	1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

NAME: *Thomas Whistler* Certificate No. *735987*

Last paid to: *11/17 68.00* Rate: *12* Remarks: *6, 1907.*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1 <i>11 68.00</i>	1912. 1 <i>14</i>	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2 <i>11</i>	2 <i>23</i>	2	2	2	2
3	3 <i>12/3</i>	3	3	3	3
4 <i>17</i>	4 <i>1/3 68.00</i>	4 <i>1/17 68.00</i>	4	4	4
1909. 1 <i>13</i>	1913. 1 <i>35</i>	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 <i>12</i>	2 <i>90</i>	2 GROUP 2	2	2	2
3 <i>13</i>	3 <i>90</i>	3	3	3	3
4	4 <i>90</i>	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2 <i>90</i>	2	2	2	2
3	3 <i>90</i>	3	3	3	3
4	4 <i>90</i>	4	4	4	4

DEAD

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. **Whistler, William**Service **503 408****ARMY INVALID**

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920Disability **Pt K 11 Ill Cav**

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	6-6572
	50	May 1, 1920				
	72	Oct 20, 1922				
				Died	Reported	
				Remarks: <i>Jan 15-1924</i>	<i>FEB 15 1924</i>	
				<i>S. 1081</i>		
<i>Jan 15 24</i>				<i>Lacona Iowa</i>		
<i>Mary E. Whistler</i>						

NAME:

*Whistler William***38328**

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

*503408***ARMY INVALID.**

Law:

Act February 6, 1907.

Service:

*P. K. 11" Ser. Cav***ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Disability:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12 23</i>	<i>Feb 1907</i>	<i>30 Sept 1907</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>85</i>	<i>14 Aug 1912</i>	
<i>Reis</i>	<i>19 22</i>	<i>May 1912</i>	<i>11 Oct 1912</i>	<i>v</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>14 Aug 1917</i>	<i>17 July 1913</i>
					<i>40</i>	<i>June 10, 1918</i>	
Fees:				<i>Inc. 50 May 1, 1920</i>			
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
DES MOINES,				<i>72 Oct. 20-1922 Feb. 8-1923</i>			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:				<i>Lacona Ia</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>38958</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME WILLIAM WHISTLER,

Certificate No.

Fees

503408

Act of May 1, 1920

RATE- 72
50-

GROUP 1

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY 4 72
FEBRUARY 4 72
MARCH 4 72
APRIL 4 72
MAY 4 72
JUNE 4 72
JULY 4 72
AUGUST 4 72
SEPTEMBER 4 72
OCTOBER 4 72
NOVEMBER 4 72
DECEMBER 4 72

NAME: William Whistler					Certificate No. 503408				
Last paid to: 4 OCT 1907 at 12					Rate: 12				
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.					Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				
1907.	1				1911.	1			
1907.	2				1911.	2	7		
1907.	3				1911.	3	7		
1907.	4				1911.	4	7		
1908.	1				1912.	1	9		
1908.	2				1912.	2	8		
1908.	3				1912.	3	8		
1908.	4	8	36		1912.	4	7	30	36
1909.	1				1913.	1	4		
1909.	2				1913.	2	4		
1909.	3	3			1913.	3	4		
1909.	4				1913.	4	4		
1910.	1	7			1914.	1			
1910.	2	7			1914.	2	4	75	
1910.	3				1914.	3	4	75	
1910.	4	7			1914.	4	4	75	
1911.	1				1915.	1	4		
1911.	2				1915.	2	4	75	
1911.	3				1915.	3	4		
1911.	4				1915.	4	4	75	
1912.	1				1916.	1	4	75	
1912.	2				1916.	2	4	75	
1912.	3				1916.	3	4	75	
1912.	4				1916.	4	4	75	
1913.	1				1917.	1	4	75	
1913.	2				1917.	2	4	75	
1913.	3				1917.	3	4	75	
1913.	4				1917.	4	4	75	
1914.	1				1918.	1	4	90	
1914.	2				1918.	2	4	90	
1914.	3				1918.	3	4	90	
1914.	4				1918.	4	4	128	
1915.	1				1919.	1		120	
1915.	2				1919.	2	4	120	
1915.	3				1919.	3	4	120	
1915.	4				1919.	4	4		
1916.	1				1920.	1	4	120	
1916.	2				1920.	2	4	120	
1916.	3				1920.	3	4	141	
1916.	4				1920.	4	4	150	
1917.	1				1921.	1		150	
1917.	2				1921.	2	4	150	
1917.	3				1921.	3	4	150	
1917.	4				1921.	4	4	150	
1918.	1				1922.	1	4	150	
1918.	2				1922.	2	4	150	
1918.	3				1922.	3	4	150	
1918.	4				1922.	4	4	150	
1919.	1				1923.	1			
1919.	2				1923.	2			
1919.	3				1923.	3			
1919.	4				1923.	4			
1920.	1				1924.	1			
1920.	2				1924.	2			
1920.	3				1924.	3			
1920.	4				1924.	4			
1921.	1				1925.	1			
1921.	2				1925.	2			
1921.	3				1925.	3			
1921.	4				1925.	4			
1922.	1				1926.	1			
1922.	2				1926.	2			
1922.	3				1926.	3			
1922.	4				1926.	4			
1923.	1				1927.	1			
1923.	2				1927.	2			
1923.	3				1927.	3			
1923.	4				1927.	4			
1924.	1				1928.	1			
1924.	2				1928.	2			
1924.	3				1928.	3			
1924.	4				1928.	4			
1925.	1				1929.	1			
1925.	2				1929.	2			
1925.	3				1929.	3			
1925.	4				1929.	4			
1926.	1				1930.	1			
1926.	2				1930.	2			
1926.	3				1930.	3			
1926.	4				1930.	4			
1927.	1				1931.	1			
1927.	2				1931.	2			
1927.	3				1931.	3			
1927.	4				1931.	4			
1928.	1				1932.	1			
1928.	2				1932.	2			
1928.	3				1932.	3			
1928.	4				1932.	4			
1929.	1				1933.	1			
1929.	2				1933.	2			
1929.	3				1933.	3			
1929.	4				1933.	4			
1930.	1				1934.	1			
1930.	2				1934.	2			
1930.	3				1934.	3			
1930.	4				1934.	4			

NAME:

Whistman William

(3-P. A. 1.)

403.360

Certificate No.

922.826

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT FEB. 6, '07

Service:

Pr E 155 ONGI

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12	21 Feb 07	1 Apr 07				

Fees:

Transferred from:

COLUMBIA

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified
SEP 15 1909

Remarks:

Springfield O
127 W. main st

Former Roll No.

2952-02

Home:

6-681

NAME:

Whiston Benjamin F

(3-P. A. 1.)

378.255

Certificate No.

377.883

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT FEB. 6, '07

Service:

Wagoner E 6 Over.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	20	27 Feb 07	9 May 07				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Columbia, I.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified
JAN 24 1911

Remarks:

Cortland O

Former Roll No.

195-03

Home:

6-681

NAME: William Whistman DECEASED Certificate No. 922.826

Last paid to: 10 MAR 4 1907 Rate: 12 Remarks: 403.360

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3 9 36	3	3	3	3	3
4 9 36	4	4	4	4	4
1 9 36	1	1	1	1	1
2 9 36	2	2	2	2	2
3 9 36	3	3	3	3	3
4 9 36	4	4	4	4	4
1 11 36	1	1	1	1	1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3 GROUP 3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1	1	1	1	1	1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

NAME: Benjamin F Whiston Certificate No. 377.883

Last paid to: 17 MAR 4 1907 Rate: 20 Remarks: 378.255

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3 13 60	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1 9 60	1	1	1	1	1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3 15 60	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1 11 60	1	1	1	1	1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3 11 60	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1 4/10 12 67	1 12/22/09	1	1	1	1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4 GROUP 3	4	4	4	4	4

Mary C Whiston
Cortland Ohio

NAME: *Whiston Benton* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *970.762* ARMY INVALID. Law: *378.490* **ACT FEB. 6, '07**

Service: *Pr Indpt Ballydo Pa V La* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>is.</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>mch. 7</i>	<i>4 Dec 07</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>1650</i>	<i>27 may 12</i>	<i>17 Jan 13</i>				
	<i>2150</i>	<i>31 July 12</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus.* Transferred to: *1004 E. Randolph St.*

Died: *Dec. 3, 1914* Bureau notified: *DEC 21 1914* Date reported by P. M. at: *Erind Oke*

Remarks: *Died Dec. 3, 1914 Accrued order dated JUL 21 1915...*

payable to widow *Lydia P. Whiston* Novelty, O.

Former Roll No. *278-0* JUL 26 1915 Home:

6-681

NAME: *Whiston Edward A.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1131862* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Surg. 1st Mass*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Org</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>1 Feb '07</i>	<i>12 Apr 1907</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>30 Oct. 1908</i>	<i>12 Nov. 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *G.M.I.L.* Transferred to:

Died: *Feb 23 1909* Bureau notified: *Nov. 5 1909*

Remarks: *Surg. P. M.*

Former Roll No. **BOSTON, MASS** Home:

6-681

NAME: Benton Whiston Certificate No. 970.762

Last paid to: 10 DEC 4 1907 Rate: 12-21⁵⁰ Remarks: 378.490

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 11 36	1915. 1 DEAD	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 36	2 <u>8/ 64⁵⁰</u>	2	2	2
3	3 11 36	3	3	3	3
4	4 12 36	4	4	4	4
1 20 53	1 12 36	1 GROUP 3	1	1	1
2	2 12 36	2	2	2	2
3 22 36	3 24 36	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1 11 36	1 64.50R	1	1	1	1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3 14 36	3 4 6450	3	3	3	3
4	4 4	4	4	4	4
1 11 36	1 6450	1	1	1	1
2	2 6450	2	2	2	2
3 10 36	3 6450	3	3	3	3
4 13 36	4 6450	4	4	4	4

6-681

NAME: Edward A. Whiston Certificate No. 28813

Last paid to: 12-15 Rate: 12-15 Remarks: 5

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 429 11 ²⁰	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2 13 36	2	2	2	2	2
3 12 36	3	3	3	3	3
4 14 36	4	4	4	4	4
1 13 36	1	1	1	1	1
2 19 36	2	2	2	2	2
3 14 36	3	3	3	3	3
4 9 39 40	4	4	4	4	4
1	1	1	1	1	1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4 GROUP 3	4	4	4	4	4
1	1	1	1	1	1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

6-681

NAME: *Whiston George A*

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *585700*

ARMY INVALID.

Law: *41504*
Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: *Pvt Sgt B 100 N. Y.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>29 July 07</i>	<i>17 Jan 08</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died:

24 Jan 11

Bureau notified:

FEB 18 1911

Remarks:

Not approved to *William A. Widow Order Com'r* *3/10/11*

Former Roll No.

Act 41504

Home:

6-681

NAME: *Whiston Nelson A*

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *718836*

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

51203 E.
ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier:

George A.

Service:

Pvt Sgt B 100 N. York

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>126</i>	<i>Apr 11</i>	<i>15 Nov 11</i>			

Fees:

10 E. Sparies

Transferred from:

INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died:

26-26

Bureau notified:

NOV 20 1910

Remarks:

Check N. Y. State 1/10/11

Former Roll No.

Orig

6-679

NAME: *George H Whiston* Certificate No. *585700*

Last paid to: *Nov 4 1907* Rate: *15* Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 <i>3/24 43-</i>	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3 GROUP 2	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1 <i>6 45</i>	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2 <i>6 45</i>	2	2	2	2	2
3 <i>11 45</i>	3	3	3	3	3
4 <i>6 45</i>	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1 <i>6 45</i>	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 <i>6 45</i>	2	2	2	2	2
3 <i>6 45</i>	3	3	3	3	3
4 <i>6 45</i>	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1 <i>7 45</i>	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 <i>7 45</i>	2	2	2	2	2
3 <i>12 45</i>	3	3	3	3	3
4 <i>7 45</i>	4	4	4	4	4

NAME: *William A Whiston* Certificate No. *718836*

Last paid to: *Nov 4 1907* Rate: *12* Remarks: **ACT OF APRIL 12 1907**

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 <i>6 35 20</i>	1915. 1 <i>4 36</i>	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2 <i>4 36</i>	2	2	2
3	3 <i>7 36</i>	3 <i>4 36</i>	3	3	3
4	4 <i>7 36</i>	4 <i>4</i>	4	4	4
1908. 1 <i>7 36</i>	1912. 1	1916. 1 <i>4 36</i>	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2 <i>7 36</i>	2	2 <i>4 36</i>	2	2	2
3 <i>7 36</i>	3	3 <i>4 36</i>	3	3	3
4 <i>13 36</i>	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1 <i>4 36</i>	1913. 1	1917. 1 GROUP 2	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 <i>4 36</i>	2	2	2	2	2
3 <i>4 36</i>	3	3	3	3	3
4 <i>4 36</i>	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1 <i>4 36</i>	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 <i>4 36</i>	2	2	2	2	2
3 <i>4 36</i>	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

NAME

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No.

Whiston, Henry

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service

791 463

Pt F 53 P a Inf

Disability

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

6-8571

72

Mar 16 1921

Died

Remarks:

March 18 1924
ck

Reported

APR - 8 1924

NAME:

Certificate No.

Service:

Disability:

Whiston, Henry

791.463

Pt F 53' Ca.

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

ACT OF FEB 6, 1907.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 1.)

149 744

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	May 29/07	Dec 30/07		38	June 10, 1918	
"	16	May 22/12	Jan. 15/13	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc.	27	June 5-1912	Jun 17-1913	"	72	Mch 16, 1921	May 27 1921
Fees:	27	" 1917					

Transferred from:

PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1900.

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681

NAME HENRY WHISTON

Certificate No.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees 791463

GROUP 2

RATE- 72

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72										
FEBRUARY		4 72										
MARCH		4 72										
APRIL	4	2	CHECK CANCELED									
MAY	4											
JUNE	4	72										
JULY	4	72										
AUGUST	4	72										
SEPTEMBER	4	72										
OCTOBER	4	72										
NOVEMBER	4	72										
DECEMBER	4	72										

NAME: 149 Henry Whiston

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

791,463

Last paid to: 744

Rate:

12: 16 50 27

Remarks:

38 50 72

ACT OF MAY 1, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 64 ⁵⁰	1911. 1 8 36	1915. 1 4 64 ⁵⁰	1919. 1 4 114	1923. 1 4 72	1927. 1
2 4 64 ⁵⁰	2 8 36	2 4 64 ⁵⁰	2 4 114	2 4 72	2
3 4 64 ⁵⁰	3 8 36	3 4 64 ⁵⁰	3 4 114	3 4 72	3
4 4 64 ⁵⁰	4 9 36	4 4 64 ⁵⁰	4 4 114	4 4 72	4
1 4 64 ⁵⁰	1 8 36	1 4 64 ⁵⁰	1 4 114	1 4 72	1
2 4 64 ⁵⁰	2 8 36	2 4 64 ⁵⁰	2 4 114	2 4 72	2
3 4 64 ⁵⁰	3 19 36 ^{24 30}	3 4 64 ⁵⁰	3 4 151 ²⁰	3 4 72	3
4 4 64 ⁵⁰	4 8 36	4 4 64 ⁵⁰	4 4 150	Trans. to Mo.	4
1 4 64 ⁵⁰	1 4 49 ⁵⁰	1 4 64 ⁵⁰	1 4 150	Payment Card	1
2 4 64 ⁵⁰	2 4 49 ⁵⁰	2 4 64 ⁵⁰	2 4 150		2
3 4 64 ⁵⁰	3 4 64 ⁵⁰	3 4 75 ⁶⁸	3 4 216		3
4 4 64 ⁵⁰	4 4 64 ⁵⁰	4 4 81	4 4 216		4
1 4 64 ⁵⁰	1 4 64 ⁵⁰	1 4 81	1 4 216		1
2 4 64 ⁵⁰	2 4 64 ⁵⁰	2 4 81	2 4 216		2
3 4 64 ⁵⁰	3 4 64 ⁵⁰	3 100 80	3 4 216		3
4 4 64 ⁵⁰	4 4 64 ⁵⁰	4 114	4 4 216		4

NAME: *Whiston Lydia I* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *830.674* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 10, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Benton*

Service: *Infantry* *Pa L. Artillery* *Amarett M. Clark Co*

ISSUES. *Married 1892.* *Adopted 1932 By County Court* *Bond \$8000*

CLASS. RATE. DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. DATE OF CERTIFICATE. NAME. COMMENCEMENT. ENDING.

Aug 20 June 11. 1917 Sept 10. 1917

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Fees: *M. Elliott Waggaman. \$10. 9/27/17*

Transferred from: *GROVER* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: ** 5-0011008-2 "422 2d Lt. Co. Inf. Regt. 2922"*

Former Roll No. *SEP 14 1917* 6-679

NAME: *Whiston Lydia I* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *830.674* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 10, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Benton*

Service: *Infantry* *Pa L. Artillery* *Amarett M. Clark Co*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS. RATE. DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. DATE OF CERTIFICATE. NAME. COMMENCEMENT. ENDING.

12 11/18/12 11/18/12

Fees:

Transferred from: *GROVER* Transferred to:

Died: *Dec 22. 1912* Bureau notified: *11/8. 1913*

Remarks: *Inf. from Com.*

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: <i>Whiston, Phebe Jane.</i>				DECEASED		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>598.369.</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: <i>Act of June 27, 1890.</i>			
Name of Soldier: <i>Joseph Whiston</i>							
Service: <i>Pr. B. 148. Ohio N. G. Vol. Inf.</i>							
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.	
	<i>8 10.</i>	<i>Mar. 1905</i>	<i>6 Oct. 1905.</i>				
Increase	<i>12</i>	<i>Act April 19, 1908.</i>					
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>WASHINGTON, D. C.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Jan 1911</i>		Bureau notified: <i>Jan 5, 1911</i>					
Remarks: <i>Check No. 330 Dated 4 Dec 1910 Cancelled</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>16272</i>							

6-679

NAME: <i>Whiston, Silas A.</i>				DECEASED.		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>456 380</i>		ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>General Law.</i>			
Service: <i>Pr H 7 00 Car.</i>							
Disability: <i>From a severe heart disease & reflex</i>							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INC	<i>24</i>	<i>July 08</i>	<i>26 Aug 08</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>COLUMBUS</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Jan 1911</i>		Bureau notified: <i>JUN 25 1913</i>		Check No. <i>1473</i> Dated <i>Jan 1911</i> Cancelled			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>1899</i>							
Home:							

6-681

NAME:

Phebe Jane Whiston.

Act of Apr. 19, 1908

Certificate No.

598.369.

Last paid to:

Dec. 4, 1906.

Rate:

12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	9		1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	10			2	7			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	11			3	7			3	4	86		3				3				3		
	4	10			4	6			4		36		4				4				4		
1908.	1	9		1912.	1	8		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6 30			2	8			2	GROUP 3			2				2				2		
	3	11			3	7			3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4	4 36			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4 36		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4 36			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4 36			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4 36			4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME:

Silas A Whiston

Remarks:

Certificate No.

436380

Last paid to:

Rate:

24

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	72	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3				3	11	72		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1	1	72		1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3				3	12	72		3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4				4		
	1	10	72		1	72			1	Columbus,			1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	10	72		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1	14	72		1				1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	10	72		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME:

Whiston William E.

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

1192643

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service:

Private, Co. A, 202d N. Y. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	Nov. 11, 1920	Sept. 6, 1921				

Fees:

No Fee

Transferred from:

GROUP 1.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

SEP 10 1921

6-681

NAME:

William E. Whiston

AC' OF JUNE 5, 1920

Certificate No.

1192643

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.		1911.		1915.		1919.		1923.		1927.	
1		1		1		1		2	9 4 24	1	
2		2		2		2		3	0 4 12	2	
3		3		3		3		4	1 1 4	3	
4		4		4		4		1	12 4	4	
1908.		1912.		1916.		1920.		1924.		1928.	
1		1		1		1		2	1 4	1	
2		2		2		2		3	2 4	2	
3		3		3		3		4	3	3	
4		4		4		4		1	4	4	
1909.		1913.		1917.		1921.		1925.		1929.	
1		1		1		1		2	1	1	
2		2		2		2		3	2	2	
3		3		3		3		4	3	3	
4		4		4		4		1	4	4	
1910.		1914.		1918.		1922.		1926.		1930.	
1		1		1		1		2	1	1	
2		2		2		2		3	2	2	
3		3		3		3		4	3	3	
4		4		4		4		1	4	4	

Trans. to No.
Payment Card.

NAME:

Whitaker, George H.

(3-P. A. 5.)

68. 1944

Certificate No.

24.052.

NAVY INVALID.

Law:

Service:

Learm. U.S.S. Nth Carolina, Saratoga, * Princeton.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	Feb. 14/07.	Aug. 23/07.				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

March (?) 1910-Pm.

Bureau notified:

JAN 11 1911

Remarks:

From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-477

NAME.

68

George W. Whitaker

Certificate No.

24,052

Last paid to.

1944

Rate:

12.

Remarks:

ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3	2267			3				3				3				3	
		4	5 36			4				4				4				4	
		1	4 36			1				1				1				1	
1908.		2	4 36	1912.		2		1916.		2		1920.		2		1924.		2	
		3	5 36			3				3				3				3	
		4	5 36			4				4				4				4	
		1	4 36			1				1				1				1	
1909.		2	4 36	1913.		2		1917.		2		1921.		2		1925.		2	
		3	4 36			3				3				3				3	
		4	5 36			4				4				4				4	
		1	7 36			1				1				1				1	
1910.		2	GROUP 2	1914.		2		1918.		2		1922.		2		1926.		2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Whitacre, Carol*

Certificate No. *751398* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*

Service: *Pl. 5 115 48 Pl. 188 C.P. 5.*

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 10</i>		<i>22 Oct 04</i>	<i>12 10 04</i>				
REISSUE	<i>16</i>	<i>JUN 3 1912</i>	<i>MAR 17 1913</i>				
	<i>21</i>	<i>March 24 1915</i>					
Fees:	<i>27</i>	<i>" " 1920</i>					

WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred from: COLUMBUS, OHIO. Transferred to:

Died: *Oct. 9, 1913* Bureau notified: *OCT 18 1913 3 - 1081 etc.*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *8-11* Home: *D. H.* 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Whitacre, Alfred*

Certificate No. *740116* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 11, 1912.*

Service: *Artif. Pl 50 N. Y. Engrs* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 15</i>		<i>16 Nov 1910</i>	<i>5 Dec 1910</i>	<i>Reis 25</i>		<i>25 May 1912</i>	<i>13 Dec 1912</i>
				<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>Nov 14 1915</i>	<i>Jan 20 1916</i>
				<i>40</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
Fees:				<i>Inc.</i>		<i>50 May 1, 1920</i>	

CHICAGO

Transferred from: CHICAGO Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *7507(ag)* Home: 6-681

NAME:

Caron Whitacre

Act of June 27, 1890.

Certificate No.

Act of May 11, 1912 D. H.

Last paid to:

Rate:

16.50

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 10 36 D	1911. 1 10 36 D	1915. 1 10 36 D	1919. 1 10 36 D	1923. 1 10 36 D	1927. 1 10 36 D
2 10 36 D	2 10 36 D	2 10 36 D	2 10 36 D	2 10 36 D	2 10 36 D
3 10 36 D	3 10 36 D	3 10 36 D	3 10 36 D	3 10 36 D	3 10 36 D
4 10 36 D	4 10 36 D	4 10 36 D	4 10 36 D	4 10 36 D	4 10 36 D
1908. 1 10 36 D	1912. 1 10 36 D	1916. 1 10 36 D	1920. 1 10 36 D	1924. 1 10 36 D	1928. 1 10 36 D
2 10 36 D	2 10 36 D	2 10 36 D	2 10 36 D	2 10 36 D	2 10 36 D
3 10 36 D	3 10 36 D	3 10 36 D	3 10 36 D	3 10 36 D	3 10 36 D
4 10 36 D	4 10 36 D	4 10 36 D	4 10 36 D	4 10 36 D	4 10 36 D
1909. 1 10 36 D	1913. 1 10 36 D	1917. 1 10 36 D	1921. 1 10 36 D	1925. 1 10 36 D	1929. 1 10 36 D
2 10 36 D	2 10 36 D	2 10 36 D	2 10 36 D	2 10 36 D	2 10 36 D
3 10 36 D	3 10 36 D	3 10 36 D	3 10 36 D	3 10 36 D	3 10 36 D
4 10 36 D	4 10 36 D	4 10 36 D	4 10 36 D	4 10 36 D	4 10 36 D
1910. 1 10 36 D	1914. 1 10 36 D	1918. 1 10 36 D	1922. 1 10 36 D	1926. 1 10 36 D	1930. 1 10 36 D
2 10 36 D	2 10 36 D	2 10 36 D	2 10 36 D	2 10 36 D	2 10 36 D
3 10 36 D	3 10 36 D	3 10 36 D	3 10 36 D	3 10 36 D	3 10 36 D
4 10 36 D	4 10 36 D	4 10 36 D	4 10 36 D	4 10 36 D	4 10 36 D

NAME:

Alfred Whitacre

12374 B

Certificate No.

740116

Last paid to: 40 1910 @ 12 Rate:

18.25 30 40 50

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 10 40 80	1911. 1 10 40 80	1915. 1 4 75	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1 4 100	1927. 1 4 100
2 11 N. D. B	2 11 N. D. B	2 4 75	2 4 120	2 4 50	2 4 50
3 18	3 18	3 4 75	3 4 120	3 4 50	3 4 50
4 18	4 18	4 4 75	4 4 120	4 4 50	4 4 50
1908. 1 18	1912. 1 18	1916. 1 4 90	1920. 1 4 120	1924. 1 4 50	1928. 1 4 50
2 12	2 12	2 4 90	2 4 120	2 4 50	2 4 50
3 18 N. D. B	3 18 N. D. B	3 4 90	3 4 141	3 4 50	3 4 50
4 18	4 18	4 4 90	4 4 150	4 4 50	4 4 50
1909. 1 4	1913. 1 4	1917. 1 4 90	1921. 1 4 150	1925. 1 4 150	1929. 1 4 150
2 4	2 4	2 4 90	2 4 150	2 4 150	2 4 150
3 4	3 4	3 4 90	3 4 150	3 4 150	3 4 150
4 4	4 4	4 4 90	4 4 150	4 4 150	4 4 150
1910. 1 4	1914. 1 4	1918. 1 4 90	1922. 1 4 150	1926. 1 4 150	1930. 1 4 150
2 4	2 4	2 4 90	2 4 150	2 4 150	2 4 150
3 4	3 4	3 4 90	3 4 150	3 4 150	3 4 150
4 4	4 4	4 4 128	4 4 150	4 4 150	4 4 150

GROUP 1 PAID
TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME <i>Whitacre Alfred</i>				(3-P. A. 1.)			
Certificate No. <i>740 116</i>		ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>Act of June 27, 1890.</i>			
Service: <i>Art F 50 72 Engs</i>							
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>21 Aug 90</i>	<i>10 Mar 92</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>54821</i>				Home:			
6-681							

NAME: <i>Whitacre Amanda M</i>				(3-P. A. 2.)			
Certificate No. <i>652521</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: <i>Act of April 19, 1908</i>			
Name of Soldier: <i>Jonathan R Whitacre</i>							
Service: <i>Pol E 69 Ind Vol Inf</i>							
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.	
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>MAY 12 1908</i>	<i>JUL 23 1908</i>				
Fees: <i>10 fee pd W. H. Dudley & Co 9/5/08</i>							
Transferred from <i>WASHINGTON, D. C.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>June 6. 1910</i>		Bureau notified: <i>JAN 21 1911 B-1281</i>					
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>54821</i>							
6-679							

NAME: <u>Alfred Whitacre</u>				7507				Certificate No. <u>740116</u>															
Last paid to: _____				Rate: <u>12</u>				Remarks: _____															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	JAN 1909		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	14			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	27	2m		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8 A.M.			2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <u>Amanda M Whitacre</u>				652521				Certificate No. <u>652521</u>															
Last paid to: _____				Rate: <u>12</u>				Remarks: _____															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

PAYEE

AMOS W. WHITACRE

FILE NO.

1048173

FILE NO.

CHARGE DUMMY

Charged To	Date	Clerk
Cards will be retained by Final Adj. Accts. Section	SEP 11 1939	
Stanley		
9-7-39		

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967-Rev. Mar. 1928

NAME:

Whitacre, Andrew

ACT MAY 11, 1912 (A. 1.)

Certificate No.

974737

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Service:

Reg. 4 103 Pa. Inf

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12	1 Nov. 1907	10 Oct. 1907	Inc	20	Feb 16 1915	JUN 4 1915
Reis	16	25 May 1912	12 Dec 1912		24	Feb 16 1920	
					33	JUN 10 1918	
Fees:				Inc. 50 May 1 1920			
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			
71 A. J				JUL 7 1915			

NAME:

Andrew Whitacre

Certificate No.

974-137

10 Last paid to:

1907-8.

Rate:

10/16 22 35

Remarks:

50

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 2 3 4 28 40 1 13 2 11 3 10 4 9 1 11	1911. 1 7 2 8 3 17 4 6 1 8 2 9 3 9 4 10 1 12/24 17 20 48	1915. 1 4 48 2 4 48 3 4 48 4 4 60 1 4 60 2 60 3 4 60 4 60 1 4 60	1919. 1 4 105 2 4 105 3 4 105 4 4 105 1 4 105 2 4 105 3 4 136 50 4 4 150 1 4 150	1923. 1 4 100 2 4 50 3 4 50 4 4 50 1 4 50 2 4 50 3 4 50 4 4 50 1 Trans. to M. 2 Payment Card	1927. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4
1909. 2 10 3 13 4 7 1 10	1913. 2 4 3 4 4 4 1 4 48	1917. 2 4 60 3 4 60 4 4 60 1 4 60	1921. 2 4 150 3 4 150 4 4 150 1 4 150	1925. 2 3 4 1 2 3 4	1929. 2 3 4 1 2 3 4
1910. 2 8 3 7 4 7	1914. 2 4 48 3 4 48 4 4 48	1918. 2 4 60 3 4 60 4 4 117	1922. 2 4 150 3 4 150 4 4 150	1926. 2 3 4	1930. 2 3 4

GROUP 1 PAID
TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: *Whitacre, Ann* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *100.330* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*
ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: *Jacob H.*

Service: *P. H. 110 (1916)*

71 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INC.	20	26 ¹² 1910	13 ¹² 1910
		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
		25 OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus*

Died: *Feb 29 1921* Bureau notified: *letter to Fin 7/20/21 - S-198 Y. - SFD*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *DEC 5 1916*

6-679

NAME: *Whitacre Charles* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1078193* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912*
ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Service: *P - E - 19 - Ohio V. Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Paid</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Mar 1907</i>	<i>19 Nov 1907</i>
<i>inc</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>Dec. 17. 1916</i>	<i>July 17. 1917</i>

Fees: *None*

Transferred from:

Died: *Dec 30 1917* Bureau notified: *3-888*

Remarks: *Dec 30 1917* *310 Ramsey St.*
Mary M. Whitacre *Saint Paul.*
mm

Former Roll No. *JUL 30 1917*
ad 238/15 - 21789 SEP 27 1918

Home: *ORIGINAL*

6-681

NAME: *Ann L. Whitacre* Act of April 19, 1908. Certificate No. *700.339*

Last paid to: *Rate: 12 20 30* Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 30	1911. 1 10 30	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 1	1927. 1 1
2 2	2 2	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 2	2 2
3 3	3 9 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 3	3 3
4 4	4 11 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4	4 4
1908. 1 1 36	1912. 1 9 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 1	1928. 1 1
2 2 36	2 2 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 2	2 2
3 3 36	3 10 36	3 4 36	3 4 95.50	3 3	3 3
4 4	4 11 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4	4 4
1909. 1 1 60	1913. 1 4 36	1917. 1 4 60	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1 1	1929. 1 1
2 2 60	2 4 36	2 4 60	2 4 90	2 2	2 2
3 3 60	3 4 36	3 4 60	3 4 90	3 3	3 3
4 4 69.67	4 4 36	4 4 69.67	4 GROUP 3	4 4	4 4
1910. 1 1 75	1914. 1 4 80	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 1	1926. 1 1	1930. 1 1
2 2 75	2 4 80	2 4 75	2 2	2 2	2 2
3 3 75	3 4 80	3 4 75	3 3	3 3	3 3
4 4 75	4 4 80	4 4 75	4 4	4 4	4 4

6-881

NAME: *Charles Whitacre* Act of May 11, 1912. Certificate No. *1078193*

Last paid to: *Rate: 12 21* Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 36	1911. 1 13 36	1915. 1 4 54	1919. 1 4 54	1923. 1 1	1927. 1 1
2 2 36	2 12 36	2 4 54	2 4 54	2 2	2 2
3 3 36	3 9 36	3 4 54	3 4 54	3 3	3 3
4 4 36	4 12 36	4 4 54	4 4 54	4 4	4 4
1908. 1 1 36	1912. 1 11 41.80	1916. 1 4 54	1920. 1 4 54	1924. 1 1	1928. 1 1
2 2 36	2 10 45	2 4 54	2 4 54	2 2	2 2
3 3 36	3 11 45	3 4 54	3 4 54	3 3	3 3
4 4 36	4 11 45	4 4 54	4 4 54	4 4	4 4
1909. 1 1 36	1913. 1 6 52	1917. 1 4 54	1921. 1 4 54	1925. 1 1	1929. 1 1
2 2 36	2 4 54	2 4 54	2 4 54	2 2	2 2
3 3 36	3 4 54	3 4 63	3 4 63	3 3	3 3
4 4 36	4 4 54	4 4 63	4 4 63	4 4	4 4
1910. 1 1 36	1914. 1 4 54	1918. 1 4 54	1922. 1 1	1926. 1 1	1930. 1 1
2 2 36	2 4 54	2 4 54	2 2	2 2	2 2
3 3 36	3 4 54	3 4 54	3 3	3 3	3 3
4 4 36	4 4 54	4 4 54	4 4	4 4	4 4

6-881

NAME: *Whitacre Christina* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *782.245* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *P. 82 And H. 162 O.D.*

80 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 12</i>	<i>INC. 20</i>	<i>Mch 18. 14</i>	<i>Oct 24. 14</i>			
		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
	<i>25</i>	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 28. 1919.* Bureau notified: **MAR 24 1919**

Remarks: *Remitted*

Former Roll No. *OCT 27 1914*

6-679

NAME: *Whitacre David* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *648774* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Service: *P. 4104 O.D.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Aug 12</i>		<i>18 Jul 90</i>	<i>24 Aug 91</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **COLUMBUS** Transferred to:

Died: *12-13-20* Bureau notified: *1920*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *5446* Home:

6-681

NAME Whitacre, Eden

(3-P. A. 1)

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No.
1065988

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1 1920

Service

Corp. A 12 Ohio Inf. and Corp C 23 Ohio Inf.

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
Inc	72	Feb. 16, 1922	Feb 3, 1927		
	90	Aug 4, 1926			

Died Feb 23 1927
Remarks: *Shelbyville Ill.*

Reported MAR 16 1929

Reimbursement order dated AUG 1 1929

Shelbyville Ill.

NAME	Certificate No.	Service	Disability
Whitacre, Eden	1065988	Corp A 12 Ohio Inf & Corp C 23 Ohio Inf	

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
ACT MAY 11, 1912
ACT FEBRUARY 11, 1907

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Per	12	4 Mar 1907	25 Oct 1907	Per	25	23 May 1912	1 Nov 1912
Inc	15	17 Dec 1910	5 Jan 1911	Inc	30	Dec 20 1915	Jan 8 1916
					40	June 10, 1918	

Fees:

Inc. 72 Feb. 16, 1922 Jan. 8, 1923

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 55619 (ag)

Home:

NAME EDEN WHITACRE

Certificate No.

Fees

1065988

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

ACT OF MAY 1, 1927

GROUP I

RATE—

90

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-5571

JANUARY 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 90
FEBRUARY 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 90 4 90
MARCH 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 90 4 90 CHECK CANCELLED
APRIL 4 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 90 4 90
MAY 4 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 90 4 90
JUNE 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 90 4 90
JULY 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 90 4 90
AUGUST 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 90 4 90 757
SEPTEMBER 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 90 4 90
OCTOBER 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 90 4 90
NOVEMBER 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 90 4 90
DECEMBER 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 90 4 90

NAME:

Eden Whitacre

22688

Certificate No.

1065988

Last paid to:

40 Oct 1907 @ 8 (ag)

Rate:

12 15 25 30

Remarks:

40 50 72

MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 8 1/2 SER	1915. 1	4 75	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1	9 4 100	1927. 1	
2		2	7 A.M.F.	2	4 75	2	4 120	2	9 4 50	2	
3		3	10 NDB	3	4 75	3	4 120	3	11 4 50	3	
4	11 12 28 00	4		4	4 75 33	4	4 120	4	12 4 50	4	
1	10 JHT	1	8 ABW	1	4 75	1	4 120	1	1 4 50	1	
2	9 JHT	2	8 NDB	2	4 90	2	4 120	2	2 4 50	2	
3	13 SER	3	11 NDB	3	4 90	3	4 141	3	3 B-4 72	3	
4		4	ACT MAY 11, 1912	4	4 90	4	4 150	4	Trans. to Mo.	4	
1	0 SER	1	4 LBL	1	4 90	1	4 150	1	Payment Card	1	
2	10 SER	2	4	2	4 90	2	4 150	2		2	
3	SER	3	4	3	4 90	3	4 150	3		3	
4		4	4 75	4	4 90	4	4 150	4		4	
1	11 N.D.B.	1	4 75	1	4 90	1	4 150	1		1	
2	7 ABW	2	4 75	2	4 90	2	4 150	2		2	
3		3	4 75	3	4 90	3	4 150	3		3	
4		4	4 75	4	4 128	4	4 150	4		4	

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Whitacre Edward D

Certificate No. 262043 ARMY INVALID. Law: Feb. 6, 1907

Service: 4. G. 47' Iowa Inf

Disability: "

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	25 Feb 1907	28 Sept 1907				
Fees:				Died <u>Feb. 30. 1908</u>			
				Accrued Pension Order Dated <u>Aug. 19. 1908</u>			
				Payable to <u>Elias Whitacre</u>			
				<u>by net pay. 8-25-18</u>			
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <u>Apr. 5. 1908</u>				Bureau notified: <u>June 10 1908</u>			
Remarks: <u>repl. 1000</u>				<u>Marshalltown Ia 206 11</u>			
Former Roll No. <u>24092 G. L</u>				Home:			

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Whitacre Elias

Certificate No. 245,984 ARMY INVALID. Law: 387,980

Service: Pr a 12.0 v 9 ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	15 Feb 07	14 mch 07	30		Nov. 9. 1916	mch 21. 1917
Re	15	10 Nov 11	11 Dec 11	40		JUN 12 1916	
Reis.	20	15 May 12	14 Dec 12				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <u>Columbus.</u>				Transferred to:			
Died: <u>Sept 8. 1918</u>				Bureau notified: <u>1918</u>			
Remarks: <u>12 1000</u>							
APR 6 1917				Home:			
Former Roll No. <u>24092 G. L</u>							

NAME: Edward D Whitacre Certificate No. 262043

Last paid to: 4 OCT 1907 at 6 12 Rate: 10 80 Remarks: 10 80

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
	1		10 88		1				1				1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2			1928.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Des Moines.

NAME: Elias Whitacre Certificate No. 245984

Last paid to: 6. 4 mch 07 Rate: 40 Remarks: 381.980

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		3.80	1911.	1		36	1915.	1		75	1919.	1		GROUP 3	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		36		2		75		2				2				2		
	3				3		36		3		75		3				3				3		
	4				4		36		4		75		4				4				4		
	1		9 36		1		45		1		75		1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		45	1916.	2		75	1920.	2			1924.	2			1928.	2		
	3		9 36		3		45		3		75		3				3				3		
	4				4				4		75		4				4				4		
	1		11 36		1		4 75		1		75		1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		4	1917.	2		90	1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3		11 36		3		75		3		90		3				3				3		
	4				4		4		4		90		4				4				4		
	1		11 36		1		75		1		90		1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		4 75	1918.	2		90	1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3		10 36		3		4 75		3		118		3				3				3		
	4				4		4 75		4		120		4				4				4		

NAME:

Eliza Whitacre

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

655695

Last paid to:

Rate:

12 35-30

Remarks:

22 40

W

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 11	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 9 4 60	1927. 1
2	2 11	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 10 4 30	2
3	3 11	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 11 4	3
4	4 11	4 36	4 4 75	4 12 4 30	4
1908. 1	1 11	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 1 4 30	1
2	2 11	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 2 4 30	2
3 18 20 36	3 18	3 4 36	3 4 85.50	3 3	3
4 20 36	4 11	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 1 4	4
1909. 1	1 4	1 4 36	1 4 90	1 1	1
2 16	2 4	2 4 36	2 4 90	2 2	2
3 12	3 4	3 4 36	3 4 90	3 3	3
4 12	4	4 36	4 4 90	4 4	4
1910. 1 12	1 4 36	1 4 74.25	1 4 90	1 1	1
2 11	2 4 36	2 4	2 4 90	2 2	2
3 11	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3 3	3
4 11	4 4	4 4 75	4 GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1927	4 4	4

NAME:

Sameline Whitacre

12967 B

Certificate No.

733851

Last paid to:

Rate:

12 20

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1 1 36	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2 4 36	2	2	2
3	3	3 4 36	3	3	3
4	4	4 4 36	4	4	4
1908. 1	1 1/9 43 20	1 4 36	1	1	1
2	2 10 D D.	2 4 36	2	2	2
3 15 S E R	3 15 S E R	3 4 36	3	3	3
4	4	4 4 36	4	4	4
1909. 1	1 3/21 36 00	1 4 60	1	1	1
2	2 4	2 4 60	2	2	2
3	3 4	3 4 60	3	3	3
4	4	4 4 60	4	4	4
1910. 1	1 4 36	1 GROUP 1	1	1	1
2	2 4 36	2	2	2	2
3	3 4	3	3	3	3
4	4 4 36	4	4	4	4

PAYEE GEORGE E. WHITACRE FILE No. 8C 1134

FILE No. _____

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
Final Adj. Accts. Section		

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1928

15-541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME Whitacre, George E.

(3—P. A. 1)

Certificate No.

1156186

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1926

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service

Pt B 1st U S Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported	6-6571
Inc	12	July 8, 1920					
	20	June 4, 1926					

Remarks: Mar 23 1928 928 cc Reported Mar 25 1928

Died Mar 23, 1928 inter dated Jan 12 1928

Payable to Phoebe B Whitacre

2308 Highland Ave,

New Castle

Penna

PAYEE FILE No.

..... FILE No.

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967- Rev. Mar. 1928

15-541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME GEORGE E WHITACRE

Certificate No.

1156186

Fees

ACT OF MAY 1, 1926

~~ACT~~ OF JUNE 8, 1929

GROUP 3

RATE—	12	12	12	20	20							
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-5571

JANUARY	4	4	4	4	4							
FEBRUARY	4	4	4	4	4							
MARCH	4	4	4	4	4							
APRIL	4	4	4	4	4	4						
MAY	4	4	4	4	4	4						
JUNE	4	4	4	4	4	4						
JULY	4	4	4	4	4	4						
AUGUST	4	4	4	4	4	4						
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4						
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	4	4						
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4						
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4						

25 / 3 ³³ TO DATE OF DEATH

CANCELED

NAME: <i>Whitacre George E</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>156186</i>	ARMY INVALID.		ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 <i>9386</i>
Service: <i>P-3--USL</i>		WAR WITH SPAIN	
Disability: _____			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Ins 6</i>		<i>27 Nov-07</i>	<i>3 July 09</i>
<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>July 8-1920</i>	<i>MAY 2 1921</i>
Fees:			
<i>\$20 to M. Elliott Waggaman & Co.</i>			
Transferred from: <i>Columbus,</i>		Transferred to: _____	
Died: _____		Bureau notified: _____	
Remarks: _____			
Former Roll No. <i>-MAY 25 1921</i>		Home: _____	

NAME		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Whitacre, George F			
Certificate No. <i>444 572</i>	ARMY INVALID		Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Service: <i>Pt 3rd Indpt Batty O V L A</i>			
Disability: _____			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<i>72</i>	<i>May 1 1920</i>	
		8-6571	
		HOMES—Admitted _____	
		Discharged _____	
Died <i>Dec. 31, 1924</i>		Reported <i>JAN 7 - 1925</i>	
Remarks: <i>ck</i>			
<i>Used Dec. 31, 1924 Reimbursement order dated FEB 24 1925</i>			
<i>payable to Charles E. Whitacre</i>		<i>993 Alliance Ohio.</i>	

NAME: George E Whitacre

WAR WITH SPAIN
ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Certificate No. 115686

Last paid to: ✓
Rate: 12
Remarks: 9386

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	18	1915.	1	4	18	1919.	1	4	18	1923.	1	4	36	1927.	1		
	2				2	15	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	12		2		
	3				3	9	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	12		3		
	4				4		18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4	12	4	12	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	18	1916.	1	4	18	1920.	1	4	18	1924.	1	4	12	1928.	1		
	2				2	8	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	12		2		
	3				3	9	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	12		3		
	4				4	4			4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	12		4		
	1				1	4	18		1		18		1	4	18		1	5	4		1		
1909.	2		729 109 40	1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	18	1921.	2	4	18 80 50	1925.	2	6	4	1929.	2		
	3		10 18		3	4	18		3		18		3	4	36		3				3		
	4		15 18		4	4			4		18		4	4	36		4				4		
	1		10 18		1		18		1		18		1	4	36		1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2	4	18	1918.	2	4	18	1922.	2	4	36	1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3		12 18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	36		3				3		
	4		11 18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4				4				4		

NAME GEORGE F WHITACRE

Certificate No. 444572

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

RATE- 72

GROUP 3

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 72	4 72										
FEBRUARY	4 72	27 67 20										
MARCH	4 72											
APRIL												
MAY	4	4 72										
JUNE	4 72	4 72										
JULY	4 72	4 72										
AUGUST	4 72	4 72										
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72										
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72										
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72										
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72										

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

CHECK CANCELED
DEAD
REIMBURSEMENT.

NAME: <u>Whitacre, George F.</u>				(3-P. A. 1.)			
Certificate No. <u>444572</u>		ARMY INVALID.		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <u>4415</u>		Law: <u>ACT FEB. 6, '07</u>	
Service: <u>Pr 3^d Indpt Batty - O.L.A.</u>				MAY 11 1919			
Disability:							
ISSUE							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	75	20 Mar 11	Apr 11	38		JUN 10 1918	
Inc.	21	20 May 12	25 Sep 12			1920	
Inc.	72	1916	May 19, 1916 ¹³	72		Feb 18 1922	MAY 11 1922
Fees:				REISSUE 72		May 1-1920	NOV 13 1922 ^W
Transferred from: <u>Columbus,</u>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <u>Jun 9 1916</u>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: <u>Whitacre, George F.</u>				(3-P. A. 1.)			
Certificate No. <u>444572</u>		ARMY INVALID.		Law: <u>General Law.</u>			
Service: <u>Pr 3 Batty O.L.A.</u>							
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	14	10 Oct 88	24 Aug 89				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <u>COLUMBUS</u>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <u>662</u>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: George F Whitacre ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 444572
 Last paid to: 14 JAN 4 - 1911 Rate: 10 - 27 38 Remarks: 12384 415

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card
 TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: George F Whitacre Certificate No. 444572
 Last paid to: 14 Rate: 14 Remarks: 37

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

GROUP 3
 PROPPED-PENSIONED UNDER ACT FEB 15 '07

NAME: <i>Whitacre George W</i>				(3-P. A. 1.)			
Certificate No. <i>51666</i>		ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>32412</i>		GENERAL LAW	
Service: <i>P F 47 Ind</i>							
Disability: <i>Wd Rt High Injury to testicles</i>							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>50</i>	<i>28 Feb 91</i>	<i>24 Mar 91</i>			<i>Special Act</i>	
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>INDIANAPOLIS, IND.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Feb 24 1910</i>		Bureau notified: <i>Mar 21 1910</i>					
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>GL 35201</i>				Home:			
6-681							

NAME: <i>Whitacre George W</i>				(3-P. A. 2.)			
Certificate No. <i>51666</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: <i>19 Apr. 1908</i>			
Name of Soldier: <i>Whitacre George W</i>							
Service: <i>Infantry</i>							
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.	
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr 1908</i>		<i>Inc 50 May 1 1930</i>			
INC.	<i>20</i>	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916					
INC.	<i>25</i>	OCTOBER 6, 1917					
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>TOPEKA, KANSAS.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:		Bureau notified: <i>Mar 21 1910</i>					
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.							
6-679							

NAME

George W. Whitacre

Certificate No.

51666

Last paid to:

Rate:

50

Remarks:

Special Act

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4	6150	4		4		4		4		4	
1910. 1	7150	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	GROUP 2	2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	

NAME:

George W. Whitacre

Certificate No.

515631

Last paid to:

Rate:

20 30

Remarks:

308

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 30	1927. 1	
2		2		2	4 36	2	4 75	2	10 4 30	2	
3		3		3	4 36	3	4 75	3	11 4 30	3	
4		4		4	4 36	4	4 75	4	12 4 30	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	13 1 4 30	1928. 1	
2		2	14	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	14 2 4 30	2	
3		3	22	3	4 36	3	4 90.50	3	15 3 4 30	3	
4		4	16	4	14.93	4	4 90	4	16 4 30	4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	17 4 30	1929. 1	
2		2		2	4 60	2	4 90	2	18 4 30	2	
3		3		3	4 60	3	4 90	3	19 4 30	3	
4		4		4	4 60	4	4 90	4	20 4 30	4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1	21 4 30	1930. 1	
2	13	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 90	2	22 4 30	2	
3	13	3	36	3	4 75	3	4 90	3	23 4 30	3	
4	14	4	36	4	4 75	4	4 90	4	24 4 30	4	

NAME: *Whitacre Henry* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *1023233* ARMY INVALID. Law: *386.250*
 Service: *Pr 2nd B 67 CIV* ACT MAY 11, 1912
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12	21 May 07	17 Jan 08	Inc.	22.50	27 Nov 12	16 June 13.
INC	15	9 mch 08	23 mch 08				
Reis.	19	22 May 12	8 Oct 12				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus.* Transferred to:

Died: *May 13 1915* Bureau notified: *JUN 30 1915* Death reported by: *Jerry City O*
 Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1104-02* Home:

6-691

NAME: *Whitacre Jacob G* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *202210* ARMY INVALID. Law: *388.435*
 Service: *Pr 110 1-7* ACT FEB. 6, '07
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12	2 mch 07	7 June 07				

Fees:

Transferred from: *COLUMBUS* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *MAR 15 1910*
 Remarks: *Pr 110 1-7*

Former Roll No. *982-03* Home:

NAME: *Whitacre Jariah R* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1203.556* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: *Corpl. A. 3^d O. Coy.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Org</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>June 9, 1921</i>	<i>May 25, 1922</i>				

Fees: *No Fee.*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **JUN 3 - 1921** Home:

6-681

NAME: *Whitacre Jesse* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *756.487* ARMY INVALID. Law: *390.340* ACT FEB. 6, '07

Service: *Pr. 4 146 O n & I* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>March 07</i>	<i>22 Nov 07</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>July 08</i>	<i>23 July 08</i>				
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>5 June 12</i>	<i>28 Mich 13</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **Columbus,** Transferred to:

Died: *April 18, 1920. D-3* Bureau notified: **JUN 12 1920**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1554-02* Home:

6-691

NAME: Jarrah R. Whitacre Certificate No. 1203.552

Last paid for: Rate: 18. Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2	1915. 2	1919. 2	1923. 2	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3	1915. 3	1919. 3	1923. 3	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4	1915. 4	1919. 4	1923. 4	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2	1916. 2	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2
1908. 3	1912. 3	1916. 3	1920. 3	1924. 3	1928. 3
1908. 4	1912. 4	1916. 4	1920. 4	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2	1913. 2	1917. 2	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3	1913. 3	1917. 3	1921. 3	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4	1913. 4	1917. 4	1921. 4	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2	1914. 2	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3	1914. 3	1918. 3	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4	1914. 4	1918. 4	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4

6-681

NAME: Jesse Whitacre Certificate No. 756.487

Last paid for: DEC 4 1907 Rate: 5-20-30 Remarks: Act of May 11, 1912. 390.340

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 11 60	1915. 1 4 63	1919. 1 4 90	1923. 1	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2 12 60	1915. 2 4 63	1919. 2 4 90	1923. 2	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3 12 60	1915. 3 4 63	1919. 3 4 90	1923. 3	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4 11 60	1915. 4 4 63	1919. 4 4 90	1923. 4	1927. 4
1908. 1 9 45	1912. 1 11 60	1916. 1 4 63	1920. 1 4 90	1924. 1	1928. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2 11 60	1916. 2 4 63	1920. 2 4 90	1924. 2	1928. 2
1908. 3 9 54.17	1912. 3 11 60	1916. 3 4 63	1920. 3	1924. 3	1928. 3
1908. 4	1912. 4	1916. 4 4 63	1920. 4	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1 11 60	1913. 1 4 60.97	1917. 1 4 63	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2	1913. 2 R	1917. 2 4 63	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3 11 60	1913. 3 4 63	1917. 3 4 63	1921. 3	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4	1913. 4 4	1917. 4 4 63	1921. 4	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1 11 60	1914. 1 4 63	1918. 1 4 63	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2	1914. 2 4 63	1918. 2 4 63	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3 10 60	1914. 3 4 63	1918. 3 88.20	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4	1914. 4 4 63	1918. 4 4 90	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4

6-681

NAME: Whitacre John **DECEASED, 391.100** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 897.493 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ACT FEB 6 1907

Service: Pr 986 00 94 26 162 02 99 **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	27 meho 7	2 Dec 07				
INC	15	16 Dec 07	9 meho 08				
Reis.	2250	10 June 12	3 Apr 13				
		14 Dec 12					

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus. Transferred to:

Died: 10 P. M. at Bureau notified: DEC 19 1913 Check No. 10 Canceled.

Remarks: and Oct 23 1913 Accrued order dated OCT 24 1914 Leimaville, O.

to widow Christena Whitacre

Former Roll No. 3479-02 OCT 1914 ORIGINAL Home:

6-681

NAME: Whitacre, John I. **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 608712 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ACT FEB 6 1907.

Service: Co 1st 125th Inf 4th Div

Disability: 1

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<u>21 3 Aug 1912</u>	<u>17 May 1913</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS. Transferred to:

Died: 10/12/16 Bureau notified: NOV 17 1916 2882825 11/14/16

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2557 JUN 27 1890 Home:

6-681

NAME: <u>John Whitacre</u>				DECEASED				Certificate No. <u>897.493</u>							
Last paid to: <u>DEC 4 1907</u>				Rate: <u>52.50</u>				Remarks: <u>391.100</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	45	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	12	45		2				2		
	3				3	12	45		3				3		
	4				4		45		4				4		
1908.	1	4/14	7.80	1912.	1	11	45	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2	11	45		2				2		
	3	9	45		3	11	45		3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	"	45	1913.	1	11	45	1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3	11	45		3	4	67.50		3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	45	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2	11/14	37.50		2				2		
	3	10	45		3				3				3		
	4		45		4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: <u>John Whitacre</u>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <u>608712</u>							
Last paid to: <u>DEC 21</u>				Rate: <u>21</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT FEB. 6, 1907.</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	63	1919.	1		
	2	29			2				2	4	63		2		
	3				3				3		63		3		
	4	11			4				4	4	63		4		
1908.	1	11		1912.	1			1916.	1	4	63	1920.	1		
	2				2	13			2	4	63		2		
	3				3	23			3	4	63		3		
	4				4				4		63		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2	4	70.30		2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4	13			4	4	63		4				4		
1910.	1	14		1914.	1		63	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2	4	63		2				2		
	3				3	4	63		3				3		
	4	14			4	4	63		4				4		

NAME: <i>Whitacre John N. E.</i>				(3-P. A. 1.)			
Certificate No. <i>57782</i>		ARMY INVALID.		Law:			
Service: <i>Priv. A 71 Ohio Inf.</i>							
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>Mar 19. 1889</i>	<i>Nov. 10 1890</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>Columbus</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
<i>July 4 1903</i>				<i>Blanchester</i>			
<i>Joanna Whitacre</i>				<i>Ohio</i>			
Former Roll No.				Home:			
6-681							

NAME				(3-P. A. 1a)			
Certificate No. <i>459725</i>		ARMY INVALID		Law:		Act of May 1, 1920	
Service <i>Pt D 152 Ohio N G Inf and Sgt B 156 V Inf</i>							
Disability							
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	6-6572			
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>		HOMES—Admitted			
				Discharged			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>June 23, 1924</i>	<i>Sept 12, 1924</i>	Died <i>Com 7. 1927</i>			
				Reported <i>Dec 1927</i>			
				Remarks: <i>Acc</i>			
<i>Died Aug 7. 1927</i>				<i>201 - The ...</i>			
<i>to widow ...</i>				<i>SEP 20 1924</i>			

NAME Whitacre John R		(3-P. A. 1.) 393.525	
Certificate No. 459.725		ARMY INVALID.	
Service: Pt D 152. ones 1st Sgt B 152. Ind. V I		Law: ACT FEB. 6, 0.	
Disability:		ACT MAY 11, 1912	

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		15 14 July 08	27 Aug 08
Reis.		27 Aug 12	3 Oct 12
Inc.	22⁵⁰	7 July 13	28 Nov 13

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	32	JUN 1 0 1918	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Transferred from:	Columbus.	Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			

Former Roll No.	2321-02	Home:	
-----------------	----------------	-------	--

6-631

NAME Whitacre, John S.		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. 9229		ARMY INVALID	
Service Pt E Texas Frontier Procs.		Law: Indian Wars.	
Disability			

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	20	March 4, 1917	
	30	Apr 4 1927	
Rest. & Reis.	40	April 2, 1928	Nov 20, 1928
	50	April 9, 1928	ending July 12, 1928, date of death.

HOMES—Admitted				
Discharged				
Died	July 12, 1928		Reported	AUG 25 1928
Remarks:	Paybale to widow- Cora Ann Whitacre. Newlin, Texas.			

6-6571

NAME: John R Whitacre				ACT OR MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 459.725							
Last paid to: 14 JUN 4 - 1908				Rate: 5 - 12 - 29 - 3250393.525				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	45	1915.	1	4	6750	1919.	1	4	150
	2				2	12	45		2	4	6750		2	4	96
	3				3	11	45		3	4	6750		3	4	96
	4				4		45		4	4	6750		4	4	96
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	45	1916.	1	4	6750	1920.	1	4	96
	2				2	11	45		2	4	6750		2	4	96
	3	15	4367		3	11	45		3	4	6750		3	4	16980
	4	9			4				4		6750		4	4	150
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	4	57	1917.	1	4	6750	1921.	1	4	150
	2				2	4			2	4	6750		2	4	150
	3	11	45		3	1	57		3	4	6750		3	4	150
	4				4	4			4	4	6750		4	4	150
1910.	1	11	45	1914.	1	4	6750	1918.	1		6750	1922.	1	4	150
	2				2		6750		2	4	6750		2	4	150
	3	10	45		3	4	6750		3	4	94		3		
	4		45		4	4	6750		4		96		4		

NAME JOHN S WHITACRE		Certificate No. 9229		INDIAN WARS	
Fees		GROUP 3			
RATE—	20	20	20	20	50
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE					
JANUARY	4	4	4	4	4
FEBRUARY	4	4	4	4	4
MARCH	4	4	4	4	4
APRIL	4	4	4	4	4
MAY	4	4	4	4	4
JUNE	4	4	4	4	4
JULY	4	4	4	4	4
AUGUST	4	4	4	4	4
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4	4
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	4
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4	4
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4	4

10-74 TO DATE OF DEATH

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: *Whitacre John S.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *9.229* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *1st E. Texas Frontier Force*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Org</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Mch 4. 1917</i>	<i>Jan 24. 1919</i>				
Fees: <i>No fee.</i>							
Transferred from: <i>621273</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>FE 8 - 1919</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: *Whitacre Joseph H.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *337165* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.*

Service: *Sgt E 17 Ohio Co. 2nd Regt*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Dis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>6 Mch 1907</i>	<i>4 Nov 1907</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>1 Sept 1911</i>	<i>20 Sept 1911</i>				
<i>Acad</i>			<i>14 Feb 1911</i>	<i>Midg</i>		<i>Emeline</i>	
Fees:				<i>Stewason 222</i>			
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Sept 11 1911</i>				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>34773 (98)</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: <i>John S. Whitacre</i>				Certificate No. <i>9229</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 20</i>				Remarks: <i>1 YEAR</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
				<i>2/8/420.</i> <i>GROUP 3 PAID</i> <i>TO JUNE 4, 1922</i>			

6-591

NAME: <i>Joseph N. Whitacre</i>				Certificate No. <i>23533</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 20</i>				Remarks: <i>1 YEAR</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			

6-581

NAME: *Whitacre Margaret E* (3-P. A. 2.) *81408*

Certificate No. *637893* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of June 27 1920*

Name of Soldier: *John J.*

Service: *Pr. 2111 O.V.I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8 19 July 1907</i>	<i>10 Feb 1908</i>			
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.						
Fees: <i>None</i>						
Transferred from: <i>Columbus,</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>May 3 - 1913</i>				Bureau notified: <i>55</i>		
Remarks: <i>Says of M. Findlay - O.</i>						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME: *Whitacre Mary M.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *852874* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of June 27 1920*

Name of Soldier: *Charles*

Service: *Pr. E. 19 - O. I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>orig</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Jan 25 1918</i>	<i>Sept 16 1918</i>			
<i>inc</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Fees: <i>No fee</i>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Inc. 1 1923 -</i>				Bureau notified: <i>3-1081-2</i>		
Remarks:				<i>MAR 16 1923</i>		
Former Roll No. <i>105 1013</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Margaret E Whitacre* 81428 Certificate No. *637893*

Last paid to: *8. 12* Rate: *8. 12* Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 36	1911. 1 10 36	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 36	2	2	2	2
3	3 9 36	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1 7 60	1912. 1 9 36	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2 36	2	2	2	2
3	3 10 36	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1 10 36	1913. 1 4	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2 GROUP 3	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4 36	4	4	4	4
1910. 1 9 36	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3 36	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

NAME: *Mary M. Whitacre* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *852874*

Last paid to: *25 30* Rate: *25 30* Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 90	1927. 1
2	2	2	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3	3	3	3 4 75	3 4 30	3
4	4	4	4 4 75	4 4 30	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1 4 75	1 4 30	1928. 1
2	2	2	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3	3	3	3 4 95.50	3 4 30 CANCELLED	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1 4 90	1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2 4 90	2	2
3	3	3	3 4 90	3	3
4	4	4	4 4 90	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1 4 90	1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2 4 90	2	2
3	3	3	3 4 90	3	3
4	4	4	4 4 75	4	4

10/11 18250

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUN 4, 1922

6-661

NAME: Whitacre, Prestley R				(3-P. A. 1.)			
Certificate No. 565 150		ARMY INVALID.		ACT MAY 11, 1912 ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.			
Service: P & 17 Ohio Inf							
Disability:							

ISSUES.				ACT MAY 11, 1912.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	15	23 Jan 1909	9 Feb 1909	Reis	25	20 May 1912	21 Aug 1912
				Inc	30	Oct 27 1913	MAR 27 1914
					40	JUN 10 1918	
Fees:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: CHICAGO				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. 58192 (a8)				Home:			

6-681

NAME				(3-P. A. 1.)			
Certificate No. Whitacre, Price							
Service 465 590		ARMY INVALID		Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Disability Pt G 34 & D 20 Ohio Inf							

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Remarks
Inc	72	May 1, 1920.	June 30, 1923				
		Aug. 1, 1922					
				Died Aug. 7, 1924			
				Reported SEP 12 1924			

6-6571

NAME: <u>Prestley Q. Whitacre</u>					23767 ^a					Certificate No. <u>565150</u>																				
Last paid to: <u>4 Jan 1909 @ 1/48</u> Rate: <u>15 25 30 40 50</u>					Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1 1907</u>																									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.							
1907.	1				1911.	1	7	ABW		1915.	1	4	90		1919.	1	4	120		1923.	1	4	100		1927.	1				
	2					2	7	N. L.			2	4	90			2	4	120			2	4	50			2				
	3					3	10	SER			3	4	90			3	4	120			3	4	50			3				
	4					4					4	4	90			4	4	120			4	4	50			4				
1908.	1				1912.	1				1916.	1	4	90		1920.	1	4	120		1924.	1	4	50		1928.	1				
	2					2	8	NT			2	4	90			2	4	120			2	4	50			2				
	3					3	11	LO			3	4				3	4	141			3	4	50			3				
	4					4					4		90			4	4	150			4		Trans. to Mo.			4				
1909.	1				1913.	1	4	LEL		1917.	1	4	90		1921.	1	4	150		1925.	1		Payment Card		1929.	1				
	2	4/14	43 ¹⁰			2	4	75			2	4	90			2	4	150			2					2				
	3	9	NDB			3	4				3	4				3	4	150			3					3				
	4					4	4				4	4	90			4	4	150			4					4				
1910.	1	7	S. E. R.		1914.	1	1	75		1918.	1	4			1922.	1	4	150		1926.	1				1930.	1				
	2	7	N. T.			2	APR 22	75			2	4	90			2	4	150			2					2				
	3	7	S. E. H.			3	4	90			3	4	90			3	4	150			3					3				
	4					4	4	90			4	4	178			4		GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4					

6-681

NAME PRICE WHITACRE

Certificate No.

Fees

465590

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

RATE- XXX 72

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72										
FEBRUARY		4 72										
MARCH		4 72										
APRIL												
MAY	8 50. CH	4 72										
JUNE	x x x	4 72										
JULY ^c	3 44 20	4 72										
AUGUST	x x	4 72										
SEPTEMBER	4 88 ²⁰	4 72										
OCTOBER	4 72											
NOVEMBER	4 72											
DECEMBER	4 72											

CHECK
CANCELED

6-6571

NAME

Whitacre Price

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

465590

ARMY INVALID.

Law

Act of May 11, 1912.

Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service:

Pri. G. 348 D. 20.0 Inf.

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE.	15	Aug. 16, 1911	Aug. 26, 1911	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
REISSUE.	25	June 5, 1912	MAR 26 1913				
REISSUE.	30	Apr. 12, 1916					
Fees:	40	JUN 10 1918					

Transferred from:

WASHINGTON, D.C. 4, 1912

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681

NAME

Whitacre Price

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

465590

ARMY INVALID.

Law

Act of June 27, 1900.

Service:

Pri. G. 348 D. 20.0 Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Add.	12	23 Mar 91	21 Dec 91				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

2424

Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Price Whitacre</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of May 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <i>465590</i>											
Last paid to: <i>4 Sept. 1912</i>				Rate: 25 80 110 50				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

1275 CH *15/20 CH* *9 150 CH*
11 75 C.H. *11/20 CH* *10 7 50 CH*
15 75 CH *12 120 CH* *11 8 50 CH*
14 75 CH *12 120 CH* *12 7 50 CH*
11 75 CH *13 120 CH* *1 9 50 CH*
~~*15 83 67 CH*~~ *12 120 CH* *2 9 50 CH*
14 90 CH *14 161 CH* *3 8 50 CH*
16 45 C.H. *12 90 CH* *Trans. to Mo.*
17 45 C.H. *13 90 CH* *Payment Card*
12 C.H. *11 90 CH*
10 C.H. *12 90 CH*
17 75 C.H. *12 90 CH*
13 75 C.H. *13 90 CH*
16 75 C.H. *2 90 CH*
15 75 C.H. *11 118 CH*
12 75 C.H. *2 120 CH*
GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: <i>Price Whitacre</i>				Certificate No. <i>465590</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

36 *36* *36* *36*
DROPPED PENSIONED UNDER ACT FEB. 6, 1917
GROUP 3
GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: *Whitacre Price* (3-P. A. 1.) *398.330*

Certificate No. *465590* ARMY INVALID. Law: *1907*

Service: *Pr. 9 34 and 20 O.V.I.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>15</i>	<i>16 Aug 11</i>	<i>26 Aug 11</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus, I.* Transferred to: *Washington D.C.*

Died: Bureau notified: **DEC 4 - 1912**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Da* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Whitacre Price* (3-P. A. 2.) *72.1146*

Certificate No. *1111111* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 1916 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Whitacre Price*

Service: *Pr. 5 1146*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: *Washington D.C.* Transferred to:

Died: *11/2/11 P.M. Morrow* Bureau notified: **MAY 15 1912**

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: <i>Rice Whitacre</i>				Certificate No. <i>465-522</i>			
Last paid to: <i>12-JUN 4 1911</i>				Rate: <i>15-</i>			
				Remarks: <i>398.330</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		<i>11 37⁸⁰</i>
1907.	4			1911.	4		<i>45</i>
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>11 45</i>
1908.	2			1912.	2		<i>11 45</i>
1908.	3			1912.	3		<i>11 45</i>
1908.	4			1912.	4		<i>Trans. to</i>
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>Trans. to</i>
1909.	2			1913.	2		<i>Trans. to</i>
1909.	3			1913.	3		GROUP 3
1909.	4			1913.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		

6-681

NAME: <i>Rice Whitacre</i>				Certificate No. <i>465-522</i>			
Last paid to: <i>12-JUN 4 1911</i>				Rate: <i>15-</i>			
				Remarks: <i>398.330</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		<i>11 37⁸⁰</i>
1907.	4			1911.	4		<i>45</i>
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>11 45</i>
1908.	2			1912.	2		<i>11 45</i>
1908.	3			1912.	3		<i>11 45</i>
1908.	4			1912.	4		<i>Trans. to</i>
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>Trans. to</i>
1909.	2			1913.	2		<i>Trans. to</i>
1909.	3			1913.	3		GROUP 3
1909.	4			1913.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		

6-681

NAME: *Whitacre Robert B.* (3-P. A. 1.) 33610

Certificate No. *378325* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Service: *P 41 110 Ohio* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability: *Dis Rt Hip. Set Deaf, both Ears res in Severe of L and Set of Rt res in Severe of both.* ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
22	94	Dec 07	14 Mar 08	30	5	Sept 17 11	JUN 1913
Pois.	18	23 May 12		40		JUN 10 1918	
		24 5 Sept 12					

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *MAY 24 1920*

Remarks: *Paid 6/11/13 Deduct \$8 per mo. from 23 May 12 to End of 4 Sep 12 and all payments thereafter*

Former Roll No. *36093* Home: 6-631

NAME: *Whitacre Robert N.* (3-P. A. 1.) 399, 140

Certificate No. *389808* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Service: *P-8-79-52* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Pois.	2	July 08	20 July 08	30		JUN 10 1918	
Pois.	18	20 June 12		40		June 19, 1918	
24	19	June 10	26 June 13				
30	19	June 21		Inc.		May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *3246-02* Home: 6-631

NAME: <i>Robert B Whitacre</i>				Certificate No. <i>378325</i>			
Last paid to:		Rate: <i>29.243040</i>		Remarks: <i>ACT MAY 11, 1912</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>7 66</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 72</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 120</i>
2		2	<i>6 66</i>	2	<i>4 72</i>	2	<i>4 120</i>
3		3	<i>7 66</i>	3	<i>4 72</i>	3	<i>4 120</i>
4		4	<i>7 66</i>	4	<i>4 72</i>	4	<i>4 120</i>
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>12 66</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 72</i>	1920. 1	<i>4 120</i>
2		2	<i>7 66</i>	2	<i>4 72</i>	2	<i>4 120</i>
3		3	<i>7 66</i>	3	<i>4 72</i>	3	<i>GROUP 2</i>
4		4	<i>7 66</i>	4	<i>4 72</i>	4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	<i>6 48 15.93</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 72</i>	1921. 1	
2		2	<i>7 2</i>	2	<i>4 72</i>	2	
3		3	<i>4 72</i>	3	<i>4 72</i>	3	
4	<i>6 66</i>	4	<i>4 72</i>	4	<i>Inc. 83.80</i>	4	
1910. 1	<i>7 66</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 72</i>	1918. 1	<i>90</i>	1922. 1	
2	<i>6 66</i>	2	<i>4 72</i>	2	<i>4 90</i>	2	
3	<i>6 66</i>	3	<i>4 72</i>	3	<i>108</i>	3	
4	<i>12 66</i>	4	<i>4 72</i>	4	<i>120</i>	4	

NAME: <i>Robert N Whitacre</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920: Certificate No. <i>389868</i> <i>Act of May 11, 1912.</i>			
Last paid to:		Rate: <i>29.243040</i>		Remarks: <i>399.140</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>11 36</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 54</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 120</i>
2		2	<i>36</i>	2	<i>4 54</i>	2	<i>4 120</i>
3		3	<i>11 36</i>	3	<i>4 54</i>	3	<i>4 120</i>
4		4	<i>36</i>	4	<i>4 54</i>	4	<i>4 120</i>
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>11 36</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 54</i>	1920. 1	<i>4 120</i>
2		2	<i>1 36</i>	2	<i>4 54</i>	2	<i>4 120</i>
3	<i>9 34 13</i>	3	<i>11 36</i>	3	<i>5 69</i>	3	<i>4 161</i>
4		4		4	<i>4 72</i>	4	<i>4 150</i>
1909. 1	<i>11 36</i>	1913. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 72</i>	1921. 1	<i>4 150</i>
2		2	<i>4</i>	2	<i>4 72</i>	2	<i>4 150</i>
3	<i>11 36</i>	3	<i>4 36</i>	3	<i>4 72</i>	3	<i>4 150</i>
4		4	<i>4</i>	4	<i>4 72</i>	4	<i>4 150</i>
1910. 1	<i>11 36</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 54</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 72</i>	1922. 1	<i>4 150</i>
2		2	<i>4 54</i>	2	<i>4 72</i>	2	<i>4 150</i>
3	<i>10 36</i>	3	<i>4 54</i>	3	<i>113.80</i>	3	<i>GROUP 3 PAID</i>
4		4	<i>4 54</i>	4	<i>4 120</i>	4	<i>TO JUNE 4, 1922</i>

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Whitacre Robert T* 399.148

Certificate No. *508605* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT FEB. 6, '07**

Service: *Pr B 104 O v J*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>213</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>5 mch 07</i>	<i>12 Oct 07</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus, I.* Transferred to:

Died: *June 8 1912* Bureau notified: **AUG 8 1912**

Remarks: *0 145*

Former Roll No. *1819-03* Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Whitacre, Sarah T.* **DECEASED** *3.395*

Certificate No. *440.112* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT JUNE 27, 1900**

Name of Soldier: *Harvey T.*

Service: *P H 146 C A L S C*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>8 4 Dec '03</i>	<i>16 Mch '07</i>
		<i>3200 per month from that date.</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died *June 26 or 22 1914* Bureau notified: *June 22 14.*

Remarks: *Check No. 4764660 Det d June 1914 Canceled*

Former Roll No. *085* 6-679

NAME:

Robert T Whitacre

DECEASED

Certificate No.

508.605

Last paid to:

14

JAN 1 1907

Rate:

20

Remarks:

399.148

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 11 60	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 12 60	2	2	2	2
3	3 12 60	3	3	3	3
4	4 11 60	4	4	4	4
1908. 1 9 60	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3 9 60	3 GROUP 3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1 15 60	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3 11 60	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1 11 60	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3 10 60	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

6-681

NAME:

Sarah A. Whitacre

83.395

Certificate No.

440.115

Last paid to:

DEC 4 1907

Rate:

12

Remarks:

DECEASED

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 10 36	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 11 36	2	2	2	2
3	3 9 36	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1 9 24	1912. 1 9 36	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2 11 36	2	2	2	2
3 10 36	3 10 36	3	3	3	3
4	4 4 36	4	4	4	4
1909. 1 12 36	1913. 1 4 36	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2 4 36	2	2	2	2
3 11 36	3 4 36	3	3	3	3
4	4 36	4	4	4	4
1910. 1 9 36	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2 4 36	2	2	2	2
3 9 36	3	3	3	3	3
4	4 GROUP 3	4	4	4	4

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Whitacre Stephen D MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 436002 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: General Law.

Service: Px G 17 OVD ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability: Cholera & eczema of heart

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INC	17	Jan 06	5 Feb 06	Reis	40	Sept 30, 1918	Nov 6, 1918
Inc	25	10 Apr 12	1 July 12	Inc	50	May 1, 1920	
inc	30	26 Feb 13	16 Apr 13	inc	72	Aug 6-1921	FEB 21, 1922

Fees: 2.00

Transferred from: Columbus, Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. DEC 5 1918 9 Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Whitacre Thomas ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 419006 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: General Law.

Service: Px D 115 OVD ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability: Blood poisoning requiring vaccination

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INC	24	17 Sept 90	14 Feb 91	Inc	50	May 1, 1920	
Reis	27	Nov 6 1915	Feb 28, 1916	Inc	72	Aug 27-1921	FEB 23, 1923
		38 JUN 10 1918					

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus, Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. MAR 9 1916 1949 Home: 6-681

NAME: Stephen D Whitacre 1, 1920 Certificate No. 736002

Last paid to: Rate: ~~30~~ ~~30~~ ~~170~~ ~~50~~ Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1919

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 0 51	1915. 1 4 90	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1 4 216	1927. 1
2	2 51	2 4 90	2 4 120	2 4 72	2
3	3 9 51	3 4 90	3 4 120	3 4 72	3
4	4	4 4 90	4 4 120	4 4 72	4
1908. 1	1912. 1 12 51	1916. 1 4 90	1920. 1 4 120	1924. 1 4 72	1928. 1
2	2	2 4 90	2 4 120	2 4 72	2
3	3 10 72	3 4 90	3 4 161	3 4 72	3
4	4 4	4 4 90	4 4 150	4 4 72	4
1909. 1 10 51	1913. 1 4 72	1917. 1 4 90	1921. 1 4 150	1925. Trans. to Mo.	1929. 1
2	2	2 4 90	2 4 150	Payment Card	2
3 10 51	3 90	3 4 90	3 4 150	3	3
4	4 4	4 4 90	4 4 150	4	4
1910. 1 10 51	1914. 1 4 90	1918. 1 4 90	1922. 1 4 150 51	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 216	2	2
3 10 51	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	3	3
4	4 4 90	4 7 90 212	4	4	4

NAME: Thomas Whitacre ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 419006

Last paid to: Rate: ~~27~~ ~~27~~ ~~50~~ Remarks: 72

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 10 72	1915. 1 4 72	1919. 1 4 114	1923. 1 4 150	1927. 1
2	2 4 72	2 4 72	2 4 114	2 4 50	2
3	3 9 72	3 4 72	3 4 114	3 4	3
4	4	4 4 72 80	4 4 114	4 4 124	4
1908. 1	1912. 1 17 72	1916. 1 4 72	1920. 1 4 114	1924. 1 4 50	1928. 1
2	2	2 4 81	2 4 114	2 4 50	2
3	3 10 72	3 4 81	3 4 163 20	3 4 50	3
4	4 4	4 4 81	4 4 150	4 4 72 8	4
1909. 1 10 72	1913. 1 4 72	1917. 1 4 81	1921. 1 4 150	1925. Trans. to Mo.	1929. 1
2	2	2 4 81	2 4 150	Payment Card	2
3 10 72	3 4 72	3 4 81	3 4 150	3	3
4	4 4	4 4 81	4 4 150	4	4
1910. 1 10 72	1914. 1 4 72	1918. 1 4 81	1922. 1 4 150	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2 4 72	2 4 81	2 4 150	2	2
3 10 72	3 4 72	3 4 114 80	3 GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	3	3
4	4 4 72	4 4 114	4	4	4

NAME: Whitacre, William W.

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

367039

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Service:

Regt Co 188 Pa. Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Regt	15	23 Feb. 1907	6 June 1907				
Inc.	20	25 Feb 1910	12 Mch. 1910				
Regt	21	27 May 1912	11 Jan 1913				
Fees:							

Transferred from:

Pittsburgh

Transferred to:

Died:

Mch. 5, 1917

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Check No. 3981369 Dated APR 4 1917 Canceled.

Former Roll No.

1589 A. J

Home:

Dayton, Pa. R. D 2

6-681

NAME: Whitaker, Aaron B.

ACT MAY 11 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

561621

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Service:

Regt. C. 102 Pa. Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Regt	15	1 Mch. 1907	9 Aug. 1907				
Inc.	20	9 Jan. 1911	19 Jan. 1911				
Regt	30	23 May 1912	1 Nov. 1912				
Fees:							

Transferred from:

PITT

Transferred to:

Died:

Nov. 23, 1915

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Check No. 9664202 Dated JAN 4 1916 Canceled.

Former Roll No.

A. J

Home:

Jeannette, Pa.

6-681

NAME: William W. Whitacre
Certificate No. 367639

Last paid to: 4/4/07 - 12
Rate: \$5.20 21

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 18 47 10	1911. 1 9	1915. 1 4 63	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2 12 45	2 7	2 4 63	2	2	2
3 13	3 7	3 4 63	3	3	3
4 11	4 9	4 4 63	4	4	4
1908. 1 11	1912. 1 9	1916. 1 4 63	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2 11	2 11	2 4 63	2	2	2
3 9	3 8	3 4 63	3	3	3
4 11	4 8	4 4 63	4	4	4
1909. 1 10	1913. 1 2/10 7 23	1917. 1 4 63	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 10	2 4 63	2 4 63	2	2	2
3 10	3 4	3 GROUP 1	3	3	3
4 7	4 4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1 10	1914. 1 4 63	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 11 51 50	2 4 63	2	2	2	2
3 8	3 4 63	3	3	3	3
4 6	4 4 63	4	4	4	4

NAME: Aaron B. Whitaker
Certificate No. 561621

Last paid to: 7/4/07 - 12
Rate: \$5.20 30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 8/20 17 30	1911. 1 6	1915. 1 4 90	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2 45	2 5 59 12	2 4 90	2	2	2
3 4	3 6 60	3 4 90	3	3	3
4 9	4 9	4 90	4	4	4
1908. 1 9	1912. 1 9	1916. 1 4 90	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2 8	2 9	2 GROUP 1	2	2	2
3 13	3 8	3	3	3	3
4 5	4 8	4	4	4	4
1909. 1 7	1913. 1 11/18 43 62	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 5	2 90	2	2	2	2
3 6	3 4	3	3	3	3
4 5	4 4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1 7	1914. 1 4 90	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 7	2 4 90	2	2	2	2
3 7	3 4 90	3	3	3	3
4 7	4 4 90	4	4	4	4

NAME:

Whitaker, Abner G.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
Act Feb. 6, 1907.

Certificate No.

572,389

ARMY INVALID.

Service:

Pri. H. 1st Mass. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12	23 Feb. 1907	8 June 1907				
Inc.	15	6 July 1911	20 July 1911				
Reis.	19	24 May 1912	20 Nov. 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

23 Feb. 1913

Comr.

Bureau notified:

MAR 11 1913

Remarks:

Died Feb. 23, 1913. Payable to widow,

Fannie W. Whitaker, Order Apr. 26, 1913.

Diff. in surname no bar to payment

Former Roll No.

35 NL

BOSTON, MASS.

Home:

Leominster Mass

17 Gibson St.

NAME:

Whitaker Abraham

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

215 353

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
ACT OF FEB 6, 1907

Service:

C. E. 47th Ohio V.D.

14.745

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12	June 6 1907	Jan '08	Reis.	12	June 6 1912	
				and	19	" 9-1912	
				"	22 nd	" 1920	April 3-1913

Fees:

Transferred from:

DETROIT.

Transferred to:

Died:

June 11, 1917

Bureau notified:

JUN 29 1917

Remarks:

Check 4408573 Dated JUN 4 - 1917

June 11, 1917

Julia E.

Elsie

mech.

Former Roll No.

35.132 NL

MAR 20 1918

19863

NAME: <u>Abner G. Whitaker</u>				28335				Certificate No. <u>572389</u>											
Last paid to: <u>June 6/1908</u>				Rate: 12 15 <u>19</u>				Remarks: <u>S</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		affn	1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	8/12	13 47		2	9	36		2				2				2		
	3	5	36		3	5	41.80		3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4	8	45		4				4				4		
1908.	1	9		1912.	1	7		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	5			2				2				2				2		
	3	11			3	10			3				3				3		
	4	9			4	5-7	33		4				4				4		
1909.	1	8			1	12	50.67		1				1				1		
	2	9		1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	10			3	GROUP 3			3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	7			2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3				3				3				3		
	4	6			4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: <u>Abraham Whitaker</u>				at of May 11, 1912				Certificate No. <u>215.353</u>											
Last paid to: <u>DEC 4 1901</u>				Rate: 15 15 <u>19</u>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1		46 ⁵⁰	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2		46 ⁵⁰		2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3		456 ⁴²		3				3		
	4	24-28	11 47		4	9	36		4		4 57		4				4		
1908.	1	10	36	1912.	1	13	36	1916.	1		4 57	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	8	36		2	7	36		2		4 57		2				2		
	3	10	36		3	10	36		3		4 57		3				3		
	4	7	36		4	7	36		4		4 57		4				4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1		4 57	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	46 ⁵⁰		2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4	46 ⁵⁰		3		DEAD		3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4	46 ⁵⁰		4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	46 ⁵⁰	1918.	1	4/11/18	62 ⁰⁷	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	46 ⁵⁰		2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3	4	46 ⁵⁰		3		GROUP 3		3				3		
	4	12	36		4	4	46 ⁵⁰		4				4				4		

6-681

NAME Whitaker Adeline (3-P. A. 2a)
Certificate No. 645494 ARMY WIDOW Act May 23, 1908
Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Samuel R

Service

1 Sgt C 117 Ill Inf
ISSUES

6-6574

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
	40	JUNE 4, 1928	

MINORS, \$----- PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
------	--------------	--------

Died

Reported

Remarks:

Feb - 14 - 1930

MAR 27

NAME:

Certificate No.

Name of Soldier:

Service:

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

Orig 12 29 Apr 1908 23 May 1908
Reissue in lieu lost cert.
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917
Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Law:

ACT APRIL 19, 1908

OF MAY 1, 1920

MINORS \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Transferred from

CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

27903

6-679

NAME

ADELINE WHITAKER.

Certificate No.

Act May 23, 1928

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

645494

GROUP 1

RATE— 30

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-6574

JANUARY	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	40	4	40
FEBRUARY	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	40	4	40
MARCH	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	40	4	40
APRIL	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	40	4	40
MAY	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	40	4	40
JUNE	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	40	4	40
JULY	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	40	4	40
AUGUST	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	40	4	40
SEPTEMBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	40	4	40
OCTOBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	40	4	40
NOVEMBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	40	4	40
DECEMBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	40	4	40

CHECK

CHECK

CANCELED

11-3-1081 2/25

NAME:

Adeline Whitaker

12660

Certificate No.

645494

Last paid to:

Rate:

12-25-30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	13 N.T.	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 60	1927. 1	
2		2	10	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	10 4 30	2	
3		3	14 HEO	3	4 36	3	4 75	3	11 4	3	
4		4		4	36	4	4 75	4	12 4 30	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	13 NDB	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	1 4 30	1928. 1	
2		2	10 D.D.	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	2 4 30	2	
3 JUL 1908		3	15 S.E.R.	3	4 36	3	4 85.50	3	3	3	
4		4		4		4	4 30	4	14	4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 NDB	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	1	1	
2		2	4	2	4 36	2	4 90	2	2	2	
3		3	4	3	4 36	3	4 90	3	3	3	
4		4		4		4	4 90	4	4	4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	13 S.E.R.	1918. 1	4 74.1	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1	1	1	
2		2	9 N.D.B.	2	4 36	2	4 90	2	2	2	
3		3	4 36	3	4 75	3	4 90	3	3	3	
4		4	4	4	4 75	4	4 90	4	4	4	

GROUP 1 PAID
4 TO JULY 4, 1922

6-681

NAME: *Whitaker Adeline* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *814305* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 18, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Josiah L.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Priv. Co 53. 2nd Inf*

67 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Priv.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Apr 19-1916</i>	<i>Sept 25-1916</i>			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees: *none*

GROUP

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *10/2* 6-679

NAME: *Whitaker Affa b.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *35457* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *DEAD* CIVILIAN.

Name of Soldier: *John T.*

Service: *Agt Co 7. 114 Regt.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>MAR 19 1886</i>	<i>23 Apr 67</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Dec. 27-14* Bureau notified: *FEB 10 1915*

Remarks: *7*

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME:

Whitaker, Albert S

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

1112999

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service:

1st Lt. 10" 9.94 V. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		1871/11/1	1907/16 Nov 1907	21	Aug 22-1913		Mch 9-1914
				27	Aug 22-1918		
		1859 2nd Lieut. 1907	5 Sept 1912	38	JUN 10 1918		

Fees:

Transferred from:

TOPPA KAFICAS

Died

Jan 29-1920

Bureau notified

FEB 18 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

4426 JUN 27 1890

Home:

JUN 30 1920

6-681

NAME:

Albert J. Whitaker

Certificate No.

1113989

Last paid to:

Rate:

\$ 2.50 38

Remarks:

APR 6 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1	4 64 ⁵⁰	1919.		1	4 114	1923.		1	
		2				2				2	4 64 ⁵⁰			2	4 114			2	
		3				3				3	4 64 ⁵⁰			3	4 114			3	
		4				4				4	4 64 ⁵⁰			4	1 114			4	
		1	11			1				1	4 64 ⁵⁰			1	4 114			1	
1908.		2		1912.		2		1916.		2	4 64 ⁵⁰	1920.		2		1924.		2	
		3	12			3	23 1918			3	4 64 ⁵⁰			3	7/15 108 ⁹³			3	
		4				4				4	4 64 ⁵⁰			4	28			4	
		1	13			1				1	4 64 ⁵⁰			1	GROUP 2			1	
1909.		2	13	1913.		2		1917.		2	4 64 ⁵⁰	1921.		2		1925.		2	
		3				3				3	4 64 ⁵⁰			3				3	
		4				4	49 ⁵⁰			4	4 64 ⁵⁰			4				4	
		1	14			1	MAR 26 49 ⁵⁰			1	64 ⁵⁰			1				1	
1910.		2		1914.		2	4 64 ⁵⁰	1918.		2	4 64 ⁵⁰	1922.		2		1926.		2	
		3				3	4 64 ⁵⁰			3	4 94 ²⁰			3				3	
		4				4	4 64 ⁵⁰			4	4 114			4				4	

069F

(3-P. A. 5.)

NAME:

Whitaker Albert H.

Certificate No.

1177.455

NAVY INVALID.

Law:

Service:

Disability:

Chief Carpenters Mate U.S.S. Oregon
Rheumatism and diabetes mellitus

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Con Cur Orig	14	Aug 2. 1915	July 7. 1916				

Fees:

Milo B. Stevens & Co. Fee \$25.00 8/18/16

Feb. 18. 1921 Accepted order dated

FEB 17 1925

Transferred from:

GROSS 3

Transferred to:

payable to widow.

Chara L. Whitaker

Died:

about Feb. 25-1921

Bureau notified:

Now a beneficiary under Sec. 4756 R. S.

Remarks:

at \$46.44 per month, Ctt. No. 1177.455

548 - 26th - St.,
San Diego,
Calif

Former Roll No.

JUL 13 1913

Home:

6-677

(3-P. A. 5.)

NAME:

Whitaker Albert H.

Certificate No.

1177.455

NAVY INVALID.

Law:

Service:

Disability:

Chief Carpenters Mate U.S. Navy
R. S. Sec. 4756

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	46.44	Mch 2. 1916	Apr 15. 1916				

Fees:

No Fee.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

about Feb. 25-1921

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

14 per month, Ctt. No. 1177.455

Former Roll No.

APR 21 1913

Home:

6-677

NAME:

Albert H. Whitaker

Certificate No.

1177455

Last paid to:

Rate:

14

Remarks:

Concurrent

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	42	1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	42		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	42		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	42		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	Fee.		1920.	1	4	42	1924.	1		
	2				2				2	8/18 140 ⁹³			2	4	42		2		
	3				3				3	5	42		3	4	42		3		
	4				4				4		42		4	4	42		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		42	1921.	1	4	42	1925.	1		
	2				2				2	4	42		2				2		
	3				3				3		42		3	GROUP 3			3		
	4				4				4		42		4	Paid to Dec 4, 1920			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1		42	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2	1	42		2				2		
	3				3				3		42		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	42		4				4		

6-677

NAME:

Albert H. Whitaker

Certificate No.

1177455

Last paid to:

Rate:

46 44

Remarks:

Concurrent

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	139 ³²	1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	139 ³²		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	139 ³²		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	139 ³²		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	5/18 310		1920.	1	4	139 ³²	1924.	1		
	2				2				2	5	139 ³²		2	4	139 ³²		2		
	3				3				3	4	139 ³²		3	4	139 ³²		3		
	4				4				4	5	139 ³²		4	4	139 ³²		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		139 ³²	1921.	1	4	139 ³²	1925.	1		
	2				2				2	4	139 ³²		2				2		
	3				3				3		139 ³²		3	GROUP 3			3		
	4				4				4	4	139 ³²		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1		139 ³²	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2		139 ³²		2				2		
	3				3				3		139 ³²		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	139 ³²		4				4		

6-677

NAME Whitaker Alice C

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 591927

ARMY WIDOW

Act May 23, 1928

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Albert P.

Service

Sgt I 1 Ohio V H Arty

6-6574

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
	30	JUNE 4, 1928	

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
------	--------------	--------

Died

Reported

Remarks:

Nov. 8, 1929.
DEC 13 1929

NAME:

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act of June 27 1920.

Name of Soldier:

Service:

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

71
Increased to \$12.00, per month from
April 19th 1908 by act of that date.

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Fees:

INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Transferred from:

Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau not filed:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

1324.

OCT 5 1916

6-679

NAME

ALICE C WHITAKER

Certificate No.

Fees

591927

Act May 23, 1928

Act of May 1, 1920

RATE-- 30

GROUP 3

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					

6-6574

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME:

Last paid to:

DEC 4 1907

Rate:

30 25 30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

591927

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 36	1911. 1 10 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 90	1927. 1 1 36
2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 75	2 2 30	2 2 36
3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 75	3 3 30	3 3 36
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4 4 36
1908. 1 1 36	1912. 1 9 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 4 30	1928. 1 1 36
2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 75	2 2 30	2 2 36
3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 95.50	3 3 30	3 3 36
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 58.25	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 36
1909. 1 1 36	1913. 1 1 36	1917. 1 4 60	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1 4 30	1929. 1 1 36
2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 60	2 2 90	2 2 30	2 2 36
3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 80	3 3 90	3 3 30	3 3 36
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 89.67	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 36
1910. 1 1 36	1914. 1 1 36	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1 4 30	1930. 1 1 36
2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 75	2 2 90	2 2 30	2 2 36
3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 75	3 3 90	3 3 30	3 3 36
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 36

3 GROUP 3 PAID

4 TC

NAME:		Whitaker, Allen		ACT MAY 11, 1912 (P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No.		643723		ARMY INVALID.	
Service		Pri G 82 218 col vol Inf		Law:	
Disability:					

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	15	21 Mar 1907	11 Apr 1908				
"	30	24 May 1912	6 Decr 1912				

Fees:			
Transferred from:		Knoxville, Tenn.	
Died:		July 30, 1917.	
Remarks:		Aug Per 1/26/17 Nov Per 10/28/17 1046 America St 124 Balcon Rouge La Former Roll No. 117	
Home:			

Died July 30 1917		Accused order dated May 20, 1921	
payable to widow Eliza S.		Transferred to: JUN 5 1921	
ck No 821896		Dated AUG 4 - 1917	
		Canceled.	

6-681

NAME		Whitaker, Alvin		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Certificate No.		267475		ARMY INVALID	
Service		Corp. H 39 Ill Inf.		Law: Act of May 1, 1920	
Disability					

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920					
Inc	72	June 16, 1925	Dec 8, 1925 ^c				

Remarks:		May 28 1930 - 7	
DEC 16 1925			

6-6572

NAME: Allen Whitaker				Certificate No. 693723			
Last paid to 12-4 Feb 1908				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		76	1911.	1	14	45
	2				2	13	45
	3				3	11	45
	4				4	13	45
1908.	1			1912.	1	15	45
	2		14 76 25		2	13	45
	3		13 45		3	11	45
	4		13 45		4	13	45
1909.	1		12 4 45	1913.	1	4	90
	2		14 45		2	4	90
	3		14 45		3	4	90
	4		15 45		4	4	90
1910.	1		14 45	1914.	1	90	
	2		21 45		2	90	
	3		11 45		3	90	
	4		11 45		4	90	

NAME: ALVIN WHITAKER		Certificate No. 267475		Act of May 1, 1920									
RATE-		50 - 50 - 50 - 72		GROUP 3									
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				

NAME: <u>Alvin Whitaker</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1980				Certificate No. <u>8058CT, OF MAY 11, 1926 7,475</u>			
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 2425 40 50</u>				Remarks:							
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1 4 75	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1 4 150	1927. 1						
2	2 APR 1911	2 4 75	2 4 120	2 4 50	2						
3	3 14 4 8	3 13 75 M.S.	3 4 120	3 4	3						
4	4	4 4 75	4 4 120	4 4	4						
1908. 1	1 22 NT	1 4 75	1 4 120	1 4 50	1						
2	2 18 NDB	2 4 75	2 4 120	2 4 50	2						
3	3	3 4 75	3 4 161	3 4 50	3						
4	4	4 4 75	4 4	4 4 50	4						
1909. 1	1 4 75	1 4 75	1 4 150	Trans. to Mo.	1						
2	2 4 75	2 4 75	2 4 150	Payment Card	2						
3	3 4	3 4 75	3 4 150	3	3						
4	4 4	4 4 75	4 4 150	4	4						
1910. 1	1 4 75	1 4 75	1 4 150	1	1						
2	2 4 75	2 4 75	2 4 150	2	2						
3	3 4 75	3 4 117	3 4 150	3	3						
4	4 4 75	4 4 920	4 4 TO JUNE 4, 1991	4	4						

6-681

NAME:				Certificate No. <u>267475</u>			
Last paid to: <u>Apr 4 1914</u> Rate: <u>25</u>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1		
2	2	2	2	2	2		
3	3	3	3	3	3		
4	4	4	4	4	4		
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1		
2	2	2	2	2	2		
3	3	3	3	3	3		
4	4	4	4	4	4		
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1		
2	2	2	2	2	2		
3	3	3	3	3	3		
4	4	4	4	4	4		
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1		
2	2	2	2	2	2		
3	3	3	3	3	3		
4	4	4	4	4	4		

6-681

NAME: <u>Whitaker, Amanda M</u>				(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <u>355405</u>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: ACT APRIL 19th, 1908.	
Name of Soldier: <u>Emmet Whitaker</u>					
Service: <u>13th Army Reg. Inf.</u>					
ISSUES.			MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
		20 per month from			
		April 1916, by act of that date.			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916			
Fees:					
Transferred from: <u>Pittsburgh</u>			Transferred to:		
Died <u>Jan. 19, 1917</u>		Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <u>Check No. 441214 Dated APR 4 1917 Canceled.</u>					
Former Roll No. <u>5943</u>					OCT 27 1916 6-679

NAME <u>Whitaker, Andrew G. (Deceased)</u>				(3-P. A. 1)	
Certificate No. <u>1,532,242</u>		ARMY INVALID		Law: <u>ACT MAY 1, 1926</u> (ACT JUNE 5, 1920)	
Service <u>Pvt. Anderson's Battery Heavy Artillery South Carolina</u>					
Disability					
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	6-6571	
Orig	30	Feb. 12, 1926	Jan. 8, 1927	HOMES—Admitted	
Ends	72	June 4, 1926 June 26, 1926	Date of death	Discharged	
				Died <u>June 26, 1926</u> Reported	
Remarks: <u>Payable to Mae D. Whitaker-widow</u> <u>1812 Mill St. Camden, S. C.</u>					

NAME: Amanda M. Whitaker

Certificate No. 355-405

Last paid to:
APR 4 1908

Rate: 12. 20

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
2				2	6			2	4	36		2				2				2			
3				3	10			3	4	36		3				3				3			
4				4	7			4		86		4				4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	10		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
2				2	10			2	4	36		2				2				2			
3	14	34		3	10			3	4	36		3				3				3			
4	17	36		4	10			4		36		4				4				4			
1909.	1	9		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
2	20	36		2	4			2	4	50		2				2				2			
3	13			3	4			3		GROUP 1		3				3				3			
4	9			4				4				4				4				4			
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
2	7			2	4	36		2				2				2				2			
3	8			3	4	36		3				3				3				3			
4	18	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4			

NAME Andrew G. Whitaker (deceased)

Certificate No. 1,532,242

Fees \$20. Milton S. Kyser 1/18/27

T.M.Y. 1

RATE--

72

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

6-6571

JANUARY

FEBRUARY

MARCH

APRIL

MAY

JUNE

JULY

AUGUST

SEPTEMBER

OCTOBER

NOVEMBER

DECEMBER

Fee 18-147²⁰ TO DATE OF DEATH

NAME: *Whitaker Andrew J.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *778017* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*

Service: *Pvt. 76. 139" Ills. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE.	15	MAY 14 1912	JUN 10 1912		30	JUN 13 1918	
Inc.	18	Aug 7, 1915	Sept 22, 1915	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
		21 Aug 7, 1920.	W				
Fees:							
Transferred from: WASHINGTON,				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>Act of June 27, 1890.</i>				Home:			
SEP 7 1915				6-681			

NAME: *Whitaker Andrew J.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *778017* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1900*

Service: *Pvt 76 139" Ill. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	15	16 Nov 1891	June 8 92				
Fees:							
Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: Dropped to allow under Act May 11, 1912							
Former Roll No. <i>4-40</i>				Home:			
6-681							

ANDREW J. WHITAKER,

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No.

778017

Last paid to: 778017

Rate: 15 JUN 4 1912 30 50

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 90	1911. 1 4 90	1915. 1 4 90	1919. 1 4 90	1923. 1 4 90	1927. 1 4 90
2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 90
3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 90
4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 90
1908. 1 4 90	1912. 1 4 90	1916. 1 4 90	1920. 1 4 90	1924. 1 4 90	1928. 1 4 90
2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 90
3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 90
4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 90
1909. 1 4 90	1913. 1 4 90	1917. 1 4 90	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1 4 90	1929. 1 4 90
2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 90
3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 90
4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 90
1910. 1 4 90	1914. 1 4 90	1918. 1 4 90	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1 4 90	1930. 1 4 90
2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 90
3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 90
4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 90

6-681

NAME:

Last paid to:

Mar. 4, 1908

Rate:

Remarks:

Act of June 27, 1890

Certificate No.

778017

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 6	1911. 1 6	1915. 1 6	1919. 1 6	1923. 1 6	1927. 1 6
2 6	2 6	2 6	2 6	2 6	2 6
3 6	3 6	3 6	3 6	3 6	3 6
4 6	4 6	4 6	4 6	4 6	4 6
1908. 1 6	1912. 1 6	1916. 1 6	1920. 1 6	1924. 1 6	1928. 1 6
2 6	2 6	2 6	2 6	2 6	2 6
3 6	3 6	3 6	3 6	3 6	3 6
4 6	4 6	4 6	4 6	4 6	4 6
1909. 1 6	1913. 1 6	1917. 1 6	1921. 1 6	1925. 1 6	1929. 1 6
2 6	2 6	2 6	2 6	2 6	2 6
3 6	3 6	3 6	3 6	3 6	3 6
4 6	4 6	4 6	4 6	4 6	4 6
1910. 1 6	1914. 1 6	1918. 1 6	1922. 1 6	1926. 1 6	1930. 1 6
2 6	2 6	2 6	2 6	2 6	2 6
3 6	3 6	3 6	3 6	3 6	3 6
4 6	4 6	4 6	4 6	4 6	4 6

NAME:

Whitaker, Ann E.

Certificate No.

6173

ARMY WIDOW. ✓

Law: D. S.

Section 4119, D. S.

Name of Soldier:

Samuel H.

Service:

Pvt. Capt J. S. Ford's Co Tex Mtd Vols.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	April 19, 1908.	7 Oct 1903

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

MAY 4 1915

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

13.

6-679

NAME:

Whitaker, Ann H.

DEAD

SPECIAL ACT.

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

122

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Name of Soldier:

Horace

Service:

Pvt Capt Chestnuts Co S.C. Vols.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	12	29 June 1906	19 July 1906

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died:

Mch-7. 1911

Bureau notified:

3-1081-10-27-11

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

15

6-679

NAME:

FEB 4 1909

Rate:

12

Certificate No.

6173

Remarks:

Indian Wars.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 9	1 15 36	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 15 36	2	2	2	2
3	3 23 36	3	3	3	3
4	4 13 36	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1 24 36	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2 12 36	2	2	2	2
3	3 GROUP 2	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 12	2	2	2	2	2
3 12 36	3	3	3	3	3
4 13 36	4	4	4	4	4
124 36	1	1	1	1	1
1910. 2 12	2	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
3 12 36	3	3	3	3	3
4 12 36	4	4	4	4	4

NAME:

Last paid:

FEB 4 1909

Rate:

12

DEAD

Certificate No.

122

Remarks:

SPECIAL ACT.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 11	1 7 36	1915. 1 KNOXVILLE	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 10-17-11	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4 GROUP 2	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 7	2	2	2	2	2
3 9 36	3	3	3	3	3
4 9	4	4	4	4	4
1 5 36	1	1	1	1	1
1910. 2 12	2	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
3 12 36	3	3	3	3	3
4 11 36	4	4	4	4	4

NAME: *Whitaker Anna* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *573* ARMY WIDOW. **DEAD** Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Chauncey*

Service: *Pvt 280. Qyrd.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	25 Jan 1893	3 Jan 1893			
	12	1 Apr 1908				
Fees:						
Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Dec 20-14</i>		Bureau notified: FEB 12 1915				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME: *Whitaker Anna G.* (3-P. A. 2.) *49170*

Certificate No. *631,721* ARMY WIDOW. Law: General Law.

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *Pvt A 72" O N*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	25 Dec 1906	13 Sept 1907	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
	12	19 Apr 1908				
INC. 25 OCTOBER 5, 1917						
Transferred from: <i>Columbus</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>704</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Anna Whitaker* **DEAD** Certificate No. *14-15*

MAY to 4 - 1909 Rate: *12*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 9 36 ✓	1915. 1 4 30	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 8 36 ✓	2 4 30	2	2	2
3	3 10 36 ✓	3 GROUP 2	3	3	3
4	4 11 36 ✓	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1 12 36 ✓	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2 11 36 ✓	2	2	2	2
3	3 19 36 ✓	3	3	3	3
4	4 8 36 ✓	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1 4 36	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2 4 36 ✓	2	2	2	2
3 7 36	3 4 36	3	3	3	3
4 11 36	4 4 36	4	4	4	4
1910. 1 9 36 ✓	1 4 30	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 12 36 ✓	2 4 30	2	2	2	2
3 10 36	3 4 30	3	3	3	3
4 11 36 ✓	4 4 30	4	4	4	4

NAME: *Anna G. Whitaker* **CIVIL WAR WIDOW** Certificate No. *631,721*

Last pay **DEC - 1908** Rate: *30*

Remarks: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 10 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 90	1927. 1
2	2 15 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3	3 15 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 30	3
4	4 12 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4
1908. 1	1 26 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 4 30	1928. 1
2	2 36 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3	3 12 36	3 4 36	3 4 50	3 4 30	3
4	4 36 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4
1909. 1 4/1 26	1 36 36	1917. 1 4 36	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1 4 90	1929. 1
2	2 36 36	2 4 36	2 4 90	2 4 90	2
3 14 36	3 36 36	3 4 36	3 4 90	3 4 90	3
4 36	4 36 36	4 4 61 1/3	4 4 90	4 4 90	4
1910. 1 14 36	1 4 36	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1 4 90	1930. 1
2 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 4 90	2
3 14 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3 4 90	3
4 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 90	4 4 90	4

NAME: *Whitaker Augustus L.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *106 2 391* ARMY INVALID. Law: **29493** ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.
 FEBRUARY 8, 1907

Service: *3rd Co. 1st US Vet Vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>6 Mar 1907</i>	<i>30 Sept 1907</i>				

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: **San Francisco,** Transferred to:

Died: *5/28/13* Bureau notified: *6/20/13*

Remarks: *reported by P. M. at Walton Ore*
May 28, 1913 Accrued order dated *MAR 14, 1914.*

payable to widow *Mary A. Whitaker* *Walton*

Former Roll No. *29 MAR 19 1914* Home: *Oregon* 6-681

NAME: Whitaker, Augustus L. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1219656 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Pvt. Co. F, 1st Reg. N. C. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	18	Nov. 10 1921	Feb. 8 1923				

Fees: Joseph H. Hunter \$20. *27 Feb 23*

GROUP 2

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: FEB 16 1923 6-681

NAME: *Augustus E. Whitaker*

Certificate No.

1062391

Last paid to:

2810 Sept. 1917

Rate:

121

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 2 3 <i>12 15 23</i> 4 <i>16 36</i> 1 <i>11 36</i>	1911. 1 <i>10 36</i> 2 <i>9 36</i> 3 <i>9 36</i> 4 <i>8 36</i> 1 <i>8 36</i>	1915. 1 2 3 4 1	1919. 1 2 3 4 1	1923. 1 2 3 4 1	1927. 1 2 3 4 1
1908. 2 <i>11 36</i> 3 <i>26 36</i> 4 <i>14 36</i> 1 <i>9 36</i>	1912. 2 <i>10 36</i> 3 <i>21 36</i> 4 <i>4 36</i> 1 <i>2 36 93</i>	1916. 2 3 4 1	1920. 2 3 4 1	1924. 2 3 4 1	1928. 2 3 4 1
1909. 2 <i>11 36</i> 3 <i>9 36</i> 4 <i>13 36</i> 1 <i>9 36</i>	1913. 2 <i>X 57</i> 3 DEAD 4 1	1917. 3 <i>57 13</i> 4 1	1921. 3 4 1	1925. 3 4 1	1929. 3 4 1
1910. 2 <i>7 36</i> 3 <i>8 36</i> 4 <i>10 36</i>	1914. 2 GROUP 3 3 4	1918. 2 3 4	1922. 2 3 4	1926. 2 3 4	1930. 2 3 4

6-681

NAME:

Augustus L. Whitaker

Certificate No.

1219656

Last paid to:

Rate:

18

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 2 3 4	1911. 1 2 3 4	1915. 1 2 3 4	1919. 1 2 3 4	1923. 1 2 3 4	1927. 1 2 3 4
1908. 1 2 3 4	1912. 1 2 3 4	1916. 1 2 3 4	1920. 1 2 3 4	1924. 1 2 3 4	1928. 1 2 3 4
1909. 1 2 3 4	1913. 1 2 3 4	1917. 1 2 3 4	1921. 1 2 3 4	1925. 1 2 3 4	1929. 1 2 3 4
1910. 1 2 3 4	1914. 1 2 3 4	1918. 1 2 3 4	1922. 1 2 3 4	1926. 1 2 3 4	1930. 1 2 3 4

6-681

Whitaker-Belle Dead 22046

Certificate No. *692.642* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, '08, WIDOW

Name of Soldier: *Elisha* 24311

Service: *Pr D 14 Mich 5 Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>13 Sep 09</i>	<i>23 Nov 09</i>	<i>Frank E</i>	<i>13 Sep 09</i>	<i>27 Oct 09</i>

Fees: *✓*

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: *Oct. 8, 1914* Bureau notified: **DEC 26 1914**

Remarks:

Check No. *6282402* Dated *DEC. 4, 1914* Canceled.

Former Roll No. *✓* 6-679

NAME: *Whitaker Benjamin* ~~21967~~ (P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *101197* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: *Comp D 14" W H Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reid 18</i>		<i>MAY 22 1912</i>	<i>NOV 16 1912</i>	<i>Inc 24</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Sept 1912</i>	
				<i>33</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Sept 1916</i>	<i>23 Jan. 1914</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to: *A. 1 Harbor Springs Mich*

Died: *May 18/15* Bureau notified: **JUN 8 1915** *3-1087*

Remarks:

May 13 1915 **DEC 1 1915** *R 1 Harbor Springs Mich*

Mary J. Whitaker *✓*

Former Roll No. *DEC 1 1915* *7 Genbow* Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Belle Whitaker</i>					ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.					Certificate No. <i>692642</i>																			
Last paid to: <i>P</i>					Rate: <i>12-</i>					Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1				1911.	1		<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>	1915.	1		GROUP 3		1919.	1				1923.	1				1927.	1			
	2					2		<i>8</i>	<i>36</i>		2					2					2					2			
	3					3		<i>12</i>	<i>36</i>		3					3					3					3			
	4					4		<i>8</i>	<i>36</i>		4					4					4					4			
1908.	1				1912.	1		<i>8</i>	<i>36</i>	1916.	1				1920.	1				1924.	1				1928.	1			
	2					2		<i>7</i>	<i>36</i>		2					2					2					2			
	3					3		<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>		3					3					3					3			
	4					4		4	36		4					4					4					4			
1909.	1				1913.	1		<i>4</i>		1917.	1				1921.	1				1925.	1				1929.	1			
	2					2		4			2					2					2					2			
	3		<i>note</i>			3		4			3					3					3					3			
	4		<i>13 35 40</i>			4		4	<i>36</i>		4					4					4					4			
1910.	1		<i>8</i>	<i>36</i>	1914.	1		4		1918.	1				1922.	1				1926.	1				1930.	1			
	2		<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>		2		4	36		2					2					2					2			
	3		<i>7</i>	<i>36</i>		3		4	<i>36</i>		3					3					3					3			
	4		<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>		4		4	<i>36</i>		4					4					4					4			

NAME: <i>Benjamin Whitaker</i>					ACT OF MAY 11, 1912					Certificate No. <i>101147</i>																			
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1912</i>					Rate: <i>24</i>					Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1				1911.	1				1915.	1		<i>4</i>	<i>72</i>	1919.	1				1923.	1				1927.	1			
	2					2		<i>4</i>	<i>72</i>		2					2					2					2			
	3					3					3					3					3					3			
	4					4					4					4					4					4			
1908.	1				1912.	1				1916.	1				1920.	1				1924.	1				1928.	1			
	2					2					2					2					2					2			
	3					3					3					3					3					3			
	4					4		<i>26</i>	<i>6 40</i>		4					4					4					4			
1909.	1				1913.	1		<i>4</i>	<i>54</i>	1917.	1				1921.	1				1925.	1				1929.	1			
	2					2		<i>4</i>	<i>54</i>		2					2					2					2			
	3					3		<i>4</i>	<i>54</i>		3					3					3					3			
	4					4		<i>4</i>	<i>54</i>		4					4					4					4			
1910.	1				1914.	1		<i>4</i>	<i>72</i>	1918.	1				1922.	1				1926.	1				1930.	1			
	2					2		<i>4</i>	<i>72</i>		2					2					2					2			
	3					3		<i>4</i>	<i>72</i>		3					3					3					3			
	4					4		<i>4</i>	<i>72</i>		4					4					4					4			

NAME: *Whitaker Benjamin* (3-P. A. 1.) 23257

Certificate No. *101197* ARMY INVALID. Law: THE CIVIL WAR.

Service: *Co 2 14 N 4 10* 27172

Disability: *9 5th L thigh & lumbar*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>Jan 99</i>	<i>27 Feb 1900</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>11 May 10</i>	<i>25 July 10</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *DETROIT* Transferred to: *DETROIT*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1908*

Former Roll No. *26350 DEC 11 1915* Home: 20011 6-681

NAME: *Whitaker Benjamin* (3-P. A. 1.) TRANSFERRED

Certificate No. *101197* ARMY INVALID. Law: General Law.

Service: *Co 2 14 N 4 10*

Disability: *9 5th L thigh - lumbar*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>15 May 1889</i>	<i>31 Dec 1889</i>				
<i>"</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>18 Jan 1899</i>	<i>27 Feb 1900</i>				
<i>"</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>4 May 1910</i>	<i>25 July 1910</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to: *DETROIT Mich*

Died: Bureau notified: *11/18/11*

Remarks: *At Springs, Mich.*

Former Roll No. Home: *3/22/11* DISCHARGED 4/17/11

NAME: <u>Benjamin Whitaker</u>				Certificate No. <u>01197</u>			
Last paid to: <u>DEC 4 1908</u> Rate: <u>2 1/4</u>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8 51	
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4	11 17 00	
1908.	1			1912.	1	8 51	
	2				2	7 51	
	3				3	7 51	
	4				4	4 51	
1909.	1	6 4 2		1913.	1		
	2	7 4 2			2		
	3	9 4 2			3		
	4	7 4 2			4		
1910.	1	5 4 2		1914.	1		
	2	5 4 2			2		
	3	5 4 2			3		
	4	8 51			4		

NAME: <u>Benjamin Whitaker</u>				Certificate No. <u>101197</u>			
Last paid to: <u>17-4 Mar 1914</u> Rate: <u>17</u>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2	39 2			2		
	3				3	23 85	
	4				4	16 51	
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Whitaker Benjamin F*

Certificate No. *729990* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912*
~~ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907~~

Service: *1st Sgt. B - 10 - Trans Vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Pis 12</i>		<i>14 Mch 1907</i>	<i>14 Nov 1907</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Aug. 3. 1915</i>	<i>Oct 30. 1915</i>
<i>Inc 15</i>		<i>Aug 1915</i>					<i>W</i>
<i>Pis 25</i>		<i>1 June 1912</i>	<i>5 March 1913</i>				

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: *San Francisco.* Transferred to: *Vet. Home*
Retail Wash.

Died: *Nov. 5 1915* Bureau notified: *NOV 30 1915 3 - 1081*

Remarks: *64-886 Bremerton, Wash.*

NOV 6 1915
 Former Roll No. *a 1596/10 - 21773* Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Whitaker Bettie*

Certificate No. *154,501* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *1907 1508*

Name of Soldier: *William*

Service: *1st Sgt F. 49 O. I.*

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>Sept 28-1914</i>	<i>Dec 11-1914</i>	<i>Inc 25</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER.</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *D*

Remarks: *Liberty Center P.*

Former Roll No. *12.1.14*

6-679

NAME: <u>Benjamin F. Whitaker</u> et of May 11, 1912										Certificate No. <u>729990</u>														
Last paid to: <u>8 to Dec 07</u>					Rate: <u>25 30</u>					Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	45	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1			
	2				2	9	45		2	75	2				2				2					
	3				3	9	45		3	75	3				3				3					
	4				4	15	45		4	90	4				4				4					
1908.	1	21	72 ¹²	1912.	1	8	45	1916.	1	GROUP 3			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	11	36		2	10	45		2			2				2				2				
	3	12	36		3	9	45		3			3				3				3				
	4	14	36		4	4	45		4			4				4				4				
1909.	1	4/17	36	1913.	1	4 1/2	91 ⁴⁵	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2	17	36		2	4	75		2				2				2				2			
	3	15	36		3	4			3				3				3				3			
	4				4	4	75		4				4				4				4			
1910.	1	15	36	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2	7	36		2		75		2				2				2				2			
	3	13	36		3		75		3				3				3				3			
	4	8	47 ¹⁰		4	4	75		4				4				4				4			

6-681

NAME: <u>Bessie Whitaker</u>										Certificate No. <u>784301</u>													
Last paid to:					Rate: <u>12-25-30</u>					Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2				2						
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2				2						
	3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3						
	4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2						
	3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3						
	4				4	4	81.13		4	4	90		4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	GROUP 3			2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4	26	26 ⁴⁰		4	4	75		4				4						

A 601

NAME: *Whitaker Britton* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *727574* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 11, 1912. REP OF JUNE 27, 1890.*
 Service: *Pr Capt. Buf. field's Co. Recruit 137 Ky. Vol. Inf. 76y.*
 Disability: *Disability*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	23 Aug 1890	18 Feb 1892		19	18 May 1912	26 June 1912
<i>Reis</i>	2	16 Feb 1907	19 Apr 1907				
<i>Dis</i>	15	27 Oct 1910	8 Nov 1910				

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from: **BUFFALO** Transferred to:

Died: *3 June 12* Bureau notified: *July 4 12 - 3-798 - 6/29/12 W.*

Remarks: *Mary E. 18 Dec 1912*

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: *Whitaker, Calvin U.* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *1023804* ARMY INVALID. Law: **WAR WITH SPAIN**
 Service: *Muscin I. 3" Ky Vol. Inf.* ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920
 Disability: *Dis. of lungs*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	8	19 May 1899	3 May 1901	<i>Reis</i>	18	Sept. 22, 1920	Oct. 15, 1921
	14	July 2 - 1913	Oct 6 - 1913				

Fees: *See*

Transferred from: *J B Crable, Co. 10* Transferred to: *11/12/21*
M. Elliott Waggaman & Co. 10
LOUISVILLE, KY.

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *W.*

Former Roll No. *20296* Home: **OCT 28 1921** 6-681

NAME: Whittaker Britton Whittaker Certificate No. 727.574

Last paid to: 8 13 19 Rate: 8 13 19 Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 5 24	1911. 1 5 27 ⁷⁰	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2 6	2 7 45	2	2	2	2
3 5 42 ⁴⁰	3 6	3	3	3	3
4 7 36	4 7	4	4	4	4
1 8	1 6	1	1	1	1
1908. 2 7	2 6	1916. 2	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2
3 8	3 5 13	3	3	3	3
4 8	4 1/4 32 ¹³ to date of death	4	4	4	4
1 8	1 GROUP 1	1	1	1	1
1909. 2 8	2	1917. 2	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
3 8	3	3	3	3	3
4 8 2	4	4	4	4	4
1 8	1	1	1	1	1
1910. 2	2	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
3 7	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

BUFFALO

NAME: Calvin W. Whittaker Certificate No. 1023809

Last paid to: MAY 4 1908 Rate: 18 Remarks: WAR WITH SPAIN.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 8 36	1915. 1 4 42-	1919. 1 4 42	1923. 1 4 18	1927. 1
2	2 11 36	2 4 42	2 4 42	2 4 18	2
3	3 8 36	3 4 42	3 4 42	3 4 18	3
4	4 7 36	4 4 42	4 4 42	4 4 18	4
1908. 1 8 36	1912. 1 7 36	1916. 1 4 42	1920. 1 4 42	1924. 1 4 18	1928. 1
2 22 36	2 7 36	2 4 42	2 4 42	2 4 18	2
3 22 36	3 7 36	3 4 42	3 4 42	3 4 18	3
4 6 36	4 6 36	4 4 42	4 4 42	4 4 18	4
1 10 36	1 4 36	1 4 42	1 4 42	1 4 18	1
1909. 2 13 36	1913. 2 4 36	1917. 2 4 42	1921. 2 4 42	1925. 2 4 18	1929. 2
3 14 36	3 4 36	3 4 42	3 4 42	3 4 18	3
4 9 36	4 4 36	4 4 42	4 4 42	4 4 18	4
1 9 36	1 4 42	1 4 42	1 4 42	1 4 18	1
1910. 2 10 36	1914. 2 4 42	1918. 2 4 42	1922. 2 4 54	1926. 2 4 18	1930. 2
3 8 36	3 4 42	3 4 42	3 4 54	3 4 18	3
4 10 36	4 4 42	4 4 42	4 4 54	4 4 18	4

GROUP 2 P-10

TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME:

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

579 232

ARMY WIDOW.

Law

Name of Soldier:

George H. Whitaker ^{and} George Clark

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service:

Post Co. No. 143 "N.Y. Vol. Infr." 35

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	April 3, 1908	10 Sept 1904	John	7 May 1908	22 June 1910
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917		Hollie	" "	5 July 1919
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME

Carrie D. Whitaker

Certificate No.

574232
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Last paid to:

25 APR 1920 30

Remarks:

ACT APRIL 19, 1900

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		111	1911.	1	10	42	1915.	1	11	42	1919.	1	8	81	1923.	1	9	4 30
2				2		6	42	2		13	✓	2		10	75 ¹³	2		6	4 30
3				3		8	42	3		14	42	3		4	75	3		11	4 30
4				4		10	42	4		13	42	4		4	75	4		12	4 30
1908.	1			1		8	42	1		15	42	1		4	75	1		1	4 30
2				2		6	42	2		12	42	2		4	75	2		2	4 30
3				3		8	42	3		10	42	3		4	90.50	3		3	4 30
4				4		4	42	4		1	42	4		4		4		1	
1			6 48	1		11	42	1		13	42	1		4	90	1		1	
2			6	2		12	42	2		10	42	2		4	90	2		2	
3			6 48	3		14	42	3		11	42	3		4	90	3		3	
4			6	4		20	42	4		23	54 ¹³	4		4	90	4		4	
1			7 48	1		14	42	1		8	81	1		4	90	1		1	
2			6 48	2		14	42	2		9	81	2		4	90	2		2	
3			45 ²⁷	3		18	42	3		12	81	3		4	90	3		3	
4			16 119	4		12	42	4		9	81	4				4		4	
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1924																			

NAME:

(3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No.

41.443

NAVY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service:

Acting Masters Mate - U.S.N.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Eng	12	16 Nov 09	27 Nov 09				

Fees:

Transferred from:

NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Nov 16/09

Bureau notified:

SEP

1910

Remarks:

Died 11/16

No 9 accrued order dated

SEWARD T. HOW

Former Roll No.

Josephine R.

W

Home:

6/11/15

6-1077

NAME:

704 Carroll Whitaker

Certificate No.

41,443

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

Remarks:

ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 2 3 4	1911. 1 2 3 4	1915. 1 2 3 4	1919. 1 2 3 4	1923. 1 2 3 4	1927. 1 2 3 4
1908. 1 2 3 4	1912. 1 2 3 4	1916. 1 2 3 4	1920. 1 2 3 4	1924. 1 2 3 4	1928. 1 2 3 4
1909. 1 2 3 4	1913. 1 2 3 4	1917. 1 2 3 4	1921. 1 2 3 4	1925. 1 2 3 4	1929. 1 2 3 4
1910. 1 2 3 4	1914. 1 2 3 4	1918. 1 2 3 4	1922. 1 2 3 4	1926. 1 2 3 4	1930. 1 2 3 4
		GROUP 2			

NAME

(3-P. A. 2a)

Whitaker Catharine

Certificate No. 893 904

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Levi

Service

Pt & Atfcr F 15 N Y Engrs

6-6574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died	Aug. 28, 1925					
Reported	SEP 15 1925					
Remarks:						

Died 8/28 1925 Reimbursement order dated 10-16-25

payable to

Ella Whitaker
5226 Kershaw St.
Philadelphia
Pa.

NAME:

Whitaker Catharine

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

803904

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Name of Soldier:

Levi

Service:

Priv. & Atfcr - F. 15 N. Y. Engrs

ISSUES				MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	25	March 3-1920				
	30	May 1-1920	Nov 8-1920			
Fees:	Barry L. Kachner					
GROU 2						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME CATHARINE WHITAKER

Certificate No.

893904

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

RATE— 30

GROUP 2

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-5574

JANUARY 4 30 4 30
FEBRUARY 4 30 4 30
MARCH 4 30 4 30
APRIL 4 4 30 4 30
MAY 4 4 30 4 30
JUNE 4 30 4 30 4 30
JULY 4 30 4 30 4 30
AUGUST 4 30 4 30 4 30
SEPTEMBER 4 30 4 30 4 30
OCTOBER 4 30 4 30 21.25
NOVEMBER 4 30 4 30
DECEMBER 4 30 4 30

NAME:

Catharine Whitaker

Certificate No.

Last paid to:

Rate:

30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	2 9 4 30	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2 4 30	2
3	3	3	3	11 4 30	3
4	4	4	4	12 4 30	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1 4 30	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2 4 30	2
3	3	3	3	3 4 30	3
4	4	4	4	4 23 23 33	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1 4 90	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2 4 90	2
3	3	3	3	3 4 90	3
4	4	4	4	4 4 90	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1 4 90	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2 4 90	2
3	3	3	3	3 4 90	3
4	4	4	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1921	4

6-681

NAME: *Whitaker Catherine* (3-P. A. 20) *50770 E*

Certificate No. *736.795* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: *Jasper A*

Service: *P. F. 75 Ind. I*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>10 Oct 11</i>	<i>14 Feb 12</i>			

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *SEP 30 1912* Bureau notified: *SEP 30 1912*

Remarks: *H*

Former Roll No. *Orig*

6-679

NAME: *Whitaker Celesta H.* (3-P. A. 2.) **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Certificate No. *6664595* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT APRIL 19, 1908**

Name of Soldier: *Grvin*

Service: *P. H. 193 Mpd*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>3 Oct 1908</i>	<i>31 Oct 1908</i>			

Fees: *L. B. Dewey*

Transferred from: *Madison, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: Catherine Whitaker				Certificate No. 736795			
Last paid to: Orig				Rate: 12			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: Celesta H. Whitaker				Certificate No. 664595			
Last paid to:				Rate: 30			
Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: *Whitaker, Celestia* (3-P. A. 2.) **11704**

Certificate No. *241.439* ARMY WIDOW. Law: THE CIVIL WAR WIDOW.

Name of Soldier: *William Whitaker*

Service: *Pv 5 145 Pa V.D.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>1</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>5 Jan'y 1888</i>	<i>7 Mar 1888</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT,** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: Check No. _____ Dated _____ Canceled _____

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *5588* 6-679

NAME: *... ..* (3-P. A. 2.) **241**

Certificate No. *1334* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Squire E*

Service: *Pt. 9 144 ny*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>Sept 20-1890</i>	<i>Oct 17-1895</i>			
	<i>12</i>	<i>APRIL 19, 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** Transferred to:

Died: *no date* P.M. Bureau notified: **AUG 30 1913**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *32* 6-679

NAME: Celestia Whitaker				Certificate No. 241.439			
Last paid to: 4 MAR 1909 Rate: 12				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36
	2				2	8	36
	3				3	8	36
	4				4	8	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36
	2				2	5	36
	3				3	9	36
	4				4	4	36
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2	8	36		2	4	
	3	10	36		3	4	
	4	8	36		4	4	36
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	36
	2	9	36		2	GROUP 3	
	3	9	36		3		
	4	8	36		4		

NAME: 241				Certificate No. 15014			
Last paid to: NOV 4 1909 Rate: 12				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	14	36
	2				2	8	36
	3				3	8	36
	4				4	10	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36
	2				2	8	36
	3				3	19	36
	4				4	9	36
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2	4	36
	3				3	4	36
	4				4		
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1	GROUP 2	
	2	11			2		
	3	10			3		
	4	10			4		

NAME: Whitaker, Channing (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 80291 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1907. APR 13 1907

Service: 1st B. 39th Mass. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Penl. 12		29 Mch. 1907	20 Nov. 1907				
Reis. 18		22 May 1912	5 Nov. 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: to correct date of commencement
Restn. & Suppl. dated 2/15/12 under Gen. Law, Civil War, \$4 per mo. fr. 3 June 1865, \$2.66 2/3 per mo. fr. 4 Sept. 1867, \$2 per mo. fr. 4 Mch. 1868. Endg. 24 Mch. 1893 by reason of allowance under Act 6/27/90. Disability - L. sh. wd. l. leg and thigh. No Atty.
Ord. fr. 13 Sept. 1866, \$2 2/3 fr. 4 Sept. 1867, and \$2 fr. 4 Mch. 1868 to 4 Mch. 1869. amt due \$638.75

Former Roll No. BOSTON, MASS. Home: Suppl. dated 2/15/12 under Act 6/27/90 \$6 fr. 25 Mch. 1893 Endg. 28 Mch. 1907 by reason of allowance under Act 6/27/90. amt due \$1008.80

NAME: Whitaker, Channing (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 80291 ARMY INVALID. Law: CENTRAL LAW

Service: 1st B. 39th Mass. Inf.

Disability: l. sh. wd. l. leg and thigh

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		24 Mch. 1893	28 Mch. 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 222 Home:

NAME: Channing Whitaker 28563 Certificate No. 80291

Last paid to: 4 mch. 69 2 Rate: 18 Remarks: 5

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 2/23/2 638 23 1 36	1911. 1 9 1 9	1915. 1 1 1 1	1919. 1 1 1 1	1923. 1 1 1 1	1927. 1 1 1 1
2 2/23/2 1808 23 2 9	2 9 2 9	2 2 2 2	2 2 2 2	2 2 2 2	2 2 2 2
3 9 3 9	3 19 3 19	3 3 3 3	3 3 3 3	3 3 3 3	3 3 3 3
4 9 4 9	4 8 4 8	4 4 4 4	4 4 4 4	4 4 4 4	4 4 4 4
1 6 36 1 8	1 8 1 8	1 1 1 1	1 1 1 1	1 1 1 1	1 1 1 1
2 29 2 29	2 29 2 29	2 2 2 2	2 2 2 2	2 2 2 2	2 2 2 2
3 11 3 11	3 11 3 11	3 3 3 3	3 3 3 3	3 3 3 3	3 3 3 3
4 9 4 9	4 4 54 4 54	4 4 4 4	4 4 4 4	4 4 4 4	4 4 4 4
1 11 1 11	1 4 1 4	1 1 1 1	1 1 1 1	1 1 1 1	1 1 1 1
2 9 2 9	2 9 2 9	2 2 2 2	2 2 2 2	2 2 2 2	2 2 2 2
3 11 3 11	3 11 3 11	3 3 3 3	3 3 3 3	3 3 3 3	3 3 3 3
4 9 4 9	4 4 54 4 54	4 4 4 4	4 4 4 4	4 4 4 4	4 4 4 4
1 9 1 9	1 GROUP 3 1 GROUP 3	1 1 1 1	1 1 1 1	1 1 1 1	1 1 1 1
2 11 2 11	2 11 2 11	2 2 2 2	2 2 2 2	2 2 2 2	2 2 2 2
3 9 3 9	3 9 3 9	3 3 3 3	3 3 3 3	3 3 3 3	3 3 3 3
4 8 4 8	4 8 4 8	4 4 4 4	4 4 4 4	4 4 4 4	4 4 4 4

NAME: Channing Whitaker Certificate No. 250412

Last paid to: Rate: 24 Remarks: GENERAL LAW

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 1 1	1911. 1 10 1 10	1915. 1 1 1 1	1919. 1 1 1 1	1923. 1 1 1 1	1927. 1 1 1 1
2 2 2 2	2 10 2 10	2 2 2 2	2 2 2 2	2 2 2 2	2 2 2 2
3 3 3 3	3 3 3 3	3 3 3 3	3 3 3 3	3 3 3 3	3 3 3 3
4 4 4 4	4 11 4 11	4 4 4 4	4 4 4 4	4 4 4 4	4 4 4 4
1 1 1 1	1 12 1 12	1 1 1 1	1 1 1 1	1 1 1 1	1 1 1 1
2 2 2 2	2 11 2 11	2 2 2 2	2 2 2 2	2 2 2 2	2 2 2 2
3 3 3 3	3 3 3 3	3 3 3 3	3 3 3 3	3 3 3 3	3 3 3 3
4 4 4 4	4 4 4 4	4 4 4 4	4 4 4 4	4 4 4 4	4 4 4 4
1 11 1 11	1 GROUP 2 1 GROUP 2	1 1 1 1	1 1 1 1	1 1 1 1	1 1 1 1
2 10 2 10	2 2 2 2	2 2 2 2	2 2 2 2	2 2 2 2	2 2 2 2
3 10 3 10	3 3 3 3	3 3 3 3	3 3 3 3	3 3 3 3	3 3 3 3
4 10 4 10	4 4 4 4	4 4 4 4	4 4 4 4	4 4 4 4	4 4 4 4
1 12 1 12	1 1 1 1	1 1 1 1	1 1 1 1	1 1 1 1	1 1 1 1
2 12 2 12	2 2 2 2	2 2 2 2	2 2 2 2	2 2 2 2	2 2 2 2
3 12 3 12	3 3 3 3	3 3 3 3	3 3 3 3	3 3 3 3	3 3 3 3
4 12 4 12	4 4 4 4	4 4 4 4	4 4 4 4	4 4 4 4	4 4 4 4

NAME: *Whitaker, Charles H.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *95343* ARMY INVALID. Law: *General Law.*

Service: *Pri Co D 3 Tenn Vol Inf.*

Disability: *GS Wound - left leg.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Penl & Inc.</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>26 Feb. 1908</i>	<i>27 Mar. 1908</i>				
<i>Accd</i>		<i>7 July 1909</i>	<i>11 May 1910</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to:

Died: *July 7. 1909.* Burial notified: *3-798 8/23/09*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *737* Home:

771

6-681

NAME: *Whitaker, Charles H.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *550087* ARMY INVALID. Law: *379 300*

Service: *P. G. 11-8-8* ACT FEB. 6 '07

Disability: ACT MAY 11, 1912

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>25 mch 12</i>	<i>4 apr 12</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>14 May 12</i>	<i>31 May 12</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *COLUMBUS, OHIO.* Transferred to:

Died: *Dec. 18 1914* Burial notified: *JAN 6 1915* *3-1081*

Remarks:

Died Dec. 18, 1914 Accrued order dated MAR 13 1915

to widow Sarah A. Whitaker, R 4. Dayton, Ohio.

Former Roll No. *72* Home: *C. H.*

MAR 18 1915 ORIGINAL

6-681

NAME: <i>Charles H. Whitaker</i>					Certificate No. <i>95343</i>														
Last paid to: <i>AUG 4 1908</i>					Rate: <i>\$14</i>														
Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		52	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>4 42</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		<i>4</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>3/9/10</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>7/1 29 87</i>		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		GROUP 2	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

SNOWVILLE
Paid Mary J. Whitaker
R. D. Dwyer

NAME: <i>Charles H. Whitaker</i>					Certificate No. <i>550087</i>														
Last paid to: <i>MAR 4 1910</i>					Rate: <i>\$21</i>														
Remarks: <i>379,300</i>																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		<i>25 12-</i>	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3		GROUP 3		3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>16 72 D</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>16 C. H.</i>		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>17 C. H.</i>	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2		<i>12 C. H.</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>10 C. H.</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>JAN 3 72 C. H.</i>		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		<i>13 72 C. H.</i>	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2		<i>16 72 C. H.</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>15 72 C. H.</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>12 72 C. H.</i>		4				4				4		

DEAD

NAME: *Whitaker Charles H.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *550987* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Service: *U.S. Army*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 12</i>		<i>16 July 02</i>	<i>28 Oct. 02</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *385-02* Home: *D.H.* 6-681

NAME: Whitaker Charlotte R (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 731005 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Name of Soldier: Horace W

Service: Pt B 27 Mass

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>	<i>30</i>
	<i>50</i>	<i>AUG 4, 1926</i>	

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died: *Aug. 21, 1928*

Reported:

Remarks:

NAME: <i>Charles H. Whitaker</i>					Certificate No. <i>550987</i>														
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12</i>														
					Remarks: <i>D.H.</i>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36 <i>A</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	9	36 <i>J</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4	15	36 <i>J</i>		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	26	36 <i>L</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	DROPPED--PENSIONED			2				2				2		
	3				3	UNDER ACT FEB. 1917			3				3				3		
	4				4	GROUP 3			4				4				4		
1909.	1	10	36 <i>L</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36 <i>L</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4	10			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	36 <i>L</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36 <i>L</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		36 <i>L</i>		4				4				4				4		

NAME CHARLOTTE R WHITAKER

Certificate No.

Fees

731005

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

ACT OF MAY 1, 1922

GROUP 3

RATE—

30

50

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50							
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50							
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50							
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50							
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50							

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME: *Whittaker, Charlotte M.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *731,005* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act April 19, 1903.

Name of Soldier: *Horace W.*

Service: *Priv B, 27*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig. 15		23 Aug. 1911	21 Oct. 1911
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.			

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc 30 May 1, 1920		

Fees: *None. F. A. Bicknell, atty.*

Transferred from:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Transferred to:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: *Whittaker, Claire Estelle* (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *889532* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of May 1, 1920.

Name of Soldier: *Albert S*

Service: *Pt H 10 N Y Cav*

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

~~REMARIED~~ *May 31, 1923*

now Verry JUL 17 1923

Remarks: Evidence of remarriage filed in case. 8/25/23.
now Claire Estelle Whittaker Verry

7/5/23

NAME: <i>Charlotte R. Whitaker</i>				Act of April 19, 1908.				Certificate No. <i>13657</i>				731,005							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>20. 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	30	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30				
	3				3	4	38		3	4	75		3	4					
	4				4		36		4	4	75		4	4	30				
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30				
	3				3				3	4	95.50		3	4	30				
	4				4		36		4	4	90		4	4	30				
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	90		2	4	90				
	3				3				3	4	90		3	4	90				
	4				4		69.67		4	4	90		4	4	90				
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	90		2	4	90				
	3				3				3	4	90		3	4	90				
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	90				

NAME: <i>CLAIRE FSTELLE WHITAKER</i>											
Certificate No. <i>889532</i>											
Fees											
Act of May 1, 1920											
REMARKS: <i>GROUP 2</i>											
RATE— <i>30</i>											
1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY											
FEBRUARY											
MARCH											
APRIL <i>4 80</i>											
MAY <i>4 80</i>											
JUNE <i>4 30</i> CHECK CANCELED											
JULY <i>4 30</i> CHECK CANCELED											
AUGUST <i>28.25. Ending</i>											
SEPTEMBER											
OCTOBER											
NOVEMBER											
DECEMBER											

NAME: Whitaker Claire Estelle (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 889532 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: Albert S. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Priv. & 10th N.Y. Cav.

ISSUES. P. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<u>Orig</u>	<u>25</u>	<u>Feb. 7-1920</u>				
	<u>30</u>	<u>May 1-1920</u>	<u>June 22-1920</u>			

Fees: George W. F. Vernon 10⁰⁰ 7/15/20

GROUP 2

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

JUN 30 1920 6-679

NAME: Whitaker Clara (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 614576 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Former widow

Name of Soldier: Henry Trimbshaw ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Dr. 1 36 N.Y. Inf.

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<u>Ren</u>	<u>30</u>	<u>May 13, 1921</u>	<u>Feb 27, 1922</u>			

Fees: No Fee

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: August 17, 1922 Bureau notified: SEP 23 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No. MAR 9 1922

6-679

NAME: <i>Claire Estelle Whitaker</i>										Certificate No. <i>889532</i>													
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>30</i>		Remarks: <i>ACT APRIL 1, 1908</i>																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1		1927.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2					
		3				3				3				3				3					
		4				4				4				4				4					
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1		1924.		1		1928.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2					
		3				3				3				3				3					
		4				4				4				4				4					
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1		1925.		1		1929.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2					
		3				3				3				3				3					
		4				4				4				4				4					
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1		1926.		1		1930.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2					
		3				3				3				3				3					
		4				4				4				4				4					
										GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1927													

NAME: <i>Clara Whitaker</i>										Certificate No. <i>614.576</i>													
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>30</i>		Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1		1927.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2					
		3				3				3				3				3					
		4				4				4				4				4					
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1		1924.		1		1928.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2					
		3				3				3				3				3					
		4				4				4				4				4					
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1		1925.		1		1929.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2					
		3				3				3				3				3					
		4				4				4				4				4					
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1		1926.		1		1930.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2					
		3				3				3				3				3					
		4				4				4				4				4					
										GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922													

NAME:

Whitaker, Cornelia S.

(3—P. A. G.)

Certificate No.

10931

NAVY WIDOW.

Law:

Regular Establishment.

Name of Sailor:

Ezra J. Whitaker

Service:

1st Asst. Eng. relative rank of Lt. U. S. N.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>25.</i>	<i>21 Aug 1895</i>	<i>2 Dec 1895</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from:

WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Aug 17 1910

Bureau notified:

*SEP 17 1910**Form 3-1081 etc.*

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

1723

C-676

NAME:

Cornelia S Whitaker

Certificate No.

10.931

Last paid to:

Dec. 4, 1906.

Rate:

25-

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.		1911.		1915.		1919.		1923.		1927.	
1 11		1 GROUP 3		1		1		1		1	
2 11		2		2		2		2		2	
3 7		3		3		3		3		3	
4 6		4		4		4		4		4	
1908.		1912.		1916.		1920.		1924.		1928.	
1 6		1		1		1		1		1	
2 //		2		2		2		2		2	
3 //		3		3		3		3		3	
4 8		4		4		4		4		4	
1909.		1913.		1917.		1921.		1925.		1929.	
1 //		1		1		1		1		1	
2 8		2		2		2		2		2	
3 10		3		3		3		3		3	
4 10		4		4		4		4		4	
1910.		1914.		1918.		1922.		1926.		1930.	
1 7		1		1		1		1		1	
2 10		2		2		2		2		2	
3 DEAD.		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	

NAME: *Whitaker Dacon (P)* 36114 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1121347* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act June 27, 1890

Service: *Sgt 152 Ill Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>126570-1907</i>	<i>4 Mech 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *May 5 1912* Bureau notified: JUN 21 1912

Remarks: *Widow F. J. Monday, Laura Anna Fed Cloud*
Red. Cloud Mtr
808 E 30 St

Former Roll No. *38913* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Whitaker Daniel T.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *148330* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: *Sgt 80 4th Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>ROIS</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>MAY 8 1907</i>	<i>OCT 12 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Dec 3 1907* Bureau notified: *JUN 21 1908*

Remarks: *Widow F. J. Monday*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: <u>Dacon R Whitaker</u>					Certificate No. <u>1121347</u>				
Last paid APR 4 1908 Rate: <u>12</u>					Remarks:				

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3	<u>78</u>	<u>86</u>		3		GROUP 1		3				3				3						
	4	<u>8</u>	<u>36</u>		4				4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1		<u>Des Moines,</u>	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	<u>12</u>			2				2				2				2						
	3	<u>14</u>			3				3				3				3						
	4	<u>14</u>			4				4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	<u>11</u>			2				2				2				2						
	3	<u>8</u>			3				3				3				3						
	4	<u>7</u>			4				4				4				4						

NAME: <u>Daniel T. Whitaker</u>					Certificate No. <u>148330</u>				
Last paid to: Rate: <u>12</u>					Remarks:				

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1		GROUP 2	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4		<u>5547</u>		4				4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						

NAME: *Whitaker, David* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *111111* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**

Service: *1st Lt 6th Inf 4th Div*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		15 Feb 1912	11 Feb 1913	Inc.	30	Nov 19, 1914	Apr 13, 1915
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.			40	JUN 10 1918	
		24-27 May 1912	<i>11 Feb 1913</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Dec. 26 1919</i>				Bureau notified: <i>FEB 7 1920</i>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>111</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: *Whitaker, David* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *111111* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **GENERAL LAW**

Service: *1st Lt 6th Inf 4th Div*

Disability: *Disability*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 Aug 1895</i>	<i>7 Sept 1897</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>111</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME:

David Whitaker

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No.

272 725

Last paid to:

Rate:

12 30 40

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	45	1915. 1	4 72	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2	45	2	MAY 08 72	2	4 120	2		2	
3		3	45	3	4 90	3	4 120	3		3	
4		4	45	4	4 90	4	4 120	4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	45	1916. 1	4 90	1920. 1	4 120	1924. 1		1928. 1	
2		2	45	2	4 90	2		2		2	
3		3	23 45	3	4 90	3	GROUP 2	3		3	
4		4	45	4	4 90	4		4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	72	1917. 1	4 90	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2		2	72	2	4 90	2		2		2	
3		3	72	3	4 90	3		3		3	
4		4	4 72	4	4 90	4		4		4	
1910. 1	4320	1914. 1	72	1918. 1	90	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	45	2	4 72	2	4 90	2		2		2	
3	45	3	4 72	3	108	3		3		3	
4	45	4	4 72	4	4 120	4		4		4	5 2 1/2

NAME:

David Whitaker

Certificate No.

272 725

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

Remarks:

GENERAL LAW

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	GROUP 2	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1909. 1	11	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2	10	2		2		2		2		2	
3	10	3		3		3		3		3	
4	10	4		4		4		4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	

NAME: <i>Whitaker, David</i>				(3-P. A. 1.)			
Certificate No. <i>1153 566</i>		ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>Regular Establishment.</i>			
Service: <i>Pvt. Troop D 8 Pgt. U.S. Cav.</i>							
Disability: <i>Tender cicatrix and weakness of abdominal wall, results of operation for cure of right inguinal hernia.</i>							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	6	MAY 26 1908	MAR 17 1909				
Fees: <i>\$10 fee to Taber & Whitman Co 3/22/09</i>							
Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

6-681

NAME: <i>Whitaker, David A</i>				(3-P. A. 1.)			
Certificate No. <i>702232</i>		ARMY INVALID		Law: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>			
Service: <i>Pt F & D 14 Ky V Inf</i>							
Disability:							
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	6-6571			
	72	Jul 5 1921					
				HOMES—Admitted			
				Discharged			
				Died: <i>April 11, 1925</i> Reported: <i>MAY 9 1925</i>			
				Remarks: <i>Letter to Bureau 4/17/25</i>			
<i>and Apr 11 1925 Accrued order dated AUG 4 - 1925</i> <i>paid to widow <u>Louisa J. Whitaker</u></i> <i>West Liberty, Ky.</i>							

NAME: <i>Whitaker David A.</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>702232</i>	ARMY INVALID.		ACT MAY 11, 1912 ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Service: <i>U. S. + D. 114" Ky Vol Inf</i>		Disability:	
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>2 March 1907</i>	<i>7 Nov 1907</i>
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	<i>72 July 5-1921 Feb 21-1922</i>
Fees: <i>attorney</i>		Transferred to:	
Transferred from: <i>LOUISVILLE, KY</i>		Died:	
Bureau notified:		Remarks:	
Former Roll No. <i>Omer Ky</i> <i>35116 Act 6/27/90</i>		Home:	
6-681			

NAME: <i>Whitaker, David E</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>812304</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>Act May</i>
Service:		Disability:	
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>23</i>		
			<i>6/4/13 @ 23</i>
Fees:		Transferred to: <i>Washington, 8/1/13</i>	
Transferred from:		Died:	
Bureau notified:		Remarks:	
Former Roll No.		Home:	
6-681			

NAME: <u>David A. Whitaker</u>				Certificate No. <u>702232</u>			
Last paid to: <u>4 Nov 1907</u>				Rate: <u>15</u> <u>55</u> <u>50</u> <u>72</u>			
				Remarks: <u>ACT MAY 11, 1912</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	45
	2			1911.	2	9	54
	3			1911.	3	9	60
	4	21	24.20	1911.	4	9	60
1908.	1	0	45	1912.	1	16	60
	2	11	45	1912.	2	9	60
	3	6	45	1912.	3	19	60
	4	9	45	1912.	4	15	60
1909.	1	14	45	1913.	1	4	32
	2	10	45	1913.	2	4	72
	3	10	45	1913.	3	4	72
	4	9	45	1913.	4	4	72
1910.	1	10	45	1914.	1	72	
	2	9	45	1914.	2	72	
	3	9	45	1914.	3	72	
	4	9	45	1914.	4	72	
				1915.	1	4	72
				1915.	2	4	72
				1915.	3	4	72
				1915.	4	4	72
				1915.	1	4	72
				1915.	2	4	72
				1915.	3	4	72
				1915.	4	4	72
				1915.	1	4	72
				1915.	2	4	72
				1915.	3	4	72
				1915.	4	4	72
				1915.	1	4	72
				1915.	2	4	72
				1915.	3	4	72
				1915.	4	4	72
				1915.	1	4	72
				1915.	2	4	72
				1915.	3	4	72
				1915.	4	4	72
				1915.	1	4	72
				1915.	2	4	72
				1915.	3	4	72
				1915.	4	4	72
				1915.	1	4	72
				1915.	2	4	72
				1915.	3	4	72
				1915.	4	4	72
				1915.	1	4	72
				1915.	2	4	72
				1915.	3	4	72
				1915.	4	4	72
				1915.	1	4	72
				1915.	2	4	72
				1915.	3	4	72
				1915.	4	4	72
				1915.	1	4	72
				1915.	2	4	72
				1915.	3	4	72
				1915.	4	4	72
				1915.	1	4	72
				1915.	2	4	72
				1915.	3	4	72
				1915.	4	4	72
				1915.	1	4	72
				1915.	2	4	72
				1915.	3	4	72
				1915.	4	4	72
				1915.	1	4	72
				1915.	2	4	72
				1915.	3	4	72
				1915.	4	4	72
				1915.	1	4	72
				1915.	2	4	72
				1915.	3	4	72
				1915.	4	4	72
				1915.	1	4	72
				1915.	2	4	72
				1915.	3	4	72
				1915.	4	4	72
				1915.	1	4	72
				1915.	2	4	72
				1915.	3	4	72
				1915.	4	4	72
				1915.	1	4	72
				1915.	2	4	72
				1915.	3	4	72
				1915.	4	4	72
				1915.	1	4	72
				1915.	2	4	72
				1915.	3	4	72
				1915.	4	4	72
				1915.	1	4	72
				1915.	2	4	72
				1915.	3	4	72
				1915.	4	4	72
				1915.	1	4	72
				1915.	2	4	72
				1915.	3	4	72
				1915.	4	4	72
				1915.	1	4	72
				1915.	2	4	72
				1915.	3	4	72
				1915.	4	4	72
				1915.	1	4	72
				1915.	2	4	72
				1915.	3	4	72
				1915.	4	4	72
				1915.	1	4	72
				1915.	2	4	72
				1915.	3	4	72
				1915.	4	4	72
				1915.	1	4	72
				1915.	2	4	72
				1915.	3	4	72
				1915.	4	4	72
				1915.	1	4	72
				1915.	2	4	72
				1915.	3	4	72
				1915.	4	4	72
				1915.	1	4	72
				1915.	2	4	72
				1915.	3	4	72
				1915.	4	4	72
				1915.	1	4	72
				1915.	2	4	72
				1915.	3	4	72
				1915.	4	4	72
				1915.	1	4	72
				1915.	2	4	72
				1915.	3	4	72
				1915.	4	4	72
				1915.	1	4	72
				1915.	2	4	72
				1915.	3	4	72
				1915.	4	4	72
				1915.	1	4	72
				1915.	2	4	72
				1915.	3	4	72
				1915.	4	4	72
				1915.	1	4	72
				1915.	2	4	72
				1915.	3	4	72
				1915.	4	4	72
				1915.	1	4	72
				1915.	2	4	72
				1915.	3	4	72
				1915.	4	4	72
				1915.	1	4	72
				1915.	2	4	72
				1915.	3	4	72
				1915.	4	4	72
				1915.	1	4	72
				1915.	2	4	72
				1915.	3	4	72
				1915.	4	4	72
				1915.	1	4	72
				1915.	2	4	72
				1915.	3	4	72
				1915.	4	4	72
				1915.	1	4	72
				1915.	2	4	72
				1915.	3	4	72
				1915.	4	4	72
				1915.	1	4	72
				1915.	2	4	72
				1915.	3	4	72
				1915.	4	4	72
				1915.	1	4	72
				1915.	2	4	72
				1915.	3	4	72
				1915.	4	4	72
				1915.	1	4	72
				1915.	2	4	72
				1915.	3	4	72
				1915.	4	4	72
				1915.	1	4	72
				1915.	2	4	72
				1915.	3	4	72
				1915.	4	4	72
				1915.	1	4	72
				1915.	2	4	72
				1915.	3	4	72
				1915.	4	4	72
				1915.	1	4	72
				1915.	2	4	72
				1915.	3	4	72
				1915.	4	4	72
				1915.	1	4	72
				1915.	2	4	72
				1915.	3	4	72
				1915.	4	4	72
				1915.	1	4	72
				1915.	2	4	72
				1915.	3	4	72
				1915.	4	4	72
				1915.	1	4	72
				1915.	2	4	72
				1915.	3	4	72
				1915.	4	4	72
				1915.	1	4	72
				1915.	2	4	72
				1915.	3	4	72
				1915.	4	4	72
				1915.	1	4	72
				1915.	2	4	72
				1915.	3	4	72
	</						

NAME

Whitaker David P

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

358.957

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service:

Disability:

26 189 my vol 2

Savona, N.Y.

Phem & res dis heart & dis throat

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	12	8 Nov 05	15 Dec 05				
Inc	14	28 Feb. 1909	3 Apr. 1909				
Inc	29	Nov 1909	14 Dec 1909				
Fees: 2 N. Orcutt 1.42 N. Orcutt							

Transferred from:

BUFFALO

Transferred to:

Died:

26 July 10

Bureau notified:

11 Aug 10 - 3-798-89/10. M.

Remarks:

Phoebe A. Whitaker

19 Sept 1910

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681

NAME

Whitaker Deacon G.

36201

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

762522

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

June 27, 1890

Service:

Co. 2 Battery 1st S.A.

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12	20	June 1890	5 May 802	Died	23	1914	Accrued order dated Jul. 29, 1915
Reis	25	24 June 1912		payable to widow			Sarah Whitaker
30		22 June 1917	4 June 1913				#1313 De Wolf St. Des Moines Iowa
Fees:							

Transferred from:

DES MOINES

Transferred to:

Died:

Apr 23, 1914

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

3706000

Home:

AUG 7 1915

NAME: <i>David P. Whitaker</i>					Certificate No. <i>358957</i>														
Last paid to:			Rate: <i>12-14 24</i>		Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
GROUP 1																			
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		<i>8 36</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>10</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>2</i>		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>7</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		<i>23 24</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>42</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>42</i>		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>53 67</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		<i>78</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>6</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>11 18 40</i>		4				4				4				4		
<i>to date of death</i>																			

6-681

NAME: <i>Deacon J. Whitaker</i>					Certificate No. <i>762512</i>														
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908</i>			Rate: <i>12 25</i>		Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>7</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		<i>4</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>5</i>		3		<i>AUG 20 41 67</i>		3		<i>To date of death</i>		3		
	4				4		<i>7</i>		4		GROUP 1		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>12</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		<i>4</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>6 30</i>		3		<i>9</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>5 36</i>		4		<i>11-4</i>		4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1913.	1		<i>6 12 33</i>	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		<i>13 36</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>14</i>		3				3		<i>Inc.</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>25</i>		4		<i>4 75</i>		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		<i>11</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>8</i>		3		<i>4 75</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>7</i>		4		<i>4 75</i>		4				4				4		

NAME <i>Whitaker Della S</i>				(3-P. A. 2.)			
Certificate No. <i>769 975</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		Law: <i>ACT APRIL 19, 1908</i>	
Name of Soldier: <i>Willis B</i>				ARMY WIDOW.			
Service: <i>P 189" My Inf</i>							
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.	
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Dec 1913</i>	<i>FEB 2 1914</i>				
<i>INC</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>					
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>					
Fees: <i>Wife Joseph H Hunter</i>							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>GROUP 1</i>				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <i>Soldier was known as Willis Whitaker</i>							
Former Roll No.							

6-679

NAME <i>Whitaker, Ed A.</i>				(3-P. A. 1)			
Certificate No. <i>1,533,278</i>				ARMY INVALID		Law: <i>ACT MAY 1, 1926</i>	
Service: <i>Pvt. Co. A. 11th U. S. Inf.</i>							
Disability							
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
<i>Orig</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>March 3, 1926</i>	<i>July 7, 1926</i>				
	<i>30</i>	<i>June 4, 1926</i>					
				6-6571			
				Died <i>Oct 17, 1929</i> Reported <i>NOV 8 1929</i>			
				Remarks: <i>Oct 18, 1929</i>			
				Died <i>Oct 18, 1929</i>			
				Order dated <i>JUN 17 1930</i>			
				To widow <i>Winnie Whitaker</i>			
				<i>635 Ohio St NW</i>			
				<i>Washington</i>			

NAME: <u>Della D Whitaker</u> ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <u>769 975</u>			
Last paid to:		Rate: <u>30</u>		Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75
2		2		2	4 36	2	4 75
3		3		3	4 36	3	4 75
4		4		4	4 36	4	4 75
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75
2		2		2	4 36	2	4 75
3		3		3	4 36	3	4 85.50
4		4		4	4 36	4	4 90
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90
2		2		2	4 36	2	4 90
3		3		3	4 36	3	4 90
4		4		4	4 36	4	4 90
1910. 1		1914. 1	3/6	1918. 1	4 74.13	1922. 1	4 90
2		2	4 36	2		2	4 90
3		3	4 36	3	4 75	3	4 90
4		4	4 36	4	4 75	4	4 90
				GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1927			

NAME Ed A. Whitaker

Certificate No. 1,533,278

Fees 20. William Fletcher & Co. AUG 11 1926

ACT MAY 1, 1926

RATE-	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
				30	30	30	30					
JANUARY				4		4	US\$ 30	4	US\$			
FEBRUARY				4		4	US\$ 4	US\$				
MARCH				4		5	US\$ 5	US\$				
APRIL				4		5	US\$ 4	US\$				
MAY				4		4	US\$ 4	30				
JUNE				4		4	US\$ 4	7/10-15				
JULY				4		5	US\$ 4					
AUGUST				11 94-60		4	US\$ 4					
SEPTEMBER				30 4		4	US\$ 4					
OCTOBER				4	4	4	US\$ 4					
NOVEMBER				4	4	5	US\$ 4					
DECEMBER				4	12 us	4	US\$					

CHECK
CANCEL

NAME: Whitaker, Edgar (3-P. A. 1.) 66 414

Certificate No. 225,805 ARMY INVALID. Law: **CIVIL WAR**
 ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907
 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: 27th G. H. Co. Adj. 29th N. J.

Disability: Dis. of knee, rheum, res typhoid fever.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	3 ⁴⁵	July 26/62	Jan. 26/83	REISSUE	50	May 28-1912	Jan 25-1913
RENL + INCREASE	12	7/10/16/91	Feb. 19/92	Inc.	27	Jan 27, 1916	Mch 21, 1916
hi	15	Feb. 7/11	Feb 21/11				

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA, PA. Transferred to:

Died: Mch. 20 1917 Bureau notified: MAY 17 1917 ck No. 418271 Dated MAY 4 1917 Canceled.

Remarks: Died fr 9/20/62 to 6/30/63-

Former Roll No. 22 Home:

6-681

NAME: Whitaker, Edgar (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1126866 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Service: Pt E 5 O 9 Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Org	8	6 Aug 06	27 Oct 06				
inc	2	2 Mch 00	26 Mch 00				

Fees:

Transferred from: COLUMBUS Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: JUN 28

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 317 Home:

6-681

NAME: 66 Edgar Whitaker ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 Certificate No. 225,805

Last paid to: 414 Rate: \$2.15 per \$27

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	64.50	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	8	44.70		2	2	64.50		2				2		
	3				3	8	45		3	4	64.50		3				3		
	4				4	8	45		4	4	64.50		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	45	1916.	1	4	64.50	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	6	45		2	4	81		2				2		
	3				3	19	45		3	4	81		3				3		
	4				4	6	45		4	4	81		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	28	45.5330	1917.	1	4	81	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	81		2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4	64.50		4	GROUP 2			4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	64.50	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	7	36		2		64.50		2				2				2		
	3	4	36		3		64.50		3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4		64.50		4				4				4		

NAME: Edgar Whitaker DECEASED Certificate No. 1126866

Last paid to: Rate: 8-12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	COLL		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	10	36.27		2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4	GROUP 3			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Whitaker Edgar A* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *607 450* ARMY INVALID. Law: *A 1 MAY 11, 1912*

Service: *Tru 26 3 R I 26 A*

Disability: *Wry to a side of face from powder burn & res ulcer*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Sup 12</i>		<i>30 Oct 1895</i>	<i>6 Nov 1906</i>				
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>19 June 1912</i>	<i>12 July 1912</i>				
<i>Rein 40</i>		<i>Jan 15 1919</i>	<i>Jan 4 1919</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *Oct. 6. 1921* Bureau notified: *3-1081 - NOV 2 1921*

Remarks: **SPECIAL ACT** *George W. Hughgill Gdn*
24 Mullis St
Providence R I

Former Roll No. *JUN 26 1919* *APR 3 1922* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Whitaker Edward M.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *33930* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1912*

Service: *Co 56 Pa. Inf. 78 13, Co. 2 2nd R. I.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>add 8</i>		<i>28 July 1904</i>	<i>15 July 1905</i>	<i>Inc 5</i>		<i>14 June 1911</i>	<i>26 June 1911</i>
<i>Inc 10</i>		<i>2 Jan 1907</i>	<i>16 Feb 1907</i>	<i>Rein 25</i>		<i>27 May 1912</i>	<i>10 Jan 1913</i>
<i>Rein 12</i>		<i>5 Mch 1907</i>	<i>6 Aug 1907</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 28, 1916</i>	<i>July 5, 1916</i>

Fees: *2 M. 0. 1000000 to 1000000*

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.*

Died: *3-888 Jan. 14, 1918* Bureau notified: *Jan 14 1918*

Remarks: *Died Jan 14 1918, Accrued order dated 22.22.1918*
Transferred to: Emma H. Whitaker
Payable to widow R. D. #2 - Bainbridge, N. Y.

Former Roll No. Home: *DEC 6 1918*

6-681

NAME: Edgar A. Whitaker ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 28820 | Certificate No. 607,457

Last paid to: DEC 1907 Rate: 30 40 50 Remarks: Special Act ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 36	1911. 1 1 36	1915. 1 1 90	1919. 1 1 4 90	1923. 1 1	1927. 1 1
2 2 7	2 2 7	2 2 4 90	2 2 4 90	2 2	2 2
3 3 5	3 3 5	3 3 4 90	3 3 4 120	3 3	3 3
4 4 7	4 4 7	4 4 4 90	4 4 4 120	4 4	4 4
1908. 1 1 5 36	1912. 1 1 6	1 1 4 90	1 1 4 120	1924. 1 1	1928. 1 1
2 2 4	2 2 8	2 2 4 90	2 2 4 120	2 2	2 2
3 3 4	3 3 10 81	3 3 4 90	3 3 4 161	3 3	3 3
4 4 4	4 4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 4 150	4 4	4 4
1909. 1 1 4	1913. 1 1 4	1 1 4 90	1 1 4 150	1925. 1 1	1929. 1 1
2 2 8	2 2 4	2 2 4 90	2 2 4 150	2 2	2 2
3 3 8	3 3	3 3 4 90	3 3 4 150	3 3	3 3
4 4 8	4 4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 4 150	4 4	4 4
1910. 1 1 9	1914. 1 1 4 90	1 1 4 90	1 1 4 155	1926. 1 1	1930. 1 1
2 2 8	2 2 90	2 2 4 90	2 2	2 2	2 2
3 3 9	3 3 4 90	3 3 4 90	GROUP 3	3 3	3 3
4 4 7	4 4 4 90	4 4 4 90	4	4 4	4 4

6-681

NAME: Whitaker Edward M. Whitaker Certificate No. 133,930

Last paid to: 4 20 8 Rate: 10 12 15 25 30 Remarks: 10 DATE OF DEATH

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 5 24	1911. 1 1 9 35	1915. 1 1 4 75	1919. 1 1 GROUP 1	1923. 1 1	1927. 1 1
2 2 5	2 2 7	2 2 4 75	2 2	2 2	2 2
3 3 6 30	3 3 13 38	3 3 4 75	3 3	3 3	3 3
4 4 7 43 93	4 4 7 45	4 4 75	4 4	4 4	4 4
1908. 1 1 8 36	1912. 1 1 6	1 1 4 75	1 1	1 1	1 1
2 2 7	2 2 6	2 2 4 75	2 2	2 2	2 2
3 3 8	3 3 11	3 3 4 75	3 3	3 3	3 3
4 4 8	4 4 8	4 4 4 90	4 4	4 4	4 4
1909. 1 1 13	1913. 1 1 4 72 23	1 1 4 90	1 1	1 1	1 1
2 2	2 2 4 75	2 2 4 90	2 2	2 2	2 2
3 3 9	3 3 4	3 3 4 90	3 3	3 3	3 3
4 4 8	4 4 4	4 4 4 90	4 4	4 4	4 4
1910. 1 1 8	1914. 1 1 4 75	1 1 4 90	1 1	1 1	1 1
2 2 7	2 2 4 75	2 2 90	2 2	2 2	2 2
3 3	3 3 4 75	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3
4 4	4 4 4 75	4 4 11	4 4	4 4	4 4

NAME: Whitaker, Edward W. Act of May 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)
 MEDAL OF HONOR ROLL.
 Certificate No. 11372111 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Service: 1st Lieut. @ 2nd V. Y. Vol. Cav. Md Lt Col. 1st Conn. Cav
 Disability: and injury of thigh's muscle of back & right inguinal hernia.
Slight deaf. both ears, res. in severe deaf. of left ear & slight deaf of right.
 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<u>30 March 1887</u>	<u>18 June 1889</u>	REISSUE	<u>50</u>	<u>June 28-1918</u>	<u>Sept 18-1918</u>
*		RE-ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST. <u>5 Feby 1915</u>					
		<u>40 May 1916</u>	<u>Sept 21. 1916</u>	Inc.	<u>60</u>	<u>May 1, 1920</u>	
				Inc.	<u>82</u>	<u>Sept 13-1921</u>	<u>OCT 25 1921</u>

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. Transferred to:

Died: Aug 30, 1922 - Wash Post dip Bureau notified: AUG 3 1922
 Remarks: Died July 30 1922 Accrued order dated DEC 4 1922
payable to widow Theodosia P. Whitaker 756 Rock Creek Church Rd.
Washington
 Former Roll No. NOV 7 1921 Home: X
SEP 23 1916 DEC 13 1922 6-681

NAME: Whitaker, Edwin B. (3-P. A. 1.) 8-a **463**
 Certificate No. 105816 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB. 9, 1907.
 Service: 2nd Infantry, 12th Pa.
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<u>15 406 18/07</u>	<u>may 11/07</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: 7/28/10. Bureau notified: AUG 3 1910
 Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: Edwards M. Whitaker Act of May 17, 1913
 Last paid to: Dec. 4, 1906. Certificate No. 1437214
 Rate: 30.50 60 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Remarks: 82 MEDAL OF HONOR ROLL.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	4		1911.	1	4		1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	150	1923.	1	4	
	2	4			2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	150		2	4	
	3	5			3	4	90		3	4	90		3	4	150		3	4	
	4				4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	150		4	4	
1908.	1	4		1912.	1	4		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	150	1924.	1	4	
	2	4			2	4			2	4	90		2	4	150		2	4	
	3	4			3	4			3	4	90		3	4	191		3	4	
	4	8			4	4			4	4	120		4	4	180		4	4	
1909.	1	5		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	120	1921.	1	4	180	1925.	1	4	
	2	4			2	4			2	4	120		2	4	180		2	4	
	3	4			3	4			3	4	120		3	4	180		3	4	
	4	4			4	4	90		4	4	120		4	4	239.40		4	4	
1910.	1	4		1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	120	1922.	1	4	246	1926.	1	4	
	2	4			2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	246		2	4	
	3	4			3	4	90		3	4	120		3	4	DEAD		3	4	
	4	5			4	4	90		4	4	150		4	4	155		4	4	

NAME: Edwin B. Whitaker Certificate No. 105816
 Last paid to: 463 Rate: 15
 Remarks: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	24	760	1911.	1	24	4250	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	5	45		2				2				2				2		
	3	4	15		3				3				3				3		
	4	4	15		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	4	15	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	4	15		2				2				2				2		
	3	4	15		3				3				3				3		
	4	4	15		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	4	15	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	5			3				3				3				3		
	4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	4	45	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	4	45		2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

Handwritten note: 7-28-10 Albert G. Burmont

NAME: *Whitaker, Edwin N.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *816710* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act June 27, 1890.*

Service: *Mus. Co 211 Maine Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 25 July 1890</i>	<i>11 Jan. 1895</i>			<i>19 15 Oct 1916</i>	<i>27 Mch 1913</i>
<i>Reis. 13 1/2</i>		<i>27 May 1912</i>	<i>27 Mch 1913</i>			<i>22 1/2 15 Oct 1921</i>	
		<i>15 1/2 15 Oct 1912</i>				<i>30 June 10, 1918</i>	
						<i>32 Oct. 15, 1918</i>	
						<i>50 MAY 1 - 1920</i>	

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn.* Transferred to:

Died: *Dec. 18 1920* Bureau notified: *JAN 20 1921*

Remarks: *Dec. 18 1920*

Former Roll No. *659* Home: *Martha E.*

NOV 14 1921

NAME: *Whitaker, Elbridge W.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1,048,418* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890 Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Pri. Unassd. 2 Mass. Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig. 6</i>		<i>15 May 1901</i>	<i>3 Sept. 1902</i>				
<i>Reis. 12</i>		<i>29 June 1910</i>	<i>28 July 1910</i>				

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *12/20/1911* Bureau notified: *JAN 15 1912*

Remarks: *Repts. by Com. Dec. 20, 1911. Payable to widow, Mary J. Whitaker, Order Feb. 3, 1912.*

Former Roll No. *90.* BOSTON, MASS. Home: *10 Marlboro St.*

NOV 14 1921

NAME: Edwin N. Whitaker Date: May 11, 1912 Certificate No. 876710

Last paid to: Feb 4 1909 Rate: 18.50 Remarks: 32-50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1		159	1911.	1		36	1915.	1	4	46.50	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		12 36		2	4	46.50		2		96		2				2		
	3				3		16 36		3	4	46.50		3	4	96		3				3		
	4				4		14.26		4	4	46.50		4	4	96		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		14 36	1916.	1		46.50	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		9 36		2	4	46.50		2	4	96		2				2		
	3				3		12 36		3	4	46.50		3	4	151.80		3				3		
	4				4		13 36		4	6	48.72		4	4	150		4				4		
	1				1		4 36		1	4	57		1				1				1		
1909.	2		10	1913.	2		4	1917.	2	4	57	1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3		11 36		3		4		3	4	57		3				3				3		
	4		11 36		4		4		4	4	57		4				4				4		
	1		11 36		1		4 46.50		1	4	57		1		29.75		1				1		
1910.	2		14	1914.	2		4 46.50	1918.	2	4	57	1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3		13 36		3		4 46.50		3	4	76.80		3				3				3		
	4		1 36		4		4 46.50		4	4	91.27		4				4				4		

NAME: ELBRIDGE W. WHITAKER, Certificate No. 28914 1,048,418

Last paid to: Rate: 12 Remarks: 5

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		6 36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		5		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		5		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		5 36		4				4				4				4		
	1				1		3/7 6.80		1				1				1				1		
1908.	2		5.18	1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2			1928.	2		
	3		5.		3		GROUP 3		3				3				3				3		
	4		5		4				4				4				4				4		
	1		4		1				1				1				1				1		
1909.	2		5.	1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3		4		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		0		4				4				4				4				4		
	1		4		1				1				1				1				1		
1910.	2		6	1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3		20 31		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		6 36		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME:

Whitaker Elenor J.

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

809.433

ARMY WIDOW.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Law:

ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier:

William K.

Service:

Priv E 44th Iowa Inf.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig 12		March 23, 1916	June 16, 1916
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc 30		May 1, 1920	

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

Fees:

Franklin O. Bateh Fee \$10. JUL 20 1916

Transferred from:

GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

JUN 23 1916

6-679

NAME:

Whitaker Elsie

12312

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

710.607

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF JUNE 27, 1900

Service:

Priv E 14th Mich Vlt. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Ins 12	21	Sep. 04	25
Acc			23

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

Transferred from:

DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

35873

Home:

6-681

NAME: *Whitaker Eliza C.* (3-P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. *854295* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*
 Name of Soldier: *Joseph*
 Service: *Private A. 3. Mo. Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Original</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Oct 6-1915</i>	<i>26 Nov 14-1918</i>			
	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 2, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Fees: <i>Edgar J. Gaddis \$10 fee 7/19</i>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME: *Whitaker Eliza J.* (3-P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. *309463* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*
 Name of Soldier: *Willis B. Whitaker*
 Service: *Blacksmith, A. 3. Ky. V. Co.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>15 July, 1890</i>	<i>13 Oct. 1891</i>			
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 April 1908</i>	<i>Oct</i>			
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>LOUISVILLE, KY.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks: <i>M</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>7919</i>						

L. I. R. 6-679

NAME: *Eliza C. Whitaker* ACT OF *1920* Certificate No. *857275*

Last paid to: *Rate: 30* Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 2 19 4 30	1927. 1
2	2	2	2 4 75	3 10 4 30	2
3	3	3	3 4 75	4 11 4 30	3
4	4	4	4 4 75	5 12 4 30	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1 4 75	2 11 4 30	1928. 1
2	2	2	2 4 75	3 2 4 30	2
3	3	3	3 4 90.50	4 3 4 30	3
4	4	4	4 4 90	5 14	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1 4 90	1 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2 4 90	2 2	2
3	3	3	3 4 90	3 3	3
4	4	4	4 4 90	4 4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1 4 90	1 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2 4 90	2 2	2
3	3	3	3 4 90	3 3	3
4	4	4	4 4 90	4 4	4

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1927

6-681

NAME: *Eliza J. Whitaker* Certificate No. *309463*

Last paid to: *NOV 4 1908* Rate: *8-12* Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1927

NAME: Whitaker, Eliza J.		(3-P. A. 2.) 43956	
Certificate No. 410, 879	ARMY WIDOW.		Law: Act of April 19, 1908.
Name of Soldier: James H.			
Service: Pt G, 3 Mass. V. I.			
ISSUES 73		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
O	8	28 July '94	24 May '95	Mabel C.	28 July 94	23 Jan '96
		increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.		Arthur T.	"	25 " '98
				Violet P.	"	30 Dec 1900
<p>INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</p> <p>Died Aug. 13, 1917 Reimbursement order dated Dec. 1, 1917</p> <p>payable to Charles C. Whitaker, 814 Sixteenth St., Oakland, Calif.</p> <p>Transferred from: San Francisco Transferred to:</p> <p>Died: Aug 14 - 1917 Bureau not SEP 11 1917 Check No. 5100 Dated 10/1/17 Vanceded.</p> <p>Remarks: 3030 Saunders St., Fruitvale, Cal.</p>						
Former Roll No. 1/2 DEC 21 1917						

NAME Whitaker Eliza S		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No. 900300			
Name of Soldier Allen		ARMY WIDOW	
Service Pt G 82 U S COL Inf		Law: Act of May 1, 1920	

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
<p>Died: Aug 14 - 1917</p> <p>Reported: APR 10 1926</p> <p>Remarks:</p>						

NAME: *Whitaker Eliza S.* (3-P. A. 2.)
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *900300* ARMY WIDOW Law: *Act of Apr. 19, 1908.*
 ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: *Allen*

Service: *Pri G. 82nd U. S. Colored Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Aug 7-1917</i>				
	<i>25</i>	<i>Oct 6-1917</i>				
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1-1920</i>	<i>May 20-1921</i>			
Fees: <i>R. M. Lepton</i>						
GROUP 2						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

JUN 3 1921 6-679

NAME: *Whitaker Elizabeth* (3-P. A. 2.)
 ACT JUNE 27, 1890.

Certificate No. *304383* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Eliza Whitaker*

Service: *U. S. G. 13th Ky. Vol. Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>28 Feb 1900</i>	<i>18 Dec 1903</i>			
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr. 1908</i>				
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 9, 1913</i>				
Fees: <i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>						
Transferred from: <i>LOUISVILLE, KY.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Nov. 10-1917</i>				Bureau notified: <i>FEB 27 1918</i>		
Remarks: <i>111</i>				Check No. <i>6164811</i> Dated <i>FEB 4 1918</i> Cancel		
Former Roll No. <i>3960</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Whitaker Elizabeth A.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *755579* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Special Act.*
Regular Establishment.

Name of Soldier: *William T. Whitaker*

Service: *Cot. I. 28" U.S. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	3 Mch. 1913	APR 2 1913	<i>William T.</i>	3 Mch. 1913	5 Mch. 1923

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Remarks: *Remarried Oct. 7 1913* Bureau notified: *DEC 4 1913 3-1081* ✓ *Plate destroyed*
name to be changed - James A. ...

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: *Whitaker Elizabeth O.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *837907* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1908*
ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

Name of Soldier: *John D.*

Service: *Pvt. E. 2, Del. Inf and Pvt. F. 8 & 7. R. C.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	20	Apr 4-1917	<i>nr</i>			
	25	Oct 6-1917	Feb 4-1918			
Inc	30	Mar 1, 1920				
Fees:	<i>L. L. Martz</i>		<i>\$10.00 3/8/18</i>			

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *May 30 1922* Bureau notified: *AUG 14 1922*

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679
 2/15

NAME: ELIZABETH A. WHITTAKER,				Regular Establishment.				Certificate No.											
Last paid to: 755579				Rate: 12 + 2				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	9 42 47			2				2				2		
	3				3	10/3 42 47			3				3				3		
	4				4	10/14 23 33			4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2	GROUP 3			2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

Married Oct. 23, 1913, to Owen Call.
 P.B. notified 1/6/14 12081
 now Call
 17/4/15
 Leave Ohio

NAME: Elizabeth O. Whitaker				ACT OF MAY 1, 1902				Certificate No. 837907											
Last paid to:				Rate: 25-30				Remarks: ACT APRIL 15, 1908.											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

3/8 219 67
 GROUP 2 PAID
 TO AUG 4, 1907

NAME Whitaker Ellen S

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 769909

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Name of Soldier

Lewis R

Service

1 Lt H 3 Mass H A

ISSUES

MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

6-672

CLASS RATE DATE OF COMMENCEMENT DATE OF CERTIFICATE

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

NAME COMMENCEMENT ENDING

Died

Reported

Remarks:

Aug. 13, 1927
SEP 12 1927

NAME:

Whitaker Ellen S

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

769909

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Name of Soldier:

Lewis R

Service:

1 Lt H 3 Mass H Army

ISSUES

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS RATE DATE OF COMMENCEMENT DATE OF CERTIFICATE

Aug 12 21 Nov 13 31 Jan 14 Inc 30 May 1, 1920

NAME COMMENCEMENT ENDING

OBER 6 1917

Fees:

Transferred from:

-R-

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME ELLEN S WHITAKER

Certificate No. 769909

Fees

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—

30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

6-6571

CANCELED

NAME:

Ellen S. Whitaker

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Act of April 19, 1908.

Certificate No.

769909

Last paid to:

Rate:

25

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	4 90	1927. 1	
2		2		2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 30	2	
3		3		3	4 36	3	4 75	3	4 30	3	
4		4		4	4 36	4	4 75	4	4 30	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	4 30	1928. 1	
2		2		2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 30	2	
3		3		3	4 36	3	4 95.50	3	4 30	3	
4		4		4	4 36	4	4 90	4	4 30	4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	4 30	1929. 1	
2		2		2	4 36	2	4 90	2	4 30	2	
3		3		3	4 36	3	4 90	3	4 30	3	
4		4		4	4 61.13	4	4 90	4	4 30	4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1	4 30	1930. 1	
2		2	36	2	4 75	2	4 90	2	4 30	2	
3		3	4	3	4 75	3	4 90	3	4 30	3	
4		4	4	4	4 75	4	4 90	4	4 30	4	

6-651

NAME:

Whitaker, Ellen J.

52985-S

(3-P. A. G.)

Certificate No.

708316

NAVY WIDOW.

Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Sailor:

John Whitaker

Service:

Acting 2^d Asst. Engr. U. S. Army.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

Aug 12 28 Sep. 1909 9 Sep. 1910

Fees:

\$10. J. A. Shepard & Co. Oakland.

Transferred from:

San Francisco.

Transferred to:

Died:

Dec. 26-13

Bureau notified:

MAR 17 1914

Remarks:

H. 546 Santa Clara Ave. Alameda Cal 245 St. E
48 Avenue Mobile, Ala

Former Roll No.

6-676

NAME:

Ellen J. Whitaker

Certificate No.

708 316

Last paid to:

Rate:

12.-

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 6 36	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 8 36	2	2	2	2
3	3 9 36	3	3	3	3
4	4 11 36	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1 25 36	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2 12 36	2	2	2	2
3	3 14 36	3	3	3	3
4	4 4 36	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1 4	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2 4	2	2	2	2
3	3 4	3	3	3	3
4	4 4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1 4 Check No. 4027737 Dated 2/6-14 Cancelled.	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3 26 { 124 40	3 GROUP 3	3	3	3	3
4 6 360	4	4	4	4	4

NAME: *Whitaker, Elmina* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *7046* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Indiana*

Name of Soldier: *James*

Service: *1st Capt Guilford's Co Woods! Battln 89 "Ga Mtd Mil"*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>April 19, 1908.</i>	<i>29 July 1905</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to:

Died: *3 Mch 112* Bureau notified: *3-1087 & let M. Carey Lr - 3/14/2*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *49* 6-679

NAME: *Whitaker, Elmira M.* *115675-L* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *15756* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *MEXICAN WAR*

Name of Soldier: *Lemuel C*

Service: *Civ. I. 4 - Indiana Vols*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>28 Oct 1910</i>	<i>2 Jan 1912</i>			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Oct 28-1918</i>	<i>Oct 21-1918</i>			
<i>nc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *No fee*

Transferred from: *Don. H. H. H. H. H.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Mr.*

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: <i>Elmina Whitaker</i>				Certificate No. <i>7046</i>			
Last paid to: <i>1909</i> Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		<i>42</i>	1911.	1	<i>15</i>	<i>36</i>
	2				2	<i>26/17</i>	<i>36</i>
	3				3	<i>16</i>	<i>36</i>
	4				4	<i>13</i>	<i>36</i>
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>28</i>	<i>36</i>
	2				2	<i>GROUP 2</i>	
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2	<i>17</i>			2		
	3	<i>12</i>	<i>36</i>		3		
	4				4		
	1	<i>3/29</i>	<i>36</i>		1		
1910.	2	<i>12</i>		1914.	2		
	3		<i>36</i>		3		
	4	<i>16</i>			4		

NAME: <i>Elmira M Whitaker</i>				Mexican War				Certificate No. <i>15756</i>			
Last paid to: <i>1909</i> Rate: <i>20 30</i>				Remarks: <i>WIDOW</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>
	2				2				2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>
	3				3				3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>
	4				4	<i>2/6</i>	<i>158⁴⁰</i>		4		<i>36</i>
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>36</i>	1916.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>
	2				2	<i>8/23</i>	<i>360⁴⁰</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>
	3				3	<i>7</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>
	4				4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>
1909.	1			1913.	1	<i>4</i>		1917.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>
	2				2	<i>4</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>
	3				3	<i>4</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>
	4				4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>
1910.	1			1914.	1		<i>36</i>	1918.	1		<i>36</i>
	2				2		<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>
	3				3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>
	4				4		<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>45⁶⁰</i>

NAME Whitaker Elsie M

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 26329

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

ACT OF JULY 3, 1900

Name of Soldier

Luther H

Service

Corp D 10 Ohio V Cav

6-6573

ISSUES

MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS RATE DATE OF COMMENCEMENT DATE OF CERTIFICATE

NAME COMMENCEMENT ENDING

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

EC AUG 4 1926

Died

Oct. 7, 1928

Reported

OCT 23 1928

Remarks:

Alice A Larned, Gdn, \$2000

Prob Ct Fulton Co, Ohio, 9/26/27

Ev to G.A.O.- Oct 1927

NAME:

Taylor Mrs Whitaker, Elsie M.

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

26329

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

General Law.

Name of Soldier:

Luther H. Taylor

Service:

Corp W-10 O.V.C.

ACT JULY 3, 1900

RENEWAL W ISSUES.

MINORS \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS RATE DATE OF COMMENCEMENT DATE OF CERTIFICATE

NAME COMMENCEMENT ENDING

12 11 April 1901 19 July 1902

INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Fees:

Transferred from:

Columbus,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

OCT 31 1916

6-679

NAME **ELSIE M WHITAKER**

Certificate No. **26329**

Fees

ACT OF JULY 3, 1921

Alice A Larned, Gdn.

GROUP 3

RATE— **30**

50

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	19 50						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	21 50						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	9 50						
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	11 50						
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	9 50						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	15 50						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	12 50						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	16 50						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	24 50						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	18 50						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	18 50						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	18 50						

6-5571

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME:

Elsie M. Taylor now Whitaker

CIVIL WAR WIDOW

Certificate No.

26329

Last paid to:

DEC 1 1908

Rate:

20. 30

Remarks:

*ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
ACT MCH. 3, 1901*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	36	1915. 1	36	1919. 1	75	1923. 1	90	1927. 1	
2		2	36	2	36	2	75	2	30	2	
3		3	36	3	36	3	75	3	4	3	
4		4	36	4	36	4	75	4	30	4	
1908. 1		1	36	1	36	1	75	1	30	1	
2		2	36	2	36	2	75	2	30	2	
3		3	36	3	36	3		3	30	3	
4		4	36	4	58.93	4		4	30	4	
1909. 1		1		1	60	1	90	1	4	1	
2		2		2	60	2	90	2		2	
3	36	3	36	3	60	3	90	3		3	
4	36	4	36	4	69.87	4	90	4		4	
1910. 1	36	1		1	75	1	90	1		1	
2	36	2		2	75	2	90	2		2	
3	36	3	38	3	75	3	90	3		3	
4	36	4	36	4	75	4		4		4	

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Whitaker, Elva A.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *838.110* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908*
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: *Isaac.*

Service: *Wagoner 93 6th Indiana Cav.*

ISSUES: *Married 1897.* MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>October 16, 1916</i>	<i>February 6, 1918</i>			
	<i>25</i>	<i>October 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *As fee.*

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: **JAN 27 1921**

Remarks: *Remarried Oct. 5, 1920 Robert Wilson*

Former Roll No.

6-679
FEB 19 1918

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME: *Whitaker, Emanuel*

Certificate No. *990308* ARMY INVALID Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Service: *Sgt 13 & 14 Indpt Battys O V L Art*

Disability: *20*

6-6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>					
<i>Inc</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>Jan 1, 1924</i>	<i>Nov 28, 1925</i>			<i>Sept 22 1924</i>	<i>OCT 10 1925</i>

Remarks: *64*

DEC 4 1925

NAME: <i>Elva A. Whitaker</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>838.110</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25-30</i>				Remarks: Act of April 19, 1903			

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2				2						
	3				3				3	4	75		3				3						
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2				2						
	3				3				3	4	85.50		3				3						
	4				4				4	4	20		4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3	4	75		3				3				3						
	4				4	4	75		4				4				4						

6-681

NAME		EMANUEL WHITAKER,											
Certificate No.													
Fees		990308											
		Act of May 1, 1920											
		GROUP 3											

RATE—	50—	50—	50—	72	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE																
JANUARY		4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72			
FEBRUARY		4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72			
MARCH		4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72			
APRIL		4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72			
MAY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72		
JUNE	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72		
JULY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72		
AUGUST	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72		
SEPTEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72		
OCTOBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72		
NOVEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72		
DECEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72		

CHECK CANCELLED

NAME: Whitaker Emanuel (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 990.308 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ~~38 V. 140~~

Service: Sgt 13^{and} 14 Indpt Battys O V L A ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	4 mch 07	28 Oct 07	Inc.	30	Dec 6. 1914	Jan. 13. 1915 W
Inc	15	9 Dec 09	5 Jan 10				
Reis	25	23 May 12	26 Oct 12				
Fees:							
Transferred from: Columbus.				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <u>688-02</u>				Home: <u>JAN 27 1915</u> 681			

NAME: Whitaker, Emory T ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 50230 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: Act of Feb 6, 1907

Service: 1st Lt 3rd Pa. Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	12	15 Feb 20	20 Nov 20				
Reis	18	21 May 1912	8 Oct 1912				
Accrued Order 20 Jan 1913							
Fees: <u>Margaret E. Whitaker, widow</u>							
<u>Conneautville Pa.</u>							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <u>Nov. 3 1912</u>				Bureau notified: <u>Nov 7 1912</u>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <u>513 R. 1</u>				Home:			

NAME: Emanuel Whitaker				Date of May 11, 1911 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 990.308											
Last paid to: SEP 4 1907				Rate: 25 40				Remarks: 382.240											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	45	1915.	1	5	89.67	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	150
	2				2		45		2		90		2	4	120		2		120
	3				3	4	45		3	4	90		3	4	120		3		111 4
	4	4	60		4		45		4	4	90		4	4	120		4		110 4
	1	4	36		1	4	45		1	4	90		1	4	120		1		31 4 50
1908.	2			1912.	2		45	1916.	2	4	90	1920.	2	4	120	1924.	2	4	50
	3	4	36		3	11/15	33.67		3	4	90		3	4	161		3	4	50
	4	4			4	4			4	4	90		4	4	150		4	4	50
	1	4	36		1	4	75		1	4	90		1	4	150				Trans. to Mo.
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2	4	90	1921.	2	4	150	1925.			Payment Card
	3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3	4	150		3		
	4				4	4			4		90		4	4	150		4		
	1	4	44.50		1		75		1	4	90		1	4	150		1		
1910.	2	11		1914.	2		4 75	1918.	2	4	90	1922.	2	4	150	1926.	2		
	3	5	45		3	4	75		3		118		3		PAID		3		
	4	5	45		4	4	75		4	4	120		4		1922		4		

6-681

NAME: Emory E. Whitaker				Certificate No. 92280															
Last paid to: 1-1-18				Rate: 18				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	26	6.52		2		8		2				2				2		
	3	14	56		3		3		3				3				3		
	4	14	56		4		0		4				4				4		
	1				1		5		1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		7	1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3		13		3		9		3				3				3		
	4		7		4		8		4				4				4		
	1		7		1	11/5	26.60		1				1				1		
1909.	2				2		18		2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3		8		3		GROUP 1		3				3				3		
	4		5		4				4				4				4		
	1		6		1				1				1				1		
1910.	2		0	1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3		8		3				3				3				3		
	4		8		4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME Whitaker, Emily

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 700604

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Joseph C

Service Sgt I 17 Iowa Inf

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
------	--------------	--------

Died

Reported

Remarks:

June 13, 1925
JUL 16 1925

NAME:

Whitaker Emily ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

700604

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act of April 19, 1903.

Name of Soldier:

Joseph C

Service:

Sgt I 17 Ia Inf

ISSUES

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Org	12	19 Jan 1910	18 Apr 1910
INC	8	SEP 8 1916	SEP 25 1916
INC	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from:

DES MOINES

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

New London, Ia.

Former Roll No.

SEP 30 1918 679

NAME

EMILY WHITAKER

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

700604

GROUP 1

RATE— 30

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-5574

JANUARY 4 30 4 30
 FEBRUARY 4 30 4 30
 MARCH 4 4 30 4 30
 APRIL 4 4 30 4 30
 MAY 4 4 30 4 30
 JUNE 4 30 4 30 4 30
 JULY 4 30 4 30 ~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED
 AUGUST 4 30 4 30
 SEPTEMBER 4 30 4 30
 OCTOBER 4 30 4 30
 NOVEMBER 4 30 4 30
 DECEMBER 4 30 4 30

Yellow Pine
Box 3-107
7/16

NAME:

Emily Whitaker

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

700604

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

21 1910 30⁰⁰

w

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1		36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4			3		
	4				4	1			4				4	4	75		4	4	30		4		
	1				1	2-1			1	4	36		1	4	75		1	4	30		1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	13			2				2	4	75		2	4	30	1928.	2		
	3				3	13			3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4	11			4	4	36		4		90		4				4		
	1				1				1	4	60		1	4	90		1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2			1929.	2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4		
	1				1	4			1	4	74.67		1	4	90		1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2	4	36		2				2	4	90		2			1930.	2		
	3				3	4			3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		
GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1927																							

6-681

6-581

NAME: *Whitaker Emma* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *700875* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *59550*
Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *William A*

Service: *Commissioned 5/5/98*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>2 Jan 1898</i>	<i>21 Mch 1898</i>			
Increased to \$12.00 per month from Apr. 19th 1908 by act of that date.						
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>Columbus, I</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>5/6/12</i> <i>C.B. Ebury</i> Bureau notified: <i>5/27/12</i>						
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>858</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Whitaker Emma C.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *430702* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Civil War.*

Name of Soldier: *Leroy H*

Service: *Pt B 5 NYV.H.A.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 Jan 1898</i>	<i>15 Sep 96</i>	<i>Emma</i>	<i>4 Aug 1911</i>	<i>To continue</i>
		<i>Revised 4 Aug 1911</i>	<i>4 Oct 1911</i>			<i>during period</i>
		<i>Inc 20 Sept 8-1916</i>	<i>Mch 26-1917</i>			<i>of helplessness</i>
		<i>Inc 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
GROUP 2						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Revised to inc. Helpless child						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME: *Whitaker Emma* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *700875* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *5955*
 Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *William A*

Service: *Discharged 5-5-12*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 Jan 1890</i>	<i>2 Mch 1898</i>			
	Increased to <i>\$12.00</i> per month from <i>\$10.00</i> by act of that date.					
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>Columbus, I.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>5/6/12</i> <i>C.A. Eberly</i>				Bureau notified: <i>5/27/12</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>858</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Emma C. Whitaker* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 FEB 4 1909 ~~1910~~ ~~1911~~ ~~1912~~ ~~1913~~ ~~1914~~ ~~1915~~ ~~1916~~ ~~1917~~ ~~1918~~ ~~1919~~ ~~1920~~ ~~1921~~ ~~1922~~ ~~1923~~ ~~1924~~ ~~1925~~ ~~1926~~ ~~1927~~ ~~1928~~ ~~1929~~ ~~1930~~ ~~1931~~ ~~1932~~ ~~1933~~ ~~1934~~ ~~1935~~ ~~1936~~ ~~1937~~ ~~1938~~ ~~1939~~ ~~1940~~ ~~1941~~ ~~1942~~ ~~1943~~ ~~1944~~ ~~1945~~ ~~1946~~ ~~1947~~ ~~1948~~ ~~1949~~ ~~1950~~ ~~1951~~ ~~1952~~ ~~1953~~ ~~1954~~ ~~1955~~ ~~1956~~ ~~1957~~ ~~1958~~ ~~1959~~ ~~1960~~ ~~1961~~ ~~1962~~ ~~1963~~ ~~1964~~ ~~1965~~ ~~1966~~ ~~1967~~ ~~1968~~ ~~1969~~ ~~1970~~ ~~1971~~ ~~1972~~ ~~1973~~ ~~1974~~ ~~1975~~ ~~1976~~ ~~1977~~ ~~1978~~ ~~1979~~ ~~1980~~ ~~1981~~ ~~1982~~ ~~1983~~ ~~1984~~ ~~1985~~ ~~1986~~ ~~1987~~ ~~1988~~ ~~1989~~ ~~1990~~ ~~1991~~ ~~1992~~ ~~1993~~ ~~1994~~ ~~1995~~ ~~1996~~ ~~1997~~ ~~1998~~ ~~1999~~ ~~2000~~ ~~2001~~ ~~2002~~ ~~2003~~ ~~2004~~ ~~2005~~ ~~2006~~ ~~2007~~ ~~2008~~ ~~2009~~ ~~2010~~ ~~2011~~ ~~2012~~ ~~2013~~ ~~2014~~ ~~2015~~ ~~2016~~ ~~2017~~ ~~2018~~ ~~2019~~ ~~2020~~ ~~2021~~ ~~2022~~ ~~2023~~ ~~2024~~ ~~2025~~ ~~2026~~ ~~2027~~ ~~2028~~ ~~2029~~ ~~2030~~ ~~2031~~ ~~2032~~ ~~2033~~ ~~2034~~ ~~2035~~ ~~2036~~ ~~2037~~ ~~2038~~ ~~2039~~ ~~2040~~ ~~2041~~ ~~2042~~ ~~2043~~ ~~2044~~ ~~2045~~ ~~2046~~ ~~2047~~ ~~2048~~ ~~2049~~ ~~2050~~ ~~2051~~ ~~2052~~ ~~2053~~ ~~2054~~ ~~2055~~ ~~2056~~ ~~2057~~ ~~2058~~ ~~2059~~ ~~2060~~ ~~2061~~ ~~2062~~ ~~2063~~ ~~2064~~ ~~2065~~ ~~2066~~ ~~2067~~ ~~2068~~ ~~2069~~ ~~2070~~ ~~2071~~ ~~2072~~ ~~2073~~ ~~2074~~ ~~2075~~ ~~2076~~ ~~2077~~ ~~2078~~ ~~2079~~ ~~2080~~ ~~2081~~ ~~2082~~ ~~2083~~ ~~2084~~ ~~2085~~ ~~2086~~ ~~2087~~ ~~2088~~ ~~2089~~ ~~2090~~ ~~2091~~ ~~2092~~ ~~2093~~ ~~2094~~ ~~2095~~ ~~2096~~ ~~2097~~ ~~2098~~ ~~2099~~ ~~2100~~ ~~2101~~ ~~2102~~ ~~2103~~ ~~2104~~ ~~2105~~ ~~2106~~ ~~2107~~ ~~2108~~ ~~2109~~ ~~2110~~ ~~2111~~ ~~2112~~ ~~2113~~ ~~2114~~ ~~2115~~ ~~2116~~ ~~2117~~ ~~2118~~ ~~2119~~ ~~2120~~ ~~2121~~ ~~2122~~ ~~2123~~ ~~2124~~ ~~2125~~ ~~2126~~ ~~2127~~ ~~2128~~ ~~2129~~ ~~2130~~ ~~2131~~ ~~2132~~ ~~2133~~ ~~2134~~ ~~2135~~ ~~2136~~ ~~2137~~ ~~2138~~ ~~2139~~ ~~2140~~ ~~2141~~ ~~2142~~ ~~2143~~ ~~2144~~ ~~2145~~ ~~2146~~ ~~2147~~ ~~2148~~ ~~2149~~ ~~2150~~ ~~2151~~ ~~2152~~ ~~2153~~ ~~2154~~ ~~2155~~ ~~2156~~ ~~2157~~ ~~2158~~ ~~2159~~ ~~2160~~ ~~2161~~ ~~2162~~ ~~2163~~ ~~2164~~ ~~2165~~ ~~2166~~ ~~2167~~ ~~2168~~ ~~2169~~ ~~2170~~ ~~2171~~ ~~2172~~ ~~2173~~ ~~2174~~ ~~2175~~ ~~2176~~ ~~2177~~ ~~2178~~ ~~2179~~ ~~2180~~ ~~2181~~ ~~2182~~ ~~2183~~ ~~2184~~ ~~2185~~ ~~2186~~ ~~2187~~ ~~2188~~ ~~2189~~ ~~2190~~ ~~2191~~ ~~2192~~ ~~2193~~ ~~2194~~ ~~2195~~ ~~2196~~ ~~2197~~ ~~2198~~ ~~2199~~ ~~2200~~ ~~2201~~ ~~2202~~ ~~2203~~ ~~2204~~ ~~2205~~ ~~2206~~ ~~2207~~ ~~2208~~ ~~2209~~ ~~2210~~ ~~2211~~ ~~2212~~ ~~2213~~ ~~2214~~ ~~2215~~ ~~2216~~ ~~2217~~ ~~2218~~ ~~2219~~ ~~2220~~ ~~2221~~ ~~2222~~ ~~2223~~ ~~2224~~ ~~2225~~ ~~2226~~ ~~2227~~ ~~2228~~ ~~2229~~ ~~2230~~ ~~2231~~ ~~2232~~ ~~2233~~ ~~2234~~ ~~2235~~ ~~2236~~ ~~2237~~ ~~2238~~ ~~2239~~ ~~2240~~ ~~2241~~ ~~2242~~ ~~2243~~ ~~2244~~ ~~2245~~ ~~2246~~ ~~2247~~ ~~2248~~ ~~2249~~ ~~2250~~ ~~2251~~ ~~2252~~ ~~2253~~ ~~2254~~ ~~2255~~ ~~2256~~ ~~2257~~ ~~2258~~ ~~2259~~ ~~2260~~ ~~2261~~ ~~2262~~ ~~2263~~ ~~2264~~ ~~2265~~ ~~2266~~ ~~2267~~ ~~2268~~ ~~2269~~ ~~2270~~ ~~2271~~ ~~2272~~ ~~2273~~ ~~2274~~ ~~2275~~ ~~2276~~ ~~2277~~ ~~2278~~ ~~2279~~ ~~2280~~ ~~2281~~ ~~2282~~ ~~2283~~ ~~2284~~ ~~2285~~ ~~2286~~ ~~2287~~ ~~2288~~ ~~2289~~ ~~2290~~ ~~2291~~ ~~2292~~ ~~2293~~ ~~2294~~ ~~2295~~ ~~2296~~ ~~2297~~ ~~2298~~ ~~2299~~ ~~2300~~ ~~2301~~ ~~2302~~ ~~2303~~ ~~2304~~ ~~2305~~ ~~2306~~ ~~2307~~ ~~2308~~ ~~2309~~ ~~2310~~ ~~2311~~ ~~2312~~ ~~2313~~ ~~2314~~ ~~2315~~ ~~2316~~ ~~2317~~ ~~2318~~ ~~2319~~ ~~2320~~ ~~2321~~ ~~2322~~ ~~2323~~ ~~2324~~ ~~2325~~ ~~2326~~ ~~2327~~ ~~2328~~ ~~2329~~ ~~2330~~ ~~2331~~ ~~2332~~ ~~2333~~ ~~2334~~ ~~2335~~ ~~2336~~ ~~2337~~ ~~2338~~ ~~2339~~ ~~2340~~ ~~2341~~ ~~2342~~ ~~2343~~ ~~2344~~ ~~2345~~ ~~2346~~ ~~2347~~ ~~2348~~ ~~2349~~ ~~2350~~ ~~2351~~ ~~2352~~ ~~2353~~ ~~2354~~ ~~2355~~ ~~2356~~ ~~2357~~ ~~2358~~ ~~2359~~ ~~2360~~ ~~2361~~ ~~2362~~ ~~2363~~ ~~2364~~ ~~2365~~ ~~2366~~ ~~2367~~ ~~2368~~ ~~2369~~ ~~2370~~ ~~2371~~ ~~2372~~ ~~2373~~ ~~2374~~ ~~2375~~ ~~2376~~ ~~2377~~ ~~2378~~ ~~2379~~ ~~2380~~ ~~2381~~ ~~2382~~ ~~2383~~ ~~2384~~ ~~2385~~ ~~2386~~ ~~2387~~ ~~2388~~ ~~2389~~ ~~2390~~ ~~2391~~ ~~2392~~ ~~2393~~ ~~2394~~ ~~2395~~ ~~2396~~ ~~2397~~ ~~2398~~ ~~2399~~ ~~2400~~ ~~2401~~ ~~2402~~ ~~2403~~ ~~2404~~ ~~2405~~ ~~2406~~ ~~2407~~ ~~2408~~ ~~2409~~ ~~2410~~ ~~2411~~ ~~2412~~ ~~2413~~ ~~2414~~ ~~2415~~ ~~2416~~ ~~2417~~ ~~2418~~ ~~2419~~ ~~2420~~ ~~2421~~ ~~2422~~ ~~2423~~ ~~2424~~ ~~2425~~ ~~2426~~ ~~2427~~ ~~2428~~ ~~2429~~ ~~2430~~ ~~2431~~ ~~2432~~ ~~2433~~ ~~2434~~ ~~2435~~ ~~2436~~ ~~2437~~ ~~2438~~ ~~2439~~ ~~2440~~ ~~2441~~ ~~2442~~ ~~2443~~ ~~2444~~ ~~2445~~ ~~2446~~ ~~2447~~ ~~2448~~ ~~2449~~ ~~2450~~ ~~2451~~ ~~2452~~ ~~2453~~ ~~2454~~ ~~2455~~ ~~2456~~ ~~2457~~ ~~2458~~ ~~2459~~ ~~2460~~ ~~2461~~ ~~2462~~ ~~2463~~ ~~2464~~ ~~2465~~ ~~2466~~ ~~2467~~ ~~2468~~ ~~2469~~ ~~2470~~ ~~2471~~ ~~2472~~ ~~2473~~ ~~2474~~ ~~2475~~ ~~2476~~ ~~2477~~ ~~2478~~ ~~2479~~ ~~2480~~ ~~2481~~ ~~2482~~ ~~2483~~ ~~2484~~ ~~2485~~ ~~2486~~ ~~2487~~ ~~2488~~ ~~2489~~ ~~2490~~ ~~2491~~ ~~2492~~ ~~2493~~ ~~2494~~ ~~2495~~ ~~2496~~ ~~2497~~ ~~2498~~ ~~2499~~ ~~2500~~ ~~2501~~ ~~2502~~ ~~2503~~ ~~2504~~ ~~2505~~ ~~2506~~ ~~2507~~ ~~2508~~ ~~2509~~ ~~2510~~ ~~2511~~ ~~2512~~ ~~2513~~ ~~2514~~ ~~2515~~ ~~2516~~ ~~2517~~ ~~2518~~ ~~2519~~ ~~2520~~ ~~2521~~ ~~2522~~ ~~2523~~ ~~2524~~ ~~2525~~ ~~2526~~ ~~2527~~ ~~2528~~ ~~2529~~ ~~2530~~ ~~2531~~ ~~2532~~ ~~2533~~ ~~2534~~ ~~2535~~ ~~2536~~ ~~2537~~ ~~2538~~ ~~2539~~ ~~2540~~ ~~2541~~ ~~2542~~ ~~2543~~ ~~2544~~ ~~2545~~ ~~2546~~ ~~2547~~ ~~2548~~ ~~2549~~ ~~2550~~ ~~2551~~ ~~2552~~ ~~2553~~ ~~2554~~ ~~2555~~ ~~2556~~ ~~2557~~ ~~2558~~ ~~2559~~ ~~2560~~ ~~2561~~ ~~2562~~ ~~2563~~ ~~2564~~ ~~2565~~ ~~2566~~ ~~2567~~ ~~2568~~ ~~2569~~ ~~2570~~ ~~2571~~ ~~2572~~ ~~2573~~ ~~2574~~ ~~2575~~ ~~2576~~ ~~2577~~ ~~2578~~ ~~2579~~ ~~2580~~ ~~2581~~ ~~2582~~ ~~2583~~ ~~2584~~ ~~2585~~ ~~2586~~ ~~2587~~ ~~2588~~ ~~2589~~ ~~2590~~ ~~2591~~ ~~2592~~ ~~2593~~ ~~2594~~ ~~2595~~ ~~2596~~ ~~2597~~ ~~2598~~ ~~2599~~ ~~2600~~ ~~2601~~ ~~2602~~ ~~2603~~ ~~2604~~ ~~2605~~ ~~2606~~ ~~2607~~ ~~2608~~ ~~2609~~ ~~2610~~ ~~2611~~ ~~2612~~ ~~2613~~ ~~2614~~ ~~2615~~ ~~2616~~ ~~2617~~ ~~2618~~ ~~2619~~ ~~2620~~ ~~2621~~ ~~2622~~ ~~2623~~ ~~2624~~ ~~2625~~ ~~2626~~ ~~2627~~ ~~2628~~ ~~2629~~ ~~2630~~ ~~2631~~ ~~2632~~ ~~2633~~ ~~2634~~ ~~2635~~ ~~2636~~ ~~2637~~ ~~2638~~ ~~2639~~ ~~2640~~ ~~2641~~ ~~2642~~ ~~2643~~ ~~2644~~ ~~2645~~ ~~2646~~ ~~2647~~ ~~2648~~ ~~2649~~ ~~2650~~ ~~2651~~ ~~2652~~ ~~2653~~ ~~2654~~ ~~2655~~ ~~2656~~ ~~2657~~ ~~2658~~ ~~2659~~ ~~2660~~ ~~2661~~ ~~2662~~ ~~2663~~ ~~2664~~ ~~2665~~ ~~2666~~ ~~2667~~ ~~2668~~ ~~2669~~ ~~2670~~ ~~2671~~ ~~2672~~ ~~2673~~ ~~2674~~ ~~2675~~ ~~2676~~ ~~2677~~ ~~2678~~ ~~2679~~ ~~2680~~ ~~2681~~ ~~2682~~ ~~2683~~ ~~2684~~ ~~2685~~ ~~2686~~ ~~2687~~ ~~2688~~ ~~2689~~ ~~2690~~ ~~2691~~ ~~2692~~ ~~2693~~ ~~2694~~ ~~2695~~ ~~2696~~ ~~2697~~ ~~2698~~ ~~2699~~ ~~2700~~ ~~2701~~ ~~2702~~ ~~2703~~ ~~2704~~ ~~2705~~ ~~2706~~ ~~2707~~ ~~2708~~ ~~2709~~ ~~2710~~ ~~2711~~ ~~2712~~ ~~2713~~ ~~2714~~ ~~2715~~ ~~2716~~ ~~2717~~ ~~2718~~ ~~2719~~ ~~2720~~ ~~2721~~ ~~2722~~ ~~2723~~ ~~2724~~ ~~2725~~ ~~2726~~ ~~2727~~ ~~2728~~ ~~2729~~ ~~2730~~ ~~2731~~ ~~2732~~ ~~2733~~ ~~2734~~ ~~2735~~ ~~2736~~ ~~2737~~ ~~2738~~ ~~2739~~ ~~2740~~ ~~2741~~ ~~2742~~ ~~2743~~ ~~2744~~ ~~2745~~ ~~2746~~ ~~2747~~ ~~2748~~ ~~2749~~ ~~2750~~ ~~2751~~ ~~2752~~ ~~2753~~ ~~2754~~ ~~2755~~ ~~2756~~ ~~2757~~ ~~2758~~ ~~2759~~ ~~2760~~ ~~2761~~ ~~2762~~ ~~2763~~ ~~2764~~ ~~2765~~ ~~2766~~ ~~2767~~ ~~2768~~ ~~2769~~ ~~2770~~ ~~2771~~ ~~2772~~ ~~2773~~ ~~2774~~ ~~2775~~ ~~2776~~ ~~2777~~ ~~2778~~ ~~2779~~ ~~2780~~ ~~2781~~ ~~2782~~ ~~2783~~ ~~2784~~ ~~2785~~ ~~2786~~ ~~2787~~ ~~2788~~ ~~2789~~ ~~2790~~ ~~2791~~ ~~2792~~ ~~2793~~ ~~2794~~ ~~2795~~ ~~2796~~ ~~2797~~ ~~2798~~ ~~2799~~ ~~2800~~ ~~2801~~ ~~2802~~ ~~2803~~ ~~2804~~ ~~2805~~ ~~2806~~ ~~2807~~ ~~2808~~ ~~2809~~ ~~2810~~ ~~2811~~ ~~2812~~ ~~2813~~ ~~2814~~ ~~2815~~ ~~2816~~ ~~2817~~ ~~2818~~ ~~2819~~ ~~2820~~ ~~2821~~ ~~2822~~ ~~2823~~ ~~2824~~ ~~2825~~ ~~2826~~ ~~2827~~ ~~2828~~ ~~2829~~ ~~2830~~ ~~2831~~ ~~2832~~ ~~2833~~ ~~2834~~ ~~2835~~ ~~2836~~ ~~2837~~ ~~2838~~ ~~2839~~ ~~2840~~ ~~2841~~ ~~2842~~ ~~2843~~ ~~2844~~ ~~2845~~ ~~2846~~ ~~2847~~ ~~2848~~ ~~2849~~ ~~2850~~ ~~2851~~ ~~2852~~ ~~2853~~ ~~2854~~ ~~2855~~ ~~2856~~ ~~2857~~ ~~2858~~ ~~2859~~ ~~2860~~ ~~2861~~ ~~2862~~ ~~2863~~ ~~2864~~ ~~2865~~ ~~2866~~ ~~2867~~ ~~2868~~ ~~2869~~ ~~2870~~ ~~2871~~ ~~2872~~ ~~2873~~ ~~2874~~ ~~2875~~ ~~2876~~ ~~2877~~ ~~2878~~ ~~2879~~ ~~2880~~ ~~2881~~ ~~2882~~ ~~2883~~ ~~2884~~ ~~2885~~ ~~2886~~ ~~2887~~ ~~2888~~ ~~2889~~ ~~2890~~ ~~2891~~ ~~2892~~ ~~2893~~ ~~2894~~ ~~2895~~ ~~2896~~ ~~2897~~ ~~2898~~ ~~2899~~ ~~2900~~ ~~2901~~ ~~2902~~ ~~2903~~ ~~2904~~ ~~2905~~ ~~2906~~ ~~2907~~ ~~2908~~ ~~2909~~ ~~2910~~ ~~2911~~ ~~2912~~ ~~2913~~ ~~2914~~ ~~2915~~ ~~2916~~ ~~2917~~ ~~2918~~ ~~2919~~ ~~2920~~ ~~2921~~ ~~2922~~ ~~2923~~ ~~2924~~ ~~2925~~ ~~2926~~ ~~2927~~ ~~2928~~ ~~2929~~ ~~2930~~ ~~2931~~ ~~2932~~ ~~2933~~ ~~2934~~ ~~2935~~ ~~2936~~ ~~2937~~ ~~2938~~ ~~2939~~ ~~2940~~ ~~2941~~ ~~2942~~ ~~2943~~ ~~2944~~ ~~2945~~ ~~2946~~ ~~2947~~ ~~2948~~ ~~2949~~ ~~2950~~ ~~2951~~ ~~2952~~ ~~2953~~ ~~2954~~ ~~2955~~ ~~2956~~ ~~2957~~ ~~2958~~ ~~2959~~ ~~2960~~ ~~2961~~ ~~2962~~ ~~2963~~ ~~2964~~ ~~2965~~ ~~2966~~ ~~2967~~ ~~2968~~ ~~2969~~ ~~2970~~ ~~2971~~ ~~2972~~ ~~2973~~ ~~2974~~ ~~2975~~ ~~2976~~ ~~2977~~ ~~2978~~ ~~2979~~ ~~2980~~ ~~2981~~ ~~2982~~ ~~2983~~ ~~2984~~ ~~2985~~ ~~2986~~ ~~2987~~ ~~2988~~ ~~2989~~ ~~2990~~ ~~2991~~ ~~2992~~ ~~2993~~ ~~2994~~ ~~2995~~ ~~2996~~ ~~2997~~ ~~2998~~ ~~2999~~ ~~3000~~ ~~3001~~ ~~3002~~ ~~3003~~ ~~3004~~ ~~3005~~ ~~3006~~ ~~3007~~ ~~3008~~ ~~3009~~ ~~3010~~ ~~3011~~ ~~3012~~ ~~3013~~ ~~3014~~ ~~3015~~ ~~3016~~ ~~3017~~ ~~3018~~ ~~3019~~ ~~3020~~ ~~3021~~ ~~3022~~ ~~3023~~ ~~3024~~ ~~3025~~ ~~3026~~ ~~3027~~ ~~3028~~ ~~3029~~ ~~3030~~ ~~3031~~ ~~3032~~ ~~3033~~ ~~3034~~ ~~3035~~ ~~3036~~ ~~3037~~ ~~3038~~ ~~3039~~ ~~3040~~ ~~3041~~ ~~3042~~ ~~3043~~ ~~3044~~ ~~3045~~ ~~3046~~ ~~3047~~ ~~3048~~ ~~3049~~ ~~3050~~ ~~3051~~ ~~3052~~ ~~3053~~ ~~3054~~ ~~3055~~ ~~3056~~ ~~3057~~ ~~3058~~ ~~3059~~ ~~3060~~ ~~3061~~ ~~3062~~ ~~3063~~ ~~3064~~ ~~3065~~ ~~3066~~ ~~3067~~ ~~3068~~ ~~3069~~ ~~3070~~ ~~3071~~ ~~3072~~ ~~3073~~ ~~3074~~ ~~3075~~ ~~3076~~ ~~3077~~ ~~3078~~ ~~3079~~ ~~3080~~ ~~3081~~ ~~3082~~ ~~308~~

NAME Whitaker Emma C

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 430702

Act May 23, 1938

Name of Soldier

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Leroy H

Pt B 5 N Y V H A

6-6574

ISSUES			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
	40	JUNE 4, 1928	

Died Jan 24, 1929.

Reported FEB 14 1929

Remarks:

MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

NAME: Whitaker Emma C

HELPLESS CHILD.
Civil War.

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 430702 ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Name of Soldier: Leroy H Whitaker

Service: Pri B 5 N Y V H A

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Suppl 2			16 May 02	Lerna	21 Jan 02	

TO CONTINUE DURING PERIOD OF HELPLESSNESS.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Suppl to Widows' Act.

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME EMMA C. WHITAKER,

Certificate No.

Fees

430702

Act May 23, 1928

Act of May 1, 1920

RATE— 30

GROUP 2

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30		4 40				
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					

CHECK
CANCELLED

LB 2/4/29

NAME:

Emma C. Whitaker

HELPLESS CHILD

Certificate No.

430702

Last paid to:

FEB 4 1909

Rate:

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 10 6 ✓	1915. 1 10 6 ✓	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 10 6 ✓	2	2	2	2
3	3 7 6 ✓	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1	1	1	1	1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1	1	1	1	1
2 10 6 ✓	2	2	2	2	2
3 6 ✓	3	3	3	3	3
4 6 ✓	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1 9 6 ✓	1	1	1	1	1
2 10 6 ✓	2	2	2	2	2
3 4 6 ✓	3	3	3	3	3
4 9 6 ✓	4	4	4	4	4

NAME

Whitaker, Emma G.

(3-P. A. 6)

Certificate No.

723745

NAVY WIDOW

Law:

Name of Sailor

Frederick W H

Service

Actg 2 Asst Engr U S N

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

6-5576

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

Died

Reported

Remarks:

Sept. 27. 1926

1926

NAME:

Whitaker, Emma G.

(3-P. A. 6.)

Certificate No.

723745

NAVY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Act of Apr. 12, 1908.

Name of Sailor:

Frederick W H

Service:

Actg 2 Asst Engr U S N

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	MAR 25 1911	MAY 29 1911			
INC.	20	Sept 27-1917	Nov 23-1917			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 8, 1917				
INC	30	May 1, 1920				

Transferred from:

San Francisco Washington, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-676

NAME

EMMA G WHITAKER

Certificate No.

723745

Fees

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1918
GROUP 3

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTER OFFICE												6-0571
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE		4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME:

Emma G. Whitaker

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Act of Apr. 19, 1908

Certificate No.

723745

Last paid to:

Rate:

25 30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 36	1911. 1 4 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 90	1927. 1 4 30
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4 4 30
1908. 1 4 36	1912. 1 4 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 4 30	1928. 1 4 30
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 95.50	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 30
1909. 1 4 36	1913. 1 4 36	1917. 1 4 36	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1 4 30	1929. 1 4 30
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 90	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 90	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 30
1910. 1 4 36	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 36	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1 4 30	1930. 1 4 30
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 90	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 90	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 30

GROUP 3 PAID

TO JUNE 1, 1922

NAME:

Whitaker Emma H

ACT OF APRIL 10, 1908 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

85516

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF APRIL 10, 1908

Name of Soldier:

Edward M.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service:

P. 56 Penn Dec 131 Leo 2nd Battery U.S. 6

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	Nov 22, 1918			

Fees:

none

Transferred from:

GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Feb 20, 1922

Bureau notified:

MAR 10 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME:

Whitaker Erwin.

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

646.184

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service:

P. 70193 Mont

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	12	Mar 1908	Mar 1908				
Inc	12	Mar 1908	Mar 1908				

Fees:

2 L B. Dewey

Transferred from:

BUFFALO

Transferred to:

Died:

3 Sept. 08.

Bureau notified:

22 Sept. 08-3-798-9/18/08.

Remarks:

10/31/08

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-679

NAME:

Emma H Whitaker

ACT OF APRIL 12, 1903.

Certificate No.

855160

Last paid to:

Rate:

25 30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	22	75	1919.	1			1923.	1		
2				2				2		4	75	2				2			
3				3				3		4	75	3				3			
4				4				4		4	75	4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
2				2				2		4	75	2				2			
3				3				3		4	85.30	3				3			
4				4				4		4	90	4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
2				2				2		4	90	2				2			
3				3				3		4	90	3				3			
4				4				4		4	90	4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
2				2				2		4	90	2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			

6-681

NAME:

Whitaker

Ervin Whitaker

Certificate No.

646.184

Last paid to:

Rate:

10 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5	30	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
2	5			2				2				2				2			
3	6			3				3				3				3			
4	5			4				4				4				4			
1908.	1	8		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
2	9			2				2				2				2			
3	all 37.53			3				3				3				3			
4	9/13 24 to date of death			4				4				4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			

6-681

NAME

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. Whitaker, Esther

890971

ARMY WIDOW

Law: ACT MAY 1, 1920-WIDOW

Name of Soldier

Service Lyman W.

Pt B 161 Ohio Inf

ISSUES

6-6573

MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS RATE DATE OF COMMENCEMENT DATE OF CERTIFICATE

NAME COMMENCEMENT ENDING

30 May 12, 1920.

Died

Reported

Remarks:

NAME:

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

Name of Soldier:

Service:

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME ESTHER WHITAKER

Certificate No. 890971

Fees

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL		4 30	4 30									
MAY		4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

NAME: Esther Whitaker

Certificate No. 890971

Last paid to:

Rate: 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

NAME: *Whitaker, Etsell* DEAD (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *540425* ARMY INVALID. Law: *E*

Service: *1st Co 28 Penn Vol Cav*

Disability: *Chr. diar, res. dis. of rectum & dis. of feet res. of frost bite*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>\$8</i>	<i>15 Sept. 1897</i>	<i>23 May 1898</i>				
<i>Dec</i>	<i>\$2</i>	<i>15 Sept 1907</i>	<i>27 Apr 1910</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN* Transferred to:

Died: *Dec 22 1909* Buried notified: *2-7-95*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *141* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Whitaker, Eva* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *761540* ARMY WIDOW Law: *ACT OF JULY 3, 1923*

Name of Soldier: *Martin*

Service: *Pt M 2 Penn Cav*

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	MINORS, \$	PER MONTH ADDITIONAL
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1 1920</i>			
	<i>50</i>	<i>AUG 4 1926</i>			

Died: *Nov 25 1926*

Reported: *DEC 17 1926*

Remarks:

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

6-6510

NAME: <i>Etsell Whitaker</i>												DEAD				Certificate No. <i>540925</i>							
Last paid to: <i>AUG 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>\$8</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		101	1911.	1		GROUP 2	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>13 24</i>		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>6 24</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		<i>6 24</i>		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>7 24</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>6 24</i>		4		KNOXVILLE		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>1910 -</i>	1914.	1		<i>Paid Malissa Whitaker</i>	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		<i>519 1307</i>		2		<i>R 23. New Market.</i>		2				2		<i>Time.</i>		2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME EVA WHITAKER												
Certificate No. 761540												
Fees												
<div style="text-align: right;"> ACT OF JULY 3, 1926 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916 GROUP 3 </div>												
RATE-	30			50								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE		4 30	4 30	4 30								6-6571
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

47.
 3-6081
 12/17

NAME:

Whitaker, Eva

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

761540

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier:

Martin Whitaker

Service:

*Pri M2 Pa. Cav.***W**

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	<i>1 Mch 1913</i>	<i>JUL 17 1913</i>	<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>		
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from:

WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.
AUG 2 1913

6-679

NAME: EVA WHITAKER

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Certificate No.

761540

Last paid to:

761540

Rate:

12

20.

= 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1	4	36	1919.		1	4	75	1923.		1	4	90	1927.		1	
		2				2	4		36		2	4		75		2	4		30		2					
		3				3	4		88		3	4		75		3	4				3					
		4				4	4		36		4	4		75		4	4		30		4					
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1	4	36	1920.		1	4	75	1924.		1	4	30	1928.		1	
		2				2	4		36		2	4		75		2	4		30		2					
		3				3	4		36		3	4		95.50		3	4		30		3					
		4				4	4		36		4	4		90		4	4		30		4					
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1	4	60	1921.		1	4	90	1925.		1	4		1929.		1	
		2				2	4		60		2	4		90		2	4				2					
		3				3	4		60		3	4		90		3	4				3					
		4				4	4		69.67		4	4		90		4	4				4					
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1	4	75	1922.		1	4	90	1926.		1	4		1930.		1	
		2				2	4		75		2	4		90		2	4				2					
		3				3	4		75		3	4		90		3	4				3					
		4				4	4		75		4	4		90		4	4				4					

MICROCOPY

850

ROLL

2418

END

